LIBRARY.
1.11.28
T10
H41T

INDEX-CATALOGUE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SPECIAL PUBLICATION NUMBER 4

CHECKLIST OF TYPES IN THE U.S. NATIONAL PARASITE COLLECTION

Commonwealth Institute of Helminthology
The White House,
103, St. Peters Street,
ST. ALBANS, Herts. AL1 3EW, England.

UNITED STATES DEPARTMENT OF AGRICULTURE

PREPARED BY SCIENCE AND EDUCATION ADMINISTRATION

INDEX-CATALOGUE OF MEDICAL AND VETERINARY ZOOLOGY

SPECIAL PUBLICATION NUMBER 4

CHECKLIST OF TYPES IN THE U.S. NATIONAL PARASITE COLLECTION

RESEARCHED AND COMPILED BY
E. JEAN SALLEY. EDITORIAL ASSISTANT
IN COLLABORATION WITH
J. RALPH LICHTENFELS AND JUDITH H. SHAW, ZOOLOGISTS

September 1978

UNITED STATES
DEPARTMENT OF
AGRICULTURE

PREPARED BY
SCIENCE AND
EDUCATION
ADMINISTRATION

CONTENTS

	Page
Introduction	III
Checklist	1
I. Protozoa	1
II. Trematoda	5
III. Cestoda	147
IV. Nematoda	171
V. Acanthocephala	204
VI. Miscellaneous phyla	215
Index to genera	216

For sale by the Superintendent of Documents, U.S. Government Printing Office
Washington, D.C. 20402

Stock Number 001-011-00167-3

INTRODUCTION

This checklist of type specimens in the U.S. National Parasite Collection is the first to be published since 1894.[1] The collection was started in 1892 by Charles Wardell Stiles and Albert Hassall, U.S. Department of Agriculture, with their personal collections as the nucleus. It was initially called the BAI (Bureau of Animal Industry) Collection. In 1894 the Smithsonian Institution authorized Stiles to establish a U.S. National Museum Helminthological Collection to be maintained by the Department of Agriculture as a research tool. This arrangement still exists. In addition to the designations BAI Collection and USNM Helminthological Collection, other names previously used include Zoological Division Parasite Collection, USDA Parasite Collection, Beltsville Parasite Collection, and the Animal Parasite Collection. Since 1969 the name U.S. National Parasite Collection has been used to include both the USDA Parasite Collection and the USNM Helminthological Collection. Specimens have been accessioned in both collections, and only parasites of animals are included. Because specialized collections have not been established for many groups of parasites other than helminths, the USNM Helminthological Collection has many specimens from these other taxonomic groups.

In addition to the original curatorship of Stiles and Hassall, the collection has been curated by B. H. Ransom, M. C. Hall, A. McIntosh, W. W. Becklund, M. Walker Hood, and M. B. Chitwood. The present curator is J. R. Lichtenfels, Animal Parasitology Institute, Agricultural Research Service, Building 1180, BARC-East, Beltsville, Md. 20705, U.S.A.; telephone: (301) 344-2444. Loans of the more than 70,000 lots of specimens may be made to qualified research workers.

[1] Stiles, Charles Wardell, and Hassall, Albert. 1894. A preliminary catalogue of the parasites contained in the collections of the United States Bureau of Animal Industry, United States Army Medical Museum, Biological Department of the University of Pennsylvania (Coll. Leidy) and in Coll. Stiles and Coll. Hassall. Vet. Mag. v. 1 (4), Apr., pp. 245–253; (5), May, pp. 331–354.

The checklist is based on a search of the permanent records of the collection for all accessions labeled as types. Each entry in the checklist begins with the specific or subspecific name followed by the author and year of the original description. Bibliographic data on the original descriptions of most entries may be obtained in the Author Catalogues of the Index-Catalogue of Medical and Veterinary Zoology. In most entries the year of the original description plus a lower case letter indicate the specific reference in the Author Catalogues. Complete references are included in the checklist entries for original descriptions not yet published in the Index-Catalogue. In each entry are also listed all genera in which the species has been placed and the years of later combinations as recorded in the Checklist of Specific and Subspecific Names maintained by the Index-Catalogue. No attempt has been made to verify these later combinations, but in most instances the original description was examined to verify the reference and the type status of the specimens. Nomina nuda are not generally included in the checklist except in some special instances to include clarifying information.

The entries are separated by phyla and arranged alphabetically by species and author. An index of genera, also separated by phyla, is included. An example of a hypothetical entry, showing format, follows:

a-us Smith, J., 1943a
1943: A-us (tod)
1952: B-us
1956: B-us (C-us)
1960: C-us
Collection number: 99999 Type

The kind of type is recorded as given in the published description. Many entries are labeled only "type" or "cotype." It is beyond the scope of this publication to attempt to clarify further the type status of such specimens. Almost all types in the checklist are part of original type series, but specimens used in redescriptions or other

kinds of types are also included if they were labeled as types by contributors.

Only standard nomenclatorial abbreviations have been used:

emend__	emendation
mt _____	monotypic
syn_____	synonym
tod_____	type by original designation
tsd _____	type by subsequent designation

Square brackets around a date, word, or phrase indicate the enclosed material was supplied by indexers or compilers.

In compiling the checklist, a considerable number of erroneous entries were found in collection records and corrected. Most of them were caused by contributors' failure to correct previously submitted information when changes were made prior to publication or when publication was canceled.

We ask users to notify us of any errors of omission or commission in this checklist. Some recently deposited specimens may not be included because publication could not be verified.

The "International Code of Zoological Nomenclature" recommends that type specimens of new taxa be deposited with institutions where they will be preserved and made accessible for study. It further recommends that zoologists should publish information concerning the deposit of type specimens (name of institution and information pertinent to identifying the specimens within the collection). Systematists are urged to follow these recommendations, including deposit of types in well-established collections and publication of collection numbers assigned to types. Journal editors should reject original descriptions that fail to include collection numbers and the place where type specimens are deposited.

We hope that this checklist of type specimens will be useful to researchers around the world. Curators of other collections are urged to publish lists of their holdings. The publication of lists of types is regarded as preliminary to computerized listings of entire holdings of major collections.

As the world becomes more crowded and as worldwide transport of man and animals increases, dangerous parasites are disseminated. Efforts to control outbreaks of parasites in man, domestic animals, and wildlife are dependent on immediately available information about the location of material for precise identification of the parasites involved, their distribution, and their hosts.

Assistance in solving particular problems and explaining material in the Index-Catalogue during preparation of this checklist was provided by Martha W. Hood, zoologist, and Shirley Edwards, supervisory technical information specialist. Roy Burtner, zoologist, confirmed the availability of type specimens in the National Parasite Collection. All three are in the Animal Parasitology Institute.

ambystomae Lehmann, D. L., 1954b

1954: Trypanosoma

Collection number: 49471 Type

angusta Allen, E. A., 1934b

1934: Eimeria

Collection number: 29541 Type

argenteus Lewis, S. D., 1968a

1968: Myxobolus

Collection number: 71287 Type

bigeminum Stiles, C. W., 1891f

1891: Coccidium
1909: Isospora
1904: Diplospora
1926: Lucetina

Collection number: 1 Type

bonasae Allen, E. A., 1934b

1934: Eimeria

Collection number: 29542 Type

botauri Travis, B. V., 1939a

1939: Giardia

Collection number: 9158 Type

brevoortiae Saunders, D. C., 1964a

1964: Haemogregarina

Collection number: 65631 Holotype

brevoortiana Hardcastle, A. B., 1944a

1944: Eimeria

Collection numbers: 36901 Type
36902 Paratype

canachites Fallis, A. M.; and Bennett, G. F., 1960a

1960: Haemoproteus
1965: Parahaemoproteus

Collection number: 39044 Type

catostomi Daly, J. J.; and DeGiusti, D. L., 1971a

1971: Trypanosoma

Collection number: 71581 Syntypes

cepedianae Putz, R. E.; and Hoffman, G. L., 1965a

1965: Plistophora

Collection number: 60026 Type

chapmani Kellen, W. R.; Clark, T. B.; and Lindegren, J. E. 1967a

1967: Nosema

Collection number: 61494 Holotype

chelonarum Johnson, Charles A. III, 1969, 56 (Myxidium chelonarum n. sp. (Cnidospora: Myxidiidae) from various North American turtles. Ass. S. E. Biol. Bull., v. 16)

1969: Myxidium

Collection number: 71268 Types

cyprini Spall, R. D., 1974a

1974: Myxosoma

Collection numbers: 72778 & 72779 Syntypes

dasyatis Saunders, D. C., 1958a

1958: Haemogregarina

Collection number: 65632 Holotype

davisi Wellborn, T. L., 1967b

1967: Trichodina

Collection numbers: 61643 Holotype
61644 Paratype

discoidea Davis, H. S., 1947a

1947: Trichodina

Collection number: 72835 Hypotype

domerguei Wallengren, H., 1897b

1897: Cyclochaeta
: Trichodina
1964: Trichodina domerguei

Collection number: 70556 Syntype

elizabethae Lom, J.; and Laird, M., 1969a

1969: Trichodina

Collection number: 70553 Syntype

equi Seibold, H. R.; and Thorson, R. E., 1955a

1955: Klossiella

Collection number: 49474 Type

falcatula Stiles, C. W., 1893f

1893: Balbiania

Collection number: 3 & 6504 Types

falcatula Stiles, C. W., 1893f

1893: Sarcocystis

Collection numbers: 4 & 6504 Types

floridae Travis, B. V., 1939a

1939: Giardia

Collection number: 9155 Type

funduli Wellborn, T. L., 1967b

1967: Trichodina

Collection numbers: 61645 Holotype
61646 Paratype

galyae Lom, J.; and Laird, M., 1969a

1969: Trichodina

Collection number: 70555 Syntype

gambusi Parker, J. D.; Spall, R. D.; and Warner, M. C., 1971a

1971: Henneguya

Collection number: 71668 Syntype

globosa Wellborn, T. L., 1967b

1967: Trichodina

Collection numbers: 61647 Holotype
61648 Paratype

grusi Bennett, G. F.; Khan, R. A.; and Campbell, A. G., 1974a

1974: Haemoproteus

Collection number: 72637 Paratype

grusi Bennett, G. F.; Khan, R. A.; and Campbell, A. G., 1974a

1974: Leucocytozoon

Collection number: 72637 Paratype

heterosporum Kellen, W. R.; and Lindegren, J. E., 1969a

1969: Nosema

Collection number: 60693 Holotype

hoffmani Wellborn, T. L., 1967b

1967: Trichodina

Collection numbers: 61649 Holotype
61650 Paratype

hypsilepsis Wellborn, T. L., 1967b

1967: Trichodina

Collection numbers: 61651 Holotype
61652 Paratype

jarmilae Lom, J.; and Laird, M., 1969a

1969: Trichodina

Collection number: 70554 Syntype

lunatum Kellen, W. R.; Clark, T. E.; and Lindegren, J. E 1967a

1967: Nosema

Collection number: 61495 Holotype

lynchi Katz, M., 1951a

1951: Cryptobia

Collection number: 59816 Neotype

mavori Laird, M.; and Bullock, W. L., 1969, 1075-1102 (Marine fish haematozoa from New Brunswick and New England. J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada v. 26 (4))

1969: Haemogregarina

Collection number: 39498 Type

megaseliae Daggett, P. M.; Dollahan, N.; and Janovy, J. 1972a

1972: Herpetomonas

Collection numbers: 63088 Type
63089 Paratype

melospizae Travis, B. V., 1939a

1939: Giardia

Collection number: 9157 Type

microdenticula Wellborn, T. L., 1967b

1967: Trichodina

Collection numbers: 61653 Holotype
61654 Paratype

mephitis Holbrook, A. A.; and Frerichs, W. M., 1970, 930-931 (Babesia mephitis sp. n. (Protozoa: Piroplasmida) A hematozoan parasite of the striped skunk, Mephitis mephitis. J. Parasitol., v. 56 (5), Oct.)

1970: Babesia

Collection number: 59049 Syntype

nana Kellen, W. R.; and Lindegren, J. E., 1969a

1969: Thelohania

Collection number: 60694 Holotype

nigra Lom, J., 1960b

1960: Trichodina

Collection number: 61661 (?T. nigra, deposited by T. L. Wellborn) Hypotype

noturi Wellborn, T. L., 1967d

1967: Trichodina

Collection numbers: 61655 Holotype
61656 Paratype

occidentalis Becker, C. D., 1967a

1967: Trypanosoma

Collection number: 60799 Paratype

ohlmacheri Gurley, R.R., 1893a

1893: Chloromyxum
1899: Leptotheca
: Chloromyxum (Sphaerospora)
1920: Wardia

Collection numbers: 1639-1642 Paratypes

ondatrae Travis, B. V., 1939a

1939: Giardia

Collection number: 9154 Type

osmodermae Zeliff, C. C., 1933a

1933: Nyctotherus

Collection numbers: 8586 Type
59533 Paratype

ovis Robertson, A., 1932a

1932: Ditrichomonas
: Trichomonas
1963: Tetratrichomonas

Collection number: 59877 Hypotype

pediculus Miller, O. F., 1776a

: Trichodina
1776: Cyclidium
: Kerona

Collection number: 61659 Hypotype

perniciosa Allen, E. A., 1936b

1936: Tyzzeria (tod)
1943: Eimeria

Collection numbers: 29569 Type
29570 Paratype

perniciosum Miller, W. W., 1908a

1908: Hepatozoon (type)
1910: Haemogregarina
1911: Leucocytogregarina

Collection number: 10605 Type

pharyngeus Parker, J. D.; Spall, R. D.; and Warner, M. C., 1971a

1971: Myxosoma

Collection number: 71669 Syntypes

plodiae Kellen, W. R.; and Lindegren, J. E., 1968a

1968: Nosema

Collection number: 60692 Holotype

procyoni Frerichs, W. M.; and Holbrook, A. A., 1971a

1971: Haemobartonella

Collection number: 59050 Syntype

procyoni Wenyon, C. M.; and Scott, H. H., 1926a

1926: Babesia

Collection number: 59048 Syntype

renicola Mueller, J. F., 1931a

1931: Cyclochaeta
1932: Trichodina
1938: Vauchomia

Collection number: 31760 Cotype

reticulata Hirschmann, H.; and Partsch, K., 1955a

1955: Trichodina

Collection number: 61660 Hypotype

richardi Hadwen, S. H., 1922a

1922: Sarcocystis

Collection number: 24964 Type

rileyi Stiles, C. W., 1893f

1893: Balbiania
: Sarcocystis

Collection numbers: 2 & 6505 Type
1403 & 1404 Cotypes

salmincola Wellborn, T. L., 1967b

1967: Trichodina

Collection numbers: 61657 Holotype
61658 Paratype

salmositica Katz, M., 1951a

1951: Cryptobia

Collection number: 59815 Neotype

sandoshami Dunn, F. L.; Eyles, D. E.; and Yap, L. F., 1963a

1963: Plasmodium

Collection number: 60171 Type

simoni Honess, R. F., 1955a

1955: Tritrichomonas

Collection number: 49422 Type

sturnellae Travis, B. V., 1939a

1939: Giardia

Collection number: 9156 Type

tarandi Hadwen, S. H., 1922a

1922: Fibrocystis (mt)
1961: Besnoitia

Collection number: 24965 Type

teganodes Hayte, H. M. D., 1962b

1962: Eperythrozoon

Collection number: 59645 Cotype

tetragonis Becker, C. D.; and Katz, M., 1965c

1965: Babesiosoma

Collection number: 60066 Type

tremula Allen, E. A., 1933a

1933: Eumonospora (tod)
1934: Caryospora

Collection number: 29537 Type

truncatum Railliet, A.; and Lucet, A., 1891e

1891: Coccidium
: Eimeria

Collection number: 5 Type

vallata Davis, H. S., 1947a

1947: Trichodina

Collection number: 61662 Hypotype

vermicola Overstreet, R. M., 1976, 680-684 (Fabespora vermicola sp. n., the first myxosporidan from a platyhelminth. J. Parasitol., v. 62(5)

1976: Fabespora

Collection numbers: 74137 & 74138 Syntypes

virginiensis Meyer, S. L., 1938a

1938: Haptophrya

Collection number: 9245 Cotype

wenrichi Lund, E. E., 1963a

1963: Histomonas
1969: Parahistomonas

Collection number: 59672 Syntype

wrairi Vetterling, J. M.; Jervis, H. R.; Merrill, T. G.; and Sprinz, H., 1971a

1971: Cryptosporidium

Collection number: 71670 Syntypes

abdominalis Yamaguti, S., 1970, 220 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Koellikeria

Collection number: 63860 Holotype

abduscens Byrd, E. E.; and Denton, J. F., 1938a

1938: Lechriorchis

Collection number: 9133 Type

aberraus Looss, A., 1902m

1902: Microscaphidium

Collection number: 50392 Autotype

ablephari Canaris, A. G., 1971a

1971: Maritreminoides

Collection number: 70813 Paratype

absconditus Looss, A., 1901e

1901: Acanthochasmus
1934: Acanthostomum

Collection number: 49966 Autotype

absidatus Rogers, W. A.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1966a

1966: Dactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 60780 Holotype
60781 Paratype

acadiae Swales, W. E., 1933b

1933: Streptovitella (tod)
1938: Maritrema

Collection number: 32487 Paratype

acanthi MacCallum, G. A., 1931a

1931: Squalonchocotyle

Collection number: 8135 Type

acanthocybii Meserve, F. G., 1938a

1938: Gotocotyla
1954: Neothoracocotyle

Collection number: 9174 Type

acanthostoma Faust, E. C., 1918e

1918: Cercaria

Collection number: 50032 Cotype

acanthuri Annereaux, R. F., 1947b

1947: Hysterolecitha

Collection number: 36956 Type

acanthuri Manter, H. W.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1960b

1960: Aponurus

Collection number: 39170 Holotype

acanthuri Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964a

1964: Monorchimacradena

Collection number: 60293 Holotype

acanthuri Pritchard, M. H., 1963a

1963: Parvipyrum

Collection number: 59890 Holotype

acanthuri Siddiqi, A. H.; and Cable, R. M., 1960a

1960: Hapladena

Collection number: 39346 Holotype

acanthuri Siddiqi, A. H.; and Cable, R. M., 1960a

1960: Macradena

Collection number: 39394 Holotype

acanthuri Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 64-65 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Haliotrema

Collection number: 63607 Holotype

acanthuri Yamaguti, S., 1970, 74 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Pseudopecoelus

Collection number: 63720 Holotype

acanthuri Yamaguti, S., 1970, 25 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Schikhobalotrema

Collection number: 63556 Holotype

acceptum Looss, A., 1901b

1901: Phyllodistomum
1958: Phyllodistomum (Catoptroides)

Collection number: 50457 Autotype

accraensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1969a

1969: Lasiotocus

Collection number: 63371 Holotype and Paratype

acetabulata Byrd, E. E.; and Reiber, R. J., 1942c

1942: Pseudoneodiplostomum
1944: Archaeodiplostomum (tod)

Collection numbers: 44968 Type
44969 Paratype

acetabulatus Looss, A., 1899b

1899: Pycnoporus

Collection number: 9666 & 50502 Autotypes

acicularis Rogers, W. A., 1966c

1966: Dactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 61367 Holotype
61368 Paratypes

ackerti Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967a

1967: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 62947 Holotype

acleithrium Price, C. E.; and Berry, W. S., 1966a

1966: Trianchoratus (tod)

Collection number: 60893 Holotype

actitides Cable, R. M.; Connor, R. S.; and Balling, J. W., 1960a

1960: Paramonostomum

Collection number: 38208 Holotype

actitis McIntosh, A., 1932d

1932: Leucochloridium

Collection number: 32399 Type

aculeatus Van Cleave, H. J.; and Mueller, J. F., 1932a

1932: Ancyrocephalus
1934: Urocleidus (tod)
1945: Cleidodiscus

Collection number: 8566 & 37523 Cotypes

acus Mueller, J. F., 1938b

1938: Dactylogyrus
1938: Neodactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 71445-71446 Cotypes

acuta Linton, E., 1910b

1910: Deradena
1937: Haplosplanchnus
1955: Schikhobalotrema (tod)

Collection number: 8517 Type

acuta Linton, E., 1910b

1910: Dichadena (tod)
1947: Lecithaster

Collection number: 8494 Type and Paratype

acuta Manter, H. W., 1940a

1940: Opegaster
1954: Opecoelus

Collection number: 9339 Type

acutum Pritchard, M. H., 1963a

1963: Deretrema

Collection number: 59889 Holotype

adacutus Manter, H.W., 1937c

1937: Haplosplanchus
1955: Schikhobalotrema

Collection number: 9186 Type

adbaculum Manter, H. W., 1940c

1940: Rhipidocotyle

Collection number: 36709 Type

adbrachyura Siddiqi, A. H.; and Cable, R. M., 1960a

1960: Schikhobalotrema

Collection number: 39317 Holotype

adcoccineum Yamaguti, S., 1968, 14, 50-51 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Tristoma

Collection number: 63601 Holotype

adelongatus Nagaty, H. F., 1954a

1954: Opecoelus
1966: Paropecoelus

Collection number: 59543 Paratype

adenocephala Beckerdite, F. W.; Miller, G. C.; and Harkema, R., 1971a

1971: Pharyngostomoides

Collection numbers: 71586 Holotype and Paratype
71587 Paratypes

adglobosa Manter, H. W., 1947a

1947: Metadena
1952: Stegopa [?lapsus]

Collection number: 37021 Type

adintergum Yamaguti, S., 1968, 14, 51-53 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Tristoma

Collection number: 63602 Holotype

adplicatum Manter, H. W., 1940a

1940: Bianium

Collection number: 9344 Type

adranocerca Stunkard, H. W.; and Uzmann, J. R., 1959a

1959: Cercaria

Collection number: 56236 Holotype and Paratype

adsimulatus Mayes, M. A., 1973, 280-284 (Monogenetic trematodes from the bluespot sunfish Enneacanthus gloriosus (Holbrook) in North Carolina. Trans. Amer. Micros. Soc., v. 92 (2))

1973: Urocleidus

Collection numbers: 72145 Holotype
72146 Paratype

adsphaericus Manter, H. W.; and Van Cleave, H. J., 1951a

1951: Opecoelus

Collection numbers: 37143 Holotype and Paratype
37510 Paratype

aegyptensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1963e

1963: Diplozoon

Collection numbers: 59653 Type
59654 Paratype

aegyptensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1963f

1963: Lecithocladium

Collection number: 59679 Type and Paratypes

aequalis Looss, A., 1902n

1902: Heterophyes

Collection number: 9640 Cotype
50335 Autotype

aequalis Yamaguti, S., 1970, 113 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Erilepturus

Collection number: 63752 Holotype

aequans Looss, A., 1899b

1899: Heterolope
1900: Harmostomum
1948: Brachylaemus

Collection number: 50325 Type
9637 Cotype

aequideus Price, C. E.; and Schluster, E. A., 1967a

1967: Urocleidus

Collection number: 60894 Holotype

aetobatis Hargis, W. J., 1955j

1955: Heterocotyle
1968: Alloheterocotyle (Yamaguti, S., 1968, 59 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes))

Collection number: 49447 Holotype and Paratype

afer Price and Gery (in Price, C. E., 1967e)

1967: Dactylogyrus

Collection number: 62981 Holotype

affine Linton, E., 1898c

1898: Octoplectanum
1901: Diclidophora
[1936: Heterobothrium]
1941: Choricotyle
1942: Dactylocotyle
1943: Neoheterobothrium (tod)

Collection number: 4876 Type

affinis Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969b

1969: Parahaliotrema

Collection numbers: 70971 Holotype
73569 Paratypes

affinis Mizelle, J. D.; Kritsky, D. C.; and Crane, J. W., 1968a

1968: Urocleidoides

Collection number: 71002 Holotype

affixus Looss, A., 1899b

1899: Pygorchis (mt)

Collection number: 9667 & 50503 Autotypes

africana Fischthal, J. H., 1971a

1971: Pycnadena

Collection number: 70799 Holotype

africana Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, 292-322 (Digenetic trematodes of marine fishes from Senegal. Bull. IFAN, T. XXXIV, ser. A, 2)

1972: Nagmia

Collection numbers: 71878 Holotype & Paratype
71879 Paratype

africanum Fischthal, J. H., 1971a

1971: Stephanostomum

Collection numbers: 70791 Holotype
70792 Paratype

africanus Canaris, A. G., 1971a

1971: Endocotyle

Collection number: 70808 Holotype

africanus Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1963f

1963: Erilepturus

Collection number: 59683 Type and Paratype

africanus Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1971a

1971: Lecithaster

Collection numbers: 71705 Holotype
71706 Paratype

africanus Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, 292-322 (Digenetic trematodes of marine fishes from Senegal. Bull. IFAN, T. XXXIV, ser. A,2)

1972: Aephnidiogenes

Collection numbers: 71888 Holotype & Paratype
71889 Paratype

agassizi Campbell, R. A., 1975, 409-412 (Hudsonia agassizi gen. et sp. n. (Zoogonidae: Hudsoniinae subf. n.) from a deep-sea fish in the western North Atlantic. J. Parasitol., v. 61(3))

1975: Hudsonia

Collection numbers: 73670 Holotype
73671 Paratypes

aggregata Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967d

1967: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 61689 Holotype

agkistrodontis Byrd, E. E.; Parker, M. V.; and Reiber, R. J., 1940b

1940: Styphlodora

Collection number: 9314 Type

agnostomi Manter, H. W., 1954b

1954: Tergestia

Collection number: 49140 Holotype

agonostomi Sandars, D. F., [1945a]

[1945]: Microcotyle
1965: Neobivagina

Collection number: 71956 Homeotypes

aha-aha Yamaguti, S., 1970, 36 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Lecithostaphylus

Collection number: 63569 Holotype

ahi Yamaguti, S., 1970, 21 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Cardicola

Collection number: 63551 Holotype

ahi Yamaguti, S., 1970, 150 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Hirudinella

Collection number: 63799 Holotype

ahi Yamaguti, S., 1970, 216 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Nephrodidymotrema

Collection number: 63855 Holotype

aigoi Ishii, N.; and Sawada, T., 1938a

1938: Microcotyle
1971: Microcotyle (Microcotyle)

Collection number: 37761 Paratype

akaroensis Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J., 1968a

1968: Hexabothrium

Collection numbers: 71194 Holotype
71195 Paratype

akule Yamaguti, S., 1970, 71 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Pseudopecoeloides

Collection number: 63715 Holotype

alabamensis Rogers, W. A., 1968b

1968: Gyrodactylus

Collection numbers: 71119 Holotype
71120 Paratype

alabamensis Rogers, W. A.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1966a

1966: Dactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 60782 Holotype
60783 Paratype

alabamensis Rogers, W. A.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1966a

1966: Pellucidhaptor

Collection number: 60792 Holotype
60793 Paratype

alabarrum Rogers, W. A., 1966a

1966: Pseudomurraytrema

Collection number: 60713 Holotype and Paratype

alahamus Chien, S. M.; and Rogers, W. A., 1970a

1970: Pellucidhaptor

Collection number: 70715 Holotype

alaskensis Price, E. W., 1937a

1937: Tetraonchus

Collection numbers: 41140 Type
41141-41143 Paratypes

alaskensis Ward, H. B.; and Fillingham, J., 1934a

1934: Opechona

Collection number: 8802 Paratype
51739 Type and Cotype

alatus Mueller, J. F., 1938b

1938: Cleidodiscus
1968: Urocleidus

Collection number: 71459 & 71461 Cotypes

albacauda Anderson, M. G.; and Anderson, F. M., 1967a

1967: Proterometra

Collection numbers: 61229 Holotype
61230 Paratype

albeoli Rogers, W. A., 1968b

1968: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 71121 Holotype

albidum Braun, M. G. C. G., 1893e

1893: Distoma (Dicrocoelium)
1896: Opisthorchis
1898: Campula
1899: Metorchis (type)

Collection number: 15 Cotype

albulae Overstreet, R. M., 1969, 119-167 (Digenetic trematodes of marine teleost fishes from Biscayne Bay, Florida. Tulane Studies Zool. & Botany, v. 15 (4))

1969: Diphtherostomum

Collection numbers: 71310 Holotype
71371 Paratype

albulae Overstreet, R. M., 1969, 119-167 (Digenetic trematodes of marine teleost fishes from Biscayne Bay, Florida. Tulane Studies Zool. & Botany, v. 15 (4))

1969: Lasiotocus

Collection numbers: 71313 Holotype
71374 Paratype

albulae Yamaguti, S., 1966a

1966: Pseudopterinotrema (tod)

Collection number: 63548 Holotype

albulae Yamaguti, S., 1968, 18, 192-193 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Lobatostoma

Collection number: 63691 Holotype

albulae Yamaguti, S., 1970, 121 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Lecithochirium

Collection number: 63764 Holotype

album Kuhl, H.; and van Hasselt, T. S., 1822a

1822: Monostoma
1899: Cricocephalus (type)

Collection number: 50168 Autotype

aldousi McIntosh, A., 1940b

1940: Pseudapatemon

Collection numbers: 44153 Type
44154 Paratype

alectis Yamaguti, S., 1970, 122 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Lecithochirium

Collection number: 63765 Holotype

alectis Yamaguti, S., 1970, 136 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Plerurus

Collection number: 63782 Holotype

alexanderi Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967a

1967: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 62948 Holotype

alii Karyakarte, P. P., 1967a

1967: Acanthostomum (Atrophecaecum)

Collection number: 61699 Paratype

alii Molnar, K.; Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974a

1974: Urocleidoides

Collection numbers: 73162 Holotype
73163 Paratypes

allisoni Rogers, W. A.; and Rawson, M. B., 1969a

1969: Cleidodiscus

Collection numbers: 71360 Holotype
71361 Paratype

alloneotenicum Wootton, D. M., 1957c

1957: Allocreadium

Collection number: 38229 Type and Paratype

alseae Meade, T. G., 1965a

1965: Cardicola

Collection number: 60095 Type

aluterae Hanson, M. L., 1955a

1955: Paratetrochetus (tod)
1958: Tetrochetus

Collection number: 37468 Holotype

aluterae Yamaguti, S., 1970, 149 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Prosorchiopsis

Collection number: 63797 Holotype

alveatum Mehlis in Creplin, F. C. H., 1846a

1846: Monostoma
1892: Notocotyle
1902: Paramonostomum (mt)

Collection number: 3369 Cotype

amanses Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 65 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Haliotrema

Collection number: 63608 Holotype

amazonensis Kingston, N.; and Cosgrove, G. E., 1967a

1967: Platynosomum

Collection numbers: 61760 Holotype
61761 & 61762 Paratypes

amazonensis Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969a

1969: Urocleidoides

Collection number: 71003 Holotype

amazonensis Mizelle, J. D.; and Price, C. E., 1965a

1965: Cleidodiscus

Collection number: 60462 Holotype

amblemae Flook, J. M.; and Ubelaker, J. R., 1971a

1971: Cercaria

Collection number: 71426 Holotype

ambloplitis Hughes, R. C., 1927a

1927: Neascus
1931: Crassiphiala [spelled amboloplitis]
1938: Uvulifer

Collection number: 60213 Type

amblops Mueller, J. F., 1938b

1938: Dactylogyrus
1938: Neodactylogyrus

Collection number: 71453 Cotypes

ambovatum Manter, H. W., 1960a

1960: Hypertrema (tod)

Collection number: 38894 Holotype and Paratype

ambystomae Couch, J. A., 1966a

1966: Brachycoelium

Collection numbers: 60690 Holotype
60691 Paratype

ambystomae Mizelle, J. D.; Kritsky, D. C.; and McDougal, H. D., 1969a

1969: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 70432 Holotype

ambystomae Rankin, J. S.; and Hughes, R. C., 1937a

1937: Diplostomulum

Collection number: 8970 Cotype

americana Hall, M. C.; and Wigdor, M., 1918g

1918: Alaria
1928: Strigea
1963: Alaria (Alaria)

Collection numbers: 24546 Type
29721 Cotype

americana Hargis, W. J., 1955j

1955: Heterocotyle

Collection number: 49351 Holotype

americana McIntosh, A., 1936b

1936: Laterotrema

Collection numbers: 42212 Type
42213 Paratype

americana Price, E. W., 1929k

1929: Heterobilharzia (tod)

Collection numbers: 14532 Cotype
45401 Collateral type

americana Rodgers, L. O.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1940a

1940: Diplorchis
1963: Pseudodiplorchis

Collection number: 36726 Type

americaniense Byrd, E. E.; and Reiber, R. J., 1942c

1942: Pseudocrocodilicola

Collection numbers: 44970 Type
44971 & 44973 Paratypes

americanum Harwood, P. D., 1932b

1932: Mesocoelium

Collection numbers: 30868 Type
30869 Paratype

americanum Price, E. W., 1937b

1937: Diplectanum

Collection number: 35703 Type and Paratype

americanus Chandler, A. C., 1923f

1923: Megalodiscus (tod)
1926: Diplodiscus

Collection numbers: 25172 Paratype
25173 Type

americanus Denton, J. F., 1945a

1945: Brachylecithum
1957: Lyperosomum (Brachylecithum)

Collection numbers: 36752 Type
36753 & 36754 Paratypes

americanus Holl, F. J., 1928c

1928: Opisthodiscus

Collection numbers: 7997 Type
7998 Paratype

americanus Manter, H. W., 1940a

1940: Paracryptogonimus

Collection number: 9361 Type

americanus Van Cleave, H. J.; and Mueller, J. F., 1932a

1932: Apophallus

Collection number: 8563 Type

amherstensis Rankin, J. S., 1944b

1944: Halipegus

Collection numbers: 36882 Type
36883 Paratype

ammocryptus Harrises, A. E.; and Vickery, R. L., 1970a

1970: Urocleidus

Collection numbers: 70625 Holotype
70626 Paratypes

ammospizae Hunter, W. S.; and Vernberg, W. B., 1953b

1953: Pseudospelotrema
1953: Maritreminoides
1965: Maritrema [lapsus as amnospize]

Collection number: 47829 Type and Paratype

amphicteis Oglesby, L. C., 1961a

1961: Cercaria

Collection number: 59512 Type

amphidymum Cheng, T. C., 1957a

1957: Acanthatrium
1960: Prosthodendrium [(Acanthatrium)]
1960: Acanthatrium (Acanthatrium)

Collection number: 38173 Type

amphileuous Looss, A., 1896b

1896: Distoma
1898: Apisthorchis
1899: Metorchis
1908: Cyclorchis (type)

Collection number: 50376 Autotype

amphiorchis Price, E. W., 1934b

1934: Amphiorchis

Collection numbers: 32565 Type
32566 Paratype

amphitruncatum Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1969a

1969: Proctotrema

Collection numbers: 63362 Holotype
63363 Paratype

amphiumae Chandler, A. C., 1923f

1923: Cephalogonimus

Collection number: 25171 Type

ampladena Manter, H. W.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1960a

1960: Genolinea

Collection number: 39158 Holotype

amplidiscata Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J., 1965a

1965: Merizocotyle

Collection number: 61068 Holotype

amplus Manter, H. W., 1961a

1961: Sterrhurus

Collection number: 39447 Holotype

ampullacea Linton, E., 1910b

1910: Genolopa (tld)

Collection numbers: 8528-8530 Types

ampullacea Miller, G. C.; and Harkema, R., 1962a

1962: Ascocotyle
1963: Ascocotyle (Phagicola)

Collection number: 59584 Holotype and Paratype

anacanthocotyla Kritsky, D. C.; and Fritts, T. H., 1970a

1970: Anacanthocotyle (tod)

Collection numbers: 70542 Holotype
70543 & 73587 Paratypes

anacanthorus Mizelle, J. D.; and Price, C. E., 1965a

1965: Anacanthorus

Collection number: 60459 Holotype

anacondae MacCallum, G. A., 1921c

1921: Plagiorchis
1928: Telorchis

Collection number: 36452 Type

anadenea Meserve, F. G., 1938a

1938: Benedenia

Collection numbers: 9179 Type
9180 & 9181 Paratypes

anaplocamense Etges, F. J., 1960a

1960: Prosthodendrium (Acanthatrium)
1960: Acanthatrium

Collection number: 39015 Holotype

anatis Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, 65-79 (Some digenetic trematodes of birds from Taiwan. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 43(1))

1976: Echinoparyphium

Collection numbers: 73349 Holotype
73350 Paratype

anchoradiscus Mizelle, J. D., 1941a

1941: Anchoradiscus (tod)

Collection numbers: 36773-36776 & 73554 Cotypes

anchorae Mayes, M. A. 1973, 280-284 (Monogenetic trematodes from the bluespot sunfish Enneacanthus gloriosus (Holbrook) in North Carolina. Trans. Amer. Micros. Soc., v. 92 (2))

1973: Urocleidus

Collection numbers: 72149 Holotype
72150 Paratype

anchoroides Ward, H. B., 1916d

1916: Cercaria

Collection number: 51435 Type

ancistrodontis MacCallum, G. A., 1921c

1921: Renifer
1934: Zeugorchis
1935: Pseudorenifer
1957: Ochetosoma

Collection number: 36270 & 36272 Types

ancylostylus Chien, S. M., 1974, 585-594 (Dactylogyrids from North American cyprinids of the genus Notropis. The bellicus group. J. Parasitol., v. 60 (4))

1974: Dactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 71071 Holotype
71072-71073 Paratypes

anenteron Deblock, S.; and Pearson, J. C., [1969a]

[1969]: Pseudolevinseniella

Collection number: 70992 Syntype

angelae Pearson, J. C., 1973, 361 (A revision of the subfamily Haplorchinae Looss, 1899 (Trematoda: Heterophyidae) II. Genus Galactosomum. Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. London, B. Biol. Sc., (879), v. 266, pp. 341-447)

1973: Galactosomum

Collection numbers: 72041 Holotype
72042 Paratypes

angelichthys MacCallum, G. A., 1913c

1913: Microcotyle
1971: Microcotyle (Microcotyle)

Collection number: 7744 Cotype

angulare Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 66 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Haliotrema

Collection number: 63609 Holotype

angularis Kritsky, D. C.; and Hathaway, R. P., 1969a

1969: Pellucidhaptor

Collection numbers: 71330 Holotype
71331 Paratype

angulocirrus Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 66-67 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Haliotrema

Collection number: 63610 Holotype

angusticauda Stafford, J., 1904b

1904: Mimodistomum
1926: Azygia

Collection number: 50012 Cotype

angusticolle Chandler, A. C., 1941b

1941: Rhipidocotyle

Collection numbers: 36786 Type
36787 Cotype

angustum Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1959b

1959: Apocreadium
1959: Neoapocreadium

Collection number: 38866 Holotype

anhingae Premvati, G., 1968a

1968: Euparyphium

Collection numbers: 71148 Holotype
71149 Paratypes

anhingae Price, E. W., 1929k

1929: Paraschistosomatium (tod)

Collection number: 27887 Type

aniferum Manter, H. W., 1963a

1963: Lobatotrema (tod)

Collection number: 59848 Holotype

anisotremi MacCallum, G. A., 1921c

1921: Lecithaster
1938: Mordvilkoviaster
[1960: Brachadena]

Collection number: 36366 Type

anisotremi Manter, H. W., 1940a

1940: Stephanostomum

Collection number: 9353 Type

anisotremi Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964a

1964: Diphtherostomum

Collection number: 60279 Holotype

anisotremi Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964a

1964: Infundibulostomum

Collection number: 60255 Holotype

anisotremi Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964a

1964: Proctotrema

Collection number: 60281 Holotype

annulocirrus Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 67-68 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Haliotrema

Collection number: 63611 Holotype

anoculus Price, C. E., 1968a

1968: Diaccessorius (mt)

Collection number: 61355 Holotype

anolis Nicholls, E.; and Brooks, G. R., 1969a [nomen nudum]

1969: Omnipharynx (mt)

Collection numbers: 70741 Holotype
70742 Paratypes

anomalum Mueller, J. F., 1938b

1938: Anonchohaptor (tod)

Collection number: 71432 Cotypes

anoplosus Siddiqi, A. H.; and Cable, R. M., 1960a

1960: Diplangus

Collection number: 39321 Holotype

anops Kritsky, D. C.; and Thatcher, V. E., 1974a

1974: Urocleidoides

Collection number: 72841 Holotype

antarctica Hughes, R. C., 1928a

1928: Macrophylla (mt)
1929: Macrophyllida (tod)

Collection number: 71204 Homeotype

antarctica Hughes, R. C., 1928a

1928: Squalonchocotyle
1942: Erpocotyle

Collection number: 71196 Homeotypes

antarcticae Holloway, H. L.; and Bier, J. W., 1968a

1968: Helicometra

Collection numbers: 63113 Holotype
63114 Paratype

antarcticus Bykhovskii, B. E.; Gusev, A. V.; and Nagibina, L. F., 1965a

1965: Pavlovskioides

Collection number: 62881 Homeotypes

antarcticus Byrd, M. A., 1963a

1963: Lepidapedon

Collection number: 59817 Holotype and Paratype

antennarii Yamaguti, S., 1970, 122 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Lecithochirium

Collection number: 63766 Holotype

anterouteria Diaz, M. T.; and Nasir, P., 1970a

1970: Caiguiria (mt)

Collection numbers: 71427 Paratype
71428 Cotype

anterouterus Fischthal, J. H.; and Nasir, P., 1974, 178-183 (Some digenetic trematodes of birds and a mammal from Venezuela. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 41 (2))

1974: Pholeter

Collection number: 72785 Holotype

anthostomatum Manter, H. W., 1963b

1963: Mitotrema (tod)

Collection number: 59860 Holotype and Paratype

antimorae McCauley, J. E., 1968a

1968: Lepidapedon

Collection number: 71014 Holotype

apertus McFarlane, S. H., 1936a

1936: Prosorhynchus

Collection number: 9035 Type
37506 Paratype

apharei Yamaguti, S., 1966a

1966: Pseudallobenedenia

Collection number: 63544 Holotype

apharei Yamaguti, S., 1970, 188 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Allonematobothrium

Collection number: 63830 Holotype

apharei Yamaguti, S., 1970, 123 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Lecithochirium

Collection number: 63767 Holotype

apharei Yamaguti, S., 1970, 101 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Paracryptogonimus

Collection number: 63740 Holotype

aphredoderi Rogers, W. A.; and Wellborn, T. L., 1965a

1965: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 61024 Holotype and Paratype

api Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1974, 94-104 (Brachylaimid and dicrocoeliid trematodes of birds from North Borneo (Malaysia). Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash. v. 41 (1)

1974: Brachydistomum

Collection numbers: 72717 Holotype
72718 Paratypes

apicalis Yamaguti, S., 1970, 224 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Koellikerioides

Collection number: 63867 Holotype

apiculatum Olsson, P., 1869-70a

1869: Microbothrium (type)
1890: Pseudocotyle

Collection numbers: 35684 & 35685 Cotypes

apidion Dunn, F. L., 1964a

1964: Odeningotrema

Collection number: 60173 Holotype

apolecti Velasquez, C. C., 1962a

1962: Lecithocladium

Collection number: 59642 Type

apos Mueller, J. F., 1938 b

1938: Dactylogyrus
1938: Neodactylogyrus

Collection number: 71443 Cotypes

aposinuata Pritchard, M. H., 1966b

1966: Helicometra

Collection number: 60354 Holotype

appendiculatoides Price, E. W., 1934g

1934: Prohemistomum
1935: Mesostephanus

Collection numbers: 38701 Type
38702 Paratype

aptychotremae Young, P. C., 1967a

1967: Pseudoleptobothrium (tod)

Collection numbers: 61767 Holotype
61768 Paratype

arabi Hafeezullah, M.; and Siddiqi, A. H., 1970, 932-940 (Digenetic trematodes of marine fishes of India. Part II. Fellodistomatidae. J. Parasitol., v. 56 (5) Oct.)

1970: Odontotrema

Collection numbers: 63216 Holotype
63217 Paratype

arabii Nagaty, H. F., 1948a

1948: Spiritestis (mt)

Collection number: 59541 Paratype

archidiplectanum Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969a

1969: Archidiplectanum (tod)

Collection number: 70996 Holotype

archigyrodoctylus Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967d

1967: Archigyrodactylus

Collection number: 61686 Holotype

archosargi Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Hutton, R. F., 1959c

1959: Megasolena

Collection number: 56262 Holotype

archosargii Sparks, A. K.; and Thatcher, V. E., 1960a

1960: Crassicutis

Collection number: 39027 Holotype

arcuatum Brandes, G. P. H., 1892b, [nomen nudum][Stossich 1902g provided description based on Brandes original material]

1892: Monostoma
1902: Cyclocoelum
1911: Hyptiasmus (Type)

Collection number: 1441 Cotype

arcuatum Linton, E., 1900a

1900: Gasterostomum
1932: Bucephalopsis
1959: Bucephaloides

Collection number: 6524 Type

arcus Rogers, W. A., 1967c

1967: Dactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 61369 Holotype
61370 Paratype

arenaria Hadley, C. E.; and Castle, R. M., 1940a

1940: Maritrema

Collection numbers: 9293 Type
9294 Cotype

arenariae Deblock, S.; and Heard, R. W., 1970a

1970: Androcotyla

Collection numbers: 71584 Holotype
71585 Paratype

argentea Crane, J. W., 1972, 109-166 (Systematics and new species of marine Monogenea from California. Wasmann J. Biol., v. 30 (1-2))

1972: Pseudochauhanea
1974: Heteraxine (Crane, J. W., 1974, 137-139. Removal of Pseudochauhanea argentea Crane, 1972 to the genus Heteraxine. Wasman J. Biol., v. 32 (1))

Collection number: 71929 Holotype

argenteus Rogers, W. A., 1967c

1966: Dactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 61371 Holotype
61372 Paratype

armatus Crane, J. W.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1967a

1967: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 61634 Holotype

arripis Sandars, D. F., [1945a]

[1945]: Microcotyle

Collection number: 71942 Homeotypes

articularis Mizelle, J. D., 1936a

1936: Cleidodiscus
1937: Actinocleidus

Collection number: 9084 Cotype

artus Mueller, J. F.; and Van Cleave, H. J., 1932a

1932: Allacanthochasmus

Collection numbers: 8685 & 37516 Cotypes

aspalacis Rausch, R., 1962a

1962: Microphallus
1965: Aspalacitrema (tod)

Collection number: 59814 Type

asper Chien, S. M., 1974, 585-594 (Dactylogyrids from North American cyprinids of the genus Nocomis. The bellicus group. J. Parasitol., v. 60 (4))

1974: Dactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 71074 Holotype
71075-71076 Paratypes

asper Looss, 1899b

1899: Haematoloechus
1905: Pneumonoeces
1939: Haematoloechus (Haematoloechus)
1957: Haematoloechus (Anomolecithus)
: Haematoloechus (Anomolecithus) asper
: Pneumonoeces asper

Collection number: 50472 Autotype

asperus Rogers, W. A., 1967d

1967: Gyrodactylus

Collection numbers: 62859 Holotype
62860 Paratype

aspidonectes MacCallum, G. A., 1917b

1917: Paramphistomum
1929: Opisthoporus (tod)
1933: Teloporia (tod)

Collection number: 8092 Cotype

aspidonectis MacCallum, G. A., [1919c]

[1919]: Polystoma

Collection number: 35577 Cotype

aspina Byrd, E. E.; Parker, M. V.; and Reiber, R. J., 1940b

1940: Styphlodora

Collection number: 9311 Type

aspina Ingles, L. G., 1936a

1936: Halipegus
1961: Deropegus
1964: Parahalipegus

Collection number: 8924 Type

aspinachorda Hargis, W. J., 1955h

1955: Choricotyle

Collection number: 38151 Holotype and Paratype

aspinosum Schiller, E. L., 1956b

1956: Urinatrema

Collection number: 38124 Type and Paratype

aspinosus Pearson, J. C., 1964a

1964: Stellantchasmus

Collection numbers: 60339 Holotype
60340 Paratype

asymmetrica Macy, R. W., 1939c

1939: Myotitrema (tod)

Collection number: 36673 Type

asymmetrica Manter, H. W., 1969, 787-792 (Three new genera of hemiurid trematodes from Australian fishes. J. Fish. Res. Board Can. v. 26 (4))

1969: Unilacinia

Collection numbers: 71221 Holotype
71222 Paratype

atherinae Price, E. W., 1934c

1934: Ancyrocephalus

Collection numbers: 8806 Type
8807 Paratype

atherinae Price, E. W., 1934f

1934: Lecithostaphylus
1947: Steganoderma
[1954]: Steganoderma (Lecithostaphylus)

Collection number: 38714 Type
38715 Paratype

atherinops Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967d

1967: Archigyrodactylus

Collection number: 61687 Holotype

atherinopsidis Annereaux, R. F., 1947a

1947: Asymphylodora

Collection number: 36953 Type

atlanticus Manter, H. W., 1940b

1940: Prosorhynchus

Collection number: 36711 Type

atlanticus Stunkard, H., 1966c

1966: Notocotylus

Collection numbers: 61184 Type
61185 Paratype

atratuli Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C. H., 1972c

1972: Dactylogyrus

Collection number: 72347 Holotype

atratuli Puts, R. E.; and Hoffman, G. L., 1963a

1963: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 59887 Paratype

atromaculatus Mizelle, J. D., 1938b

1938: Dactylogyrus

Collection number: 9148 Type

attenuata Neiland, K. A.; Rice, D. W.; and Holden, B. L., 1970a

1970: Nasitrema

Collection number: 71247 Holotype

attenuata Siddiqi, A. H.; and Cable, R. M., 1960a

1960: Allomegasolena (tod)

Collection number: 39345 Holotype

attennatum Lumsden, R. O.; and Zischke, J. A., 1963a

1963: Echinostoma

Collection number: 59830 Holotype

attenuatum Macy, R. W., 1933a

1933: Urotrematulum (tod)

Collection number: 29954 Type

attenuatum Mueller, J. F.; and Van Cleave, H. J., 1932a

1932: Triganodistomum
1969: Lissorchis

Collection number: 8684 Type

attenuatus Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1969a

1969: Lasiotocus

Collection numbers: 63372 Holotype
63373 Paratype

attenuatus Goldberger, J., 1911b

1911: Telorchis (Cercorchis)
1928: Cercorchis

Collection numbers: 10523 Type
5868 Cotype

attenuatus Mizelle, J. D., 1941b

1941: Urocleidus
1963: Haplocleidus

Collection number: 36831 Cotype

attenuatus Siddiqi, A. H.; and Cable, R. M., 1960a

1960: Prosorhynchus

Collection number: 39303 Holotype

audacirrus Byrd, E. E.; and Prestwood, A. K., 1969a

1969: Psilotornus (tod)

Collection numbers: 70476 Holotype
70477 Paratype

audyi Joe, L. K.; and Umathevy, T., 1965a

1965: Echinostoma

Collection numbers: 61036 Holotype
61037 Paratype
61038 Paratype

aulostomi Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964a

1964: Stephanostomum

Collection number: 60289 Holotype

aulostomi Yamaguti, S., 1965c

1965: Bulbocirrus

Collection number: 63518 Holotype

aureum Linton, E., 1910b

1910: Enenterum
1946: Enenterum (Enenterum)

Collection number: 8464 Type and Paratype

aurigae Yamaguti, S., 1968, 16, 106 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Pseudohaliotrematoides

Collection number: 63648 Holotype

auritum Stunkard, H., 1938d

1938: Anenterotrema (tod)

Collection number: 71223 Holotype

aurora Ingles, L. G., 1936a

1936: Gorgoderina
1937: Phyllodistomum
1953: Gorgoderina (Gorgoderina)

Collection number: 8932 Type and Paratype

aurorae Mizelle, J. D.; Kritsky, D. C.; and McDougal, H., 1969a

1969: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 70433 Holotype

australianus Angel, L. M.; and Manter, H. W., 1972, 1-10 (Pretestis australianus gen. et sp. nov. (Digenea Paramphistomatidae) from Australian fish, and a closely related cercaria, Cercaria acetabulapapillosa sp. nov., with notes on the life history. An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Nac. Auton. Mexico 41, Ser. Zoologia, Num. Unico)

1972: Pretestis

Collection number: 71927 Holotype

australiensis Deblock, S.; and Pearson, J. C., 1968a

1968: Microphalloides

Collection number: 70989 Syntype

australis Manter, H. W., 1954b

1954: Lecithochirium

Collection number: 49146 Holotype

australis Manter, H. W., 1954b

1954: Lepidapedon

Collection number: 49118 Syntype

australis Manter, H. W., 1954b

1954: Stephanostomum

Collection number: 49126 Holotype

australis Manter, H. W., 1969, 787-792 (Three new genera of hemiurid trematodes from Australian fishes. J. Fish. Res. Board Can., v. 26 (4))

1969: Bilacinia

Collection number: 71220 Holotype

australis Manter, H. W.; and Walling, G., 1958a

1958: Eurysorchis (mt)

Collection numbers: 38233 Holotype
38234 Paratype
71193 Homeotypes

australis Robinson, E. S., 1961a

1961: Trochopus
1971: Megalocotyle

Collection number: 39430 Holotype
61069 Homeotype

australis Robinson, E. S., 1961a

1961: Winkenthughesia

Collection number: 39428 Holotype

australis Young, P. C., 1967a

1967: Hamatopeduncularia
1969: Chauhanellus

Collection numbers: 61289 Holotype
61290 Paratypes

australis Young, P. C., 1967c

1967: Clemacotyle

Collection numbers: 61756 Holotype
61757 Paratype

australis Young, P. C., 1968d

1968: Gemmaecaputia

Collection numbers: 62932 Holotype
62933 Paratypes

australis Young, P. C., 1968d

1968: Vallisiopsis

Collection numbers: 62934 Holotype
62935 Paratype

australis Young, P. C., 1969a

1969: Calydiscoides

Collection numbers: 63153 Holotype
63154 Paratype

australis Young, P. C., 1969a

1969: Monoplectanum

Collection numbers: 63147 Holotype
63148 Paratype

auxis Yamaguti, S., 1970, 204 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Annulocystis

Collection number: 63844 Holotype

auxis Yamaguti, S., 1970, 208 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Sicuotrema

Collection number: 63848 Holotype

avalonia Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1969c

1969: Gyrodactylus
: Gyrodactylus (Mesonephrotus)

Collection number: 70439 Holotype

avitus Linton, E., 1914b

1914: Parorchis

Collection number: 7377 Type

aviunguis Chien, S. M., 1974, 585-594 (Dactylogyrids from North American cyprinids of the genus Nocomis. The bellicus group. J. Parasitol., v. 60 (4))

1974: Dactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 71077 Holotype
71078-71079 Paratypes

awa Yamaguti, S., 1970, 109 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Pseudobunocotyla

Collection number: 63522 Holotype

baal Sulahian, A.; and Schacher, J. F., 1969a

1969: Saurositus

Collection numbers: 63163 Holotype
63164 Allotype
63165 Paratype

baeacanthus Wellborn, T. L.; and Rogers, W. A., 1967a

1967: Gyrodactylus

Collection numbers: 60885 Holotype
60886 Paratype

baeri eucaliae Hoffman, G.; and Hudley, J. B., [1958a]

[1958]: Diplostomum

Collection number: 55620 Type

bagre Hargis, W. J., 1955a

1955: Hamatopeduncularia
[1959]: Hargitrema

Collection number: 49339 Holotype

bagre Pearse, A. S., 1920a

1920: Parspina (mt)
1920: ? Vigintspinis

Collection number: 7575 Type and Cotype

bahamianus Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C. H., 1972a

1972: Urocleidus

Collection numbers: 72440 Holotype
72441 Paratypes

bairdi Harwood, P. D., 1932b

1932: Cercorchis
1958: Telorchis

Collection number: 30891 Type

bairdi Wood, R. A.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1957a

1957: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 55263 Type

bairdiella Hargis, W. J., 1955b

1955: Rhamnocercus

Collection numbers: 49345 Holotype
49346 Paratype

baldwini Dechtiar, A. O., 1974a

1974: Cleidodiscus

Collection numbers: 72802 Holotype
72803 Paratype

balistes MacCallum, G. A., 1915b

1915: Diplectanum
1922: Ancyrocephalus
1937: Diplectanotrema (tsd)

Collection numbers: 35696 & 35697 Cotypes

balistes Nagaty, N. F., 1942a

1942: Pseudocreadium

Collection number: 59509 Paratype

balisticus Hargis, W. J., 1955a

1955: Ancyrocephalus
1963: Haliotrema

Collection numbers: 49335 Holotype
49336 Paratype

balistis Hanson, M. L., 1955a

1955: Hysterogonia (tod)

Collection number: 37465 Holotype

balistis Manter, H. W., 1940a

1940: Pseudolepidapedon

Collection number: 9331 Type

banghami Mizelle, J. D.; and Donahue, M. A., 1944a

1944: Dactylogyrus
1963: Neodactylogyrus

Collection number: 73552 Cotype

banghami Penrod, F. W., 1947a

1947: Neodiplostomum
1950: Neodiplostomum (Conodiplostomum) spathula

Collection number: 37003 Cotype

barbosai Lie, K. J.; and Basch, P. F., 1966a

1966: Echinostoma

Collection numbers: 60794 Holotype
60795 Paratype
60796 Paratype

barkeri Hanson, M. L., 1950a

1950: Pseudopecoelus

Collection number: 37183 Type

barracudae Manter, H. W., 1940c

1940: Rhipidocotyle

Collection number: 36708 Type

bartschi Price, E. W., 1934c

1934: Ancyrocotyle

Collection numbers: 8804 Type
8805 Paratype

bascaniensis Goldberger, J., 1911a

1911: Styphlodora
[1931: Platymetra]
1940: Platymetra

Collection number: 7326 Type

basiliscae Thatcher, V. E., [1964a]

[1964]: Parahaplometroides (mt)

Collection number: 59897 Holotype

basiri Hafeezullah, M.; and Siddiqi, A. H. 1970a

1970: Faustula

Collection number: 63209 Holotype

basiri Siddiqi, A. H.; and Cable, R. M., 1960a

1960: Cotylogaster

Collection number: 39300 Holotype

basodactylophallus Bridgeman, J. F., 1969a

1969: Carneophallus

Collection numbers: 70430 Holotype and Paratype
70431 Paratype

bassensis Murray, F. V., 1931a

1931: Microcotyle
1971: Gaenomicrocotyle (Gaenomicrocotyle)

Collection numbers: 71943-71944 Homeotypes

bathycotyle Fischoeder, F., 1901a

1901: Paramphistomum
[1937]: Gigantocotyle

Collection number: 3372 Cotype

batillans Pearson, J. C., 1964a

1964: Procerovum

Collection number: 60336 Holotype and Paratype

baylisi Nagaty, H. F., 1937a

1937: Alcicornis

Collection number: 59532 Paratype

bearupi Pearson, J. C., 1973, 368 (A revision of the subfamily Haplorchinae Looss, 1899 (Trematoda: Heterophyidae) II. Genus Galactosomum. Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. London, B. Biol. Sc., (879), v. 266, pp. 341-477)

1973: Galactosomum

Collection numbers: 72044 Holotype
72045 Paratypes

beauforti Hopkins, S. H., 1941b

1941: Genolopa
1942: Proctotrema
1959: Lasiotocus

Collection number: 36779 Type

beauforti Hunter, W. S.; and Thomas, L. J., 1961a

1961: Saccacoelium (i.e., Saccocoelium)
1971: Saccocoelioides

Collection number: 39427 Holotype

beaveri Lee, H. F., 1965a

1965: Beaveria (tod)

Collection number: 59882 Holotype and Paratypes

bedardi Mizelle, J. D., 1936a

1936: Cleidodiscus

Collection number: 9083 Cotype

bellicae Rogers, W. A.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1966a

1966: Dactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 60784 Holotype
60785 Paratypes

bengalensis Madhavi, R., 1972a

1972: Multitestis

Collection number: 72230 Holotype

bennetti Allison, R.; and Rogers, W. A., 1970a

1970: Actinocleidus

Collection numbers: 70447 Holotype
70448 Paratypes

bermudae Raecke, M. J., 1945a

1945: Echinopelma (tod)

Collection numbers: 36926 Type
36927 Paratype

berycis Yamaguti, S., 1970, 16 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Prosorhynchus

Collection number: 63539 Holotype

beuschleini Cheng, T. C., 1959a

1959: Acanthatrium
1960: Acanthatrium (Acanthatrium)

Collection number: 38388 Type

bicolor Krull, W. H., 1933c

1933: Loxogenes
1934: Pleurogenes
1945: Loxogenoides (tod)

Collection numbers: 32876 Type
32877 Paratype

bifasciatus Yamaguti, S., 1970, 171 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Didymocystoides

Collection number: 63815 Holotype

bifidum Manter, H. W., 1940a

1940: Parvacreadium (tod)

Collection number: 9343 Type

biflexa Faust, E. C., 1917a

1917: Cercaria

Collection number: 50034 Cotype

bifurcata Yamaguti, S., 1970, 163 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Didymocystis

Collection number: 63805 Holotype

bifurcatus Mizelle, J. D., 1937a

1937: Dactylogyrus
1938: Neodactylogyrus

Collection number: 9144 Paratype

bifurcocirrus Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 68-69 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Haliotrema

Collection number: 63612 Holotype

bilabiata Manter, H. W.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1960a

1960: Musculovesicula

Collection number: 39161 Holotype

bilabiatum Perez Vigueras, I., 1940c

1940: Prosogonotrema

Collection number: 39897 Type

biliophilus Price, E. W., 1928f

1928: Controrchis (tod)
1944: Dicrocoelium (Controrchis)

Collection numbers: 27369 Paratypes
27599 Type

bilobata Olsen, O. W., 1940b

1940: Apharyngostrigea

Collection numbers: 9279 Type
9280 Paratype

bilobata Rankin, J. S., 1937a

1937: Gorgoderina
1950: Phyllodistomum
[1953]: Gorgoderina (Gorgoderina)

Collection numbers: 8977 Type
8978 Paratype

bilobatus Cable, R. M.; Connor, R. S.; and Ralling, J. W., 1960a

1960: Carneophallus
1965: Microphallus

Collection number: 38226 Holotype

bilobatus Hargis, W. J., 1955d

1955: Diplectanum

Collection number: 49344 Holotype

biloborchis Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968a

1968: Metaplagiorchis

Collection number: 62900 Holotype

bimarinum Manter, H. W., 1940a

1940: Lepocreadium

Collection number: 9328 Type

biminensis Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1959b

1959: Pseudocreadium

Collection number: 38861 Holotype

bipapillosum Manter, H. W.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1961a

1961: Dollfustrema

Collection number: 39060 Holotype

bipora Manter, H. W.; and Larson, M. I., 1950a

1950: Carettacola (tod)

Collection number: 37177 Holotype and Paratype

bisegmentatum Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 69-70 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Haliotrema

Collection number: 63613 Holotype

bivaginalis Dillon, W. A., and Hargis, W. J., 1965b

1965: Pseudaxine

Collection numbers: 61088 Holotype
61089 Paratype

bivesicularis Rohde, K., 1962b

1962: Odeningotrema

Collection number: 59650 Paratype

bivesiculum Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964a

1964: Schikhobalotrema

Collection number: 60260 Holotype

bivitellosus Manter, H. W., 1940a

1940: Paramonorcheides
1941: Diplomonorchis

Collection number: 9357 Type

blandingioides Byrd, E. E., 1939a

1939: Spirorchis

Collection number: 9221 Type

boae MacCallum, G. A., 1921c

1921: Zoogonoides
1924: Paradistomum

Collection number: 36554 Type

bodegensis Johnson, W. F.; and Copsey, J. E., 1953a

1953: Opisthadena

Collection number: 37338 Type

bodegensis Mizelle, J. D., and Kritsky, D. C., 1967d

1967: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 61690 Holotype

bodiani Yamaguti, S., 1968, 19-20, 70-71 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Benedenia

Collection number: 63586 Holotype

bodiani Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 70-71 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Haliotrema

Collection number: 63614 Holotype

boleosomi Pearse, A. S., 1924a

1924: Allocreadium
1957: Plagioporus

Collection number: 7622 Type

bonnerensis Waitz, J. A., 1960a

1960: Telorchis

Collection number: 39415 Type and Paratype

boops Yamaguti, S., 1970, 71 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Pseudopecoeloides

Collection number: 63716 Holotype

borealis Stunkard, H. W., and Uzmann, J. R., 1958a

1958: Parvatrema

Collection number: 56235 Holotype and Paratype

borinquenae Cable, R. M., 1953a

1953: Parvatrema

Collection number: 47875 Holotype

borneoense Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973a

1973: Echinoparyphium

Collection numbers: 72516 Holotype
72517 Paratype

borneoense Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973a

1973: Episthmium

Collection number: 72518 Holotype

borneoense Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973c

1973: Maritrema

Collection numbers: 72503 Holotype
72504 Paratype

borneoensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1965b

1965: Ostiolum

Collection number: 60936 Holotype and Paratyp

borneoensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1965c

1965: Zonorchis

Collection number: 60972 Holotype and Paratyp

borneoensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973a

1973: Phaneropsolus

Collection numbers: 72498 Holotype
72499-72501 Paratypes

borneoensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973a

1973: Transversohelmins (tod)

Collection numbers: 72529 Holotype
72530 Paratype

bothi MacCallum, G. A., 1913d

1931: Acanthocotyle
1936: Bothitrema (tod)

Collection number: 35186 & 35706 Cotypes

bothi Yamaguti, S., 1968, 18, 178 (Monogenetic trematod of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Microcotyle

Collection number: 63682 Holotype

bothi Yamaguti, S., 1970, 123 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Lecithochirium

Collection number: 63768 Holotype

bothi Yamaguti, S., 1970, 66 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Opegaster

Collection number: 63707 Holotype

brachus Mueller, J. F., 1938b

1939: Cleidodiscus
1968: Urocleidus

Collection number: 71441 Cotypes

brachyderus Manter, H. W., 1940a

1940: Dihemistephanus
1950: Manteria

Collection number: 9354 Type

brachyoesophagidium Allison, L. N.; and Holl, F. J., 193

1937: Pseudorenifer
1938: Renifer
1957: Ochetosoma

Collection number: 8935 Type

brachyurus Manter, H. W., 1937c

1937: Haplosplanchnus
1955: Schikhobalotrema

Collection number: 9187 Type

branchiale Yamaguti, S., 1970, 184 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Metadidymozoon

Collection number: 63828 Holotype

branchialis Yamaguti, S., 1970, 218 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Gonapodasmius

Collection number: 63857 Holotype

branchius Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967a

1967: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 62949 Holotype

brantae Bullock, W. L., 1952a

1952: Paramonostomum

Collection number: 37352 Type and Paratype

brantae Farr, M. M.; and Blankemeyer, V. G., 1956a

1956: Trichobilharzia

Collection number: 47607 Holotype

brantae McIntosh, A.; and Farr, M. M., 1952a

1952: Renicola

Collection numbers: 47873 Type
47874 Paratype

bravoae Pritchard, M. H., 1963a

1963: Sclerodistomum

Collection number: 59892 Holotype

bravoae Pritchard, M. H., 1972, 127-133 (Neolabrifer bravoae gen. nov., sp. nov. and Labrifer secundus Manter, 1940 (Trematoda: Lepocreadiidae) from the California Sheephead in the American Pacific. An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Nat. Auton. Mexico 41, Ser. Zoologia, Num. Unico)

1972: Neolabrifer

Collection number: 71864 Holotype

bravoi Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1959b

1959: Apocreadium
1959: Neoapocreadium

Collection number: 38868 Holotype

brazilensis Mizelle, J. D.; and Price, C. E., 1965a

1965: Anacanthorus

Collection number: 60460 Holotype

breckenridgei Macy, R. W., 1936a

1936: Lecithodendrium
1948: Lecithodendrium (Lecithodendrium)

Collection number: 8949 Type

bretinae Wellborn, T. L., 1967a

1967: Gyrodactylus

Collection numbers: 61626 Holotype
61627 Paratype

brevicaecum Manter, H. W., 1942a

1942: Paraproctotrema
1959: Lasiotocus
1961: Genolopa

Collection number: 36834 Type

brevicaecum Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964a

1964: Diplohurleytrema (mt)

Collection number: 60284 Holotype

breviceca Siddiqi, A. H.; and Cable, R. M., 1960a

1960: Hexangitrema

Collection number: 39311 Holotype

brevicecum Steen, E. B., 1938b

1938: Phyllodistomum
1953: Phyllodistomum (Catoptroides)

Collection number: 9206 Paratype

brevicirrus Ingles, L. G., 1932a

1932: Cephalogonimus

Collection number: 8658 Type

brevicirrus Mizelle, J. D.; and Jaskoski, B. J., 1942a

1942: Actinocleidus

Collection number: 36826 Cotype

brevicoecus Caballero y C., E., 1941f

1941: Renifer
1953: Ochetosoma

Collection number: 36769 Cotype

breviformis Manter, H. W., 1940a

1940: Podocotyle

Collection number: 9348 Type

brevigastrus Macy, R. W., 1935a

1935: Gyrabascus (tod)

Collection number: 8948 Type

brevis Basch, P. F., 1966b

1966: Trichobilharzia

Collection numbers: 60715 Holotype
60748 Paratype

brevis Crane, J. W., and Mizelle, J. D., 1967a

1967: Gyrodactylus

Collection numbers: 61635 Holotype
73549 Paratypes

brevis MacCallum, G. A., 1921c

1921: Diplostomum
1935: Crocodilicola
1948: Herpetodiplostomum

Collection number: 36293 Type

brevis Mizelle, J. D.; and Price, C. E., 1964a

1964: Pseudohaliotrema

Collection number: 60016 Type

brevis Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969b

1969: Anacanthorus

Collection number: 70967 Holotype

brevis Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969b

1969: Parahaliotrema

Collection numbers: 70972 Holotype
73570 Paratypes

breviserialis Stunkard, H., 1967b

1967: Uniserialis

Collection numbers: 61186 Type
61187 Paratype

brevitentaculatus Corkum, K. C., 1967a

1967: Bucephalus

Collection number: 61671 Holotype and Paratype

brevitestis Brooks, D. R.; and Mayes, M. A., 1975, 403-406 (Platyhelminths of Nebraska turtles with descriptions of two new species of spirorchiids (Trematoda: Spirorchiidae). J. Parasitol., v. 61(3))

1975: Vasotrema

Collection numbers: 73817 Holotype
73818 & 73819 Paratypes

brevivesiculatus Hanson, M. L., 1955a

1955: Pseudopecoelus

Collection number: 37464 Holotype

brevivitellum Hopkins, S. H., 1934c

1934: Crepidostomum

Collection number: 51518 Type

brevivitellus Siddiqi, A. H.; and Cable, R. M., 1960a

1960: Pseudoplagioporus

Collection number: 39355 Holotype

brevoortia Hargis, W. J., 1955f

1955: Clupeocotyle (tod)

Collection number: 37492 Type

brevoortia Hargis, W. J., 1955f

1955: Kuhnia

Collection number: 37491 Type

brevoortiae Nahhas, F. M., and Short, R. B., 1965a

1965: Lepocreadium

Collection number: 60083 Type

brevum Ching, H. L., 1960a

1960: Fellodistomum

Collection number: 39150 Holotype

brisbanensis Deblock, S.; and Pearson, J. C., 1968a

1968: Cynoecotyla [sic]

Collection number: 70991 Syntype

brittani Mizelle, J. D.; Kritsky, D. C.; and Crane, J. W., 1968a

1968: Unilatus

Collection number: 71001 Holotype

brookoveri Faust, E. C., 1918f

1918: Cercaria

Collection number: 51441 Type

brotulae Manter, H. W., 1934c

1934: Lissoloma (tod)

Collection number: 8680 Type

brotulae Manter, H. W., 1934c

1934: Siphoderina (tod)
1947: Metadena

Collection number: 8760 Type

brotulae Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 71-72 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Haliotrema

Collection number: 63615 Holotype

browni Hughes, R. C., 1929a

1929: Diplostomulum

Collection number: 60227 Type and Paratype

buccalis Yamaguti, S., 1970, 172 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Didymocystoides

Collection number: 63816 Holotype

buckleyi Saoud, M. F. A., 1964c

1964: Tremajoannes

Collection number: 60705 Cotype

buddi Dechtiar, A. O., 1974b

1974: Dactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 72800 Holotype
72801 Paratype

bufonis Frandsen, J. C., 1957c

1957: Phyllodistomum

Collection number: 38230 Paratype

bulboglossa Van Haitsma, J. P., 1925a

1925: Crassiphiala (mt)
1928: Neascus

Collection numbers: 60202 & 60218 Types
71491 Paratypes

bulbolabrum Reid, W. A., Coil, W.H., and Kuntz, R. E., 1966a

1966: Lecithocladium

Collection number: 61057 Holotype
61058 Paratype

bulbosa Goldberger, J., 1911c

1911: Azygia

Collection numbers: 10499 & 10501 Cotypes
10502 Type

bulbosus Hanson, M. L., 1955a

1955: Cleptodiscus

Collection number: 37461 Holotype

bulbosus Yamaguti, S., 1968, 17, 156-157 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Axinoides

Collection number: 63675 Holotype

bulbovagina Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 96-97 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Cleithrarticus

Collection number: 63642 Holotype

bulbus Mueller, J. F., 1938b

1938: Dactylogyrus
1938: Neodactylogyrus

Collection number: 71457 Cotypes

bulbus Rogers, W. A.; and Rawson, M. V., 1969a

1969: Cleidodiscus

Collection numbers: 71362 Holotype
71363 Paratype

bullatarudis Turnbull, E. R., 1956a

1956: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 38154 Holotype and Paratype

bumpusii Linton, E., 1900a

1900: Epibdella
1903: Phylline
1927: Phyllonella
1929: Entobdella
1929: Entobdella (Parepibdella)(type)

Collection number: 6509 Type

bupharynx Bravo-Hollis, M., 1956a

1956: Genolopa

Collection number: 55243 Holotype

burleighi Schell, S. C., 1957a

1957: Concinnum
1964: Platynosomum

Collection number: 38272 Type

burnetti Brackett, S., 1942b

1942: Pseudobilharziella
1945: Trichobilharzia

Collection number: 44867 Type

butensis Petri, L. H., 1942a

1942: Athesmia

Collection number: 36815 Type

butionis Cable, R. M.; Connor, R. S.; and Balling, J. W., 1960a

1960: Phocitremoides

Collection number: 38219 Holotype

bychowskyi Mizelle, J. D., 1937a

1937: Dactylogyrus

Collection number: 9143 Paratype

bychowskyi Price, C. E.; and Mura, A., 1969a

1969: Cleidodiscus

Collection number: 71238 Holotype

byrdi Denton, J. F.; and Krissinger, W. A., 1975, 38-42 (Lyperosomum byrdi sp. n. (Digenea: Dicrocoeliidae) from the rufous-sided towhee, Pipilo erythrophthalmus (L.), with a revised synopsis of the genus. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 42(1))

1975: Lyperosomum

Collection numbers: 73662 Holotype
73663 Paratype

byrdi Hargis, W. J.; and Dillon, W. A., 1968, 91-99 (Helminth parasites of Antarctic vertebrates. Part II. Monogenetic trematodes from Antarctic fishes: The superfamily Gyrodactyloidea Johnston and Tiegs, 1922. Antarctic Research Series, v. II)

1968: Gyrodactylus

Collection numbers: 62875 Paratype
62876 Holotype

byrdi Heard, R. W., 1968a

1968: Levinseniella

Collection numbers: 61237 Holotype
61238 Paratype
61239 Paratype

byrdi Robinson, E. J., 1956a

1956: Phagicola
1963: Ascocotyle (Phagicola)

Collection number: 38116 Type

caballeroi McIntosh, A., 1960a

1960: Hunterotrema (tod)

Collection number: 39023 Paratype

caballeroi Pritchard, M. H., 1960a

1960: Preptetos (tod)

Collection number: 38895 Holotype

cablei Manter, H. W., 1954b

1954: Neolepidadepon

Collection number: 49120 Holotype

cablei Nahhas, F. M.; and Short, R. D., 1965a

1965: Genitocotyle

Collection number: 60082 Type

caborojoenis Fischthal, J. H.; and Acholonu, A. D., 1976, 174-185 (Some digenetic trematodes from the Atlantic hawksbill turtle, Eretmochelys imbricata imbricata (L.), from Puerto Rico. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 43(2))

1976: Amphiorchis

Collection numbers: 73311 Holotype
73312 Paratypes

caborojoensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Acholonu, A. D., 1976, 174-185 (Some digenetic trematodes from the Atlantic hawksbill turtle, Eretmochelys imbricata imbricata (L.), from Puerto Rico. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 43(2))

1976: Calycodes

Collection number: 73321 Holotype

caecus Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969a

1969: Ancylodiscoides

Collection numbers: 70995 Holotype
73566 Paratypes

caesiopercae Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 72 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Haliotrema

Collection number: 63616 Holotype

cahirinum Looss, A., 1896b

1896: Distoma
1899: Haplorchis
1934: Monorchotrema
1949: Haplorchoides

Collection number: 9635 & 50322 Autotypes

caithnessi Manter, H. W., 1954b

1954: Podocotyle
1966: Neopodocotyloides

Collection number: 49134 Holotype

calami Manter, H. W., 1947a

1947: Pycnadenoides

Collection number: 37039 Type

calderoni Africa, C. M.; and Garcia, E. Y., 1935e

1935: Monorchotrema
1938: Haplorchis
1940: Procerovum

Collection number: 72453 Neotype

caliensis Little, M. D., 1968a

1968: Paragonimus

Collection numbers: 70987 Holotype
70988 Paratypes

californiae Montgomery, W. R., 1957a

1957: Dollfustrema

Collection number: 38191 Holotype

californianum Edwards, S. R.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1968a

1968: Lepocreadium

Collection number: 70961 Holotype

californicum Manter, H. W.; and Van Cleave, H. J., 1951a

1951: Stephanostomum

Collection number: 37149 Holotype and Paratype

californicus Noble, E. R.; and Orias, J. D., 1970a

1970: Aponurus

Collection number: 70743 Holotype

californicus Arai, H. P., 1954a

1954: Neozoogonus (tod)

Collection numbers: 49035 Holotype
38100 Paratype

californiensis Cort, W. W., 1919c

1919: Margeana (mt)
1930: Clypthelmins

Collection number: 51701 Cotype

californiensis Manter, H. W.; and Van Cleave, H. J., 1951a

1951: Pleorchis

Collection numbers: 37148 Holotype and Paratype
37507 Paratype

californiensis Mizelle, J. D., 1962a

1962: Dactylogyrus

Collection number: 59656 Type

californiensis Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967b

1967: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 61359 Type

californiensis Montgomery, W. R., 1957a

1957: Scorpidicola (tod)

Collection number: 38188 Holotype

calli Acena, S. P., 1947a

1947: Lepidapedon

Collection numbers: 59585 Type
59586 Paratype

callorhynchi Manter, H. W., 1955b

1955: Squalonchocotyle
1963: Erpocotyle

Collection numbers: 37447 Type
37448 Paratype
71197 Homeotypes

callosciuri Fischthal, J. H., 1965c

1965: Lutztrema

Collection number: 60970 Holotype and Paratype

cameroni Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1970, 404-406 (Helminth parasites of the fourspine stickleback Apeltes quadracus (Mitchill) in Newfoundland. Can. J. Zool., v. 48)

1970: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 70707 Holotype

campomica Nasir, P.; and Diaz, M. T., 1971b

1971: Stephanoprora

Collection number: 72119 Holotype

campostomae Wellborn, T. L., 1967a

1967: Gyrodactylus

Collection numbers: 61628 Holotype
61629 Paratype

canaanensis Pursglove, S. R. (jr.); and Hall, R. J. E., 1970a

1970: Longicollia

Collection numbers: 70635 Holotype
70636 Paratypes

canadense Hopkins, S. H., 1931b

1931: Crepidostomum

Collection number: 50144 Type
50145 & 51519 Cotypes

canadensis Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1969c

1969: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 70440 Holotype

canadensis Price, E. W., 1929 1

1929: Parametorchis
1939: Parametorchis (Metametorchis)
[1944]: Allometorchis
1950: Metametorchis

Collection number: 28366 Paratype

canchei Biguet, J.; Deblock, S.; and Capron, A., 1958a

1958: Microphallus
1960: Carneophallus

Collection number: 39030 Paratype

candidulum Linton, E., 1910b

1910: Himasomum (type)
1931: Barisomum
1947: Pleurogonius
1960: Glyphicephalus

Collection numbers: 8521 Type
8522 Type and Paratype

canescens Mizelle, J. D.; and Price, C. E., 1964a

1964: Pseudohaliotrema

Collection number: 60015 Type

canescens Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 72-73 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Haliotrema

Collection number: 63617 Holotype

caninum Wigdor, M., 1918a

1918: Hallum (tod)

Collection number: 19028 Type

caninus Barker, F. D., 1911a

1911: Opisthorchis
1912: Paropisthorchis (type)
1913: Amphimerus

Collection number: 50453 Cotype

canis LaRue, G. R.; and Fallis, A. M., 1934a

1934: Alaria

Collection number: 8818 Type

capax Mizelle, J. D., 1936a

1936: Cleidodiscus

Collection number: 9079 Cotype

capecoastensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970

1970: Pedunculotrema

Collection numbers: 70677 Holotype
70678 Paratypes

capitanea Overstreet, R. M.; and Perry, H. M., 1972a

1972: Levinseniella (Monarrhenos)

Collection numbers: 72185 Holotype
72186 Paratype

capitatum Linton, E., 1940a

1940: Gasterostomum
1947: Rhipidocotyle

Collection number: 8172 Holotype & Paratypes

caprodontis Yamaguti, S., 1968, 17, 166-167 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Heteraxinoides

Collection number: 63679 Holotype

carangi Velasquez, C. C., 1961c

1961: Prosogonotrema

Collection number: 39479 Holotype

carangis Sandars, D. F., 1944a

1944: Gonoplasius (tod)
1961: Microcotyle

Collection number: 71955 Homeotypes

carangis Yamaguti, S., 1968, 17, 170-172 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Cemocotylella

Collection number: 63680 Holotype

carangis Yamaguti, S., 1968, 17, 148-150 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Neomicroctyle

Collection number: 63672 Holotype

carangis Yamaguti, S., 1970, 9 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Bucephalus

Collection number: 63531 Holotype

carangis Yamaguti, S., 1970, 32 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Deretrema

Collection number: 63564 Holotype

carangoides Yamaguti, S., 1965b

1965: Allomonaxine (tod)

Collection number: 63514 Holotype

carangoides Yamaguti, S., 1970, 9 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Bucephalus

Collection number: 63532 Holotype

carapus Mizelle, J. D.; Kritsky, D. C.; and Crane, J. W., 1968a

1968: Urocleidoides

Collection number: 71004 Holotype

carbunculus Hargis, W. J., 1955a

1955: Pseudohaliotrema

Collection numbers: 49340 Holotype
49341 Paratype

carcharini MacCallum, G. A., 1926c

1926: Dermophthirius (mt)

Collection number: 35687 Cotype

carcini Prévot, G.; and Deblock, S., 1970a

1970: Megalophallus

Collection number: 70787 Syntype

carcinidis Rankin, J. S., 1939c

1939: Levinseniella

Collection number: 9252 Type

caribbea Connor, R. S., 1957a [nomen solum]

1957: Levinseniella

Collection number: 38228 Holotype

caribbensis Cable, R. M.; and Nahhas, F. M., 1962b

1962: Bivesicula

Collection number: 59647 Holotype

caribbensis Deblock, S.; and Cable, R. M., 1966, 393 (Position systematique nouvelle de Microphallus excellens sensu Nahhas et Cable 1964. Bull de la Soc. Zool. France, v. 91 (3))

1966: Microphallus

Collection number: 61345 Holotype

carlsbadensis Cain, G. D., 1966a

1966: Paralecithodendrium

Collection number: 60707 Holotype

carnosa Hässall, A., 1891a

1891: Fasciola
1892: Distoma
[renamed americana]

Collection number: 6 Type

carolinensis Mayes, M. A., 1973, 280-284 (Monogenetic trematodes from the bluespot sunfish Enneacanthus gloriosus (Holbrook) in North Carolina. Trans. Amer. Micros. Soc., v. 92 (2))

1973: Urocleidus

Collection numbers: 72147 Holotype
72148 Paratype

carolini Holl, F. J., 1929b

1929: Phyllodistomum
: Phyllodistomum (Catotroides)

Collection numbers: 7992 Paratype
7993 Type

carpio Kritsky, D. C.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1968a

1968: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 70919 Holotype

carpioditis Dechtiarenko, A., 1967b

1967: Neodiscocotyle

Collection numbers: 63132 Holotype
63133 Paratype

cascadensis McCauley, J. E., 1968a

1968: Lepidapedon

Collection number: 71015 Holotype

cascadensis Macy, R. W.; and Strong, G. L., 1967a

1967: Laterotrema

Collection numbers: 61697 Holotype
61698 Paratype

castori Kofoid, C. A.; and Park, J. T., 1937a

1937: Paramphistomum

Collection number: 9045 Cotype

casus Linton, E., 1910b

1910: Stephanochasmus
1934: Stephanostomum

Collection number: 8472 Type and Paratype

catalae Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1969a

1969: Paracryptogonimus

Collection number: 63323 Holotype

catesbeianae Christian, F. A., 1971a

1971: Pseudosonsinotrema

Collection numbers: 70789 Holotype
70790 Paratypes

catostomi Fischthal, J. H.; and Allison, L. N., 1942a

1942: Acolpenteron

Collection number: 36783 Cotype

catostomi Schell, S. C., 1973a

1973: Neopaleorchis (tod)

Collection numbers: 72588 Holotype
72589 Paratypes

catostomi Schell, S. C., 1974a

1974: Pseudurorchis

Collection numbers: 72896 Holotype
72897 Paratypes

catostomi Wu, K., 1938b [nomen solum]

1938: Phyllodistomum

Collection number: 8632 Type

catus Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969a

1969: Urocleidoides

Collection numbers: 71005 Holotype
73567 Paratypes

caudalis Koratha, K. J., 1955a

1955: Diclidophora

Collection number: 54760 Holotype

caudoluminis Rogers, W. A., 1967c

1967: Dactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 61373 Holotype
61374 Paratype

cauliorchis Stiles, C. W.; and Goldberger, J., 1910a

1910: Paramphistomum [(Cauliorchis)]
1910: Cauliorchis
[1937]: Calicophoron

Collection number: 7155 Type
15026 Cotype

caulolatili Manter, H. W., 1940a

1940: Choanodera (tod)

Collection number: 9327 Type

caulolatili Meserve, F. G., 1938a

1938: Diclidophora
1943: Cyclocotyla
1946: Choricotyle

Collection number: 9172 Type

caulopsettae Manter, H. W., 1954b

1954: Opegaster

Collection number: 49128 Holotype

cavanaughi Price, C. E., 1966, 117-120 (Urocleidus cavanaughi, a new monogenetic trematode from gills of the keyholecichlid, Aequidens maroni (Steindachner). Bull. Georgia Acad. Sci. v. 24)

1966: Urocleidus

Collection number: 61204 Type

ceberi Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1965b

1965: Paracanthostomum

Collection number: 60943 Holotype and paratyp

centrarchidi Price, C. E., 1967b

1967: Dactylogyrus

Collection number: 61350 Holotype

centronoti Hargis, W. J.; and Dillon, W. J., 1968, 91- (Helminth parasites of Antarctic vertebrates. Pt. II. Monogenetic trematodes from Antarctic fishes: The superfamily Gyrodactyloidea Johnston and Tiegs, 1922. Antarctic Research Series, Biol. Antarctic Seas III, v. II)

1968: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 62872 Syntype

centropomi Fischthal, J. H.; and Nasir, P., 1974, 71-8 (Some digenetic trematodes from freshwater and marine fishes of Venezuela. Norw. J. Zool., v. 22)

1974: Allocreadium

Collection numbers: 72870 Holotype
72871 Paratype

centropomi Siddiqi, A. H.; and Cable, R. M., 1960a

1960: Paracryptogonimus

Collection number: 39325 Holotype

centropygis Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 73-74 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Haliotrema

Collection number: 63618 Holotype

ntropygis Yamaguti, S., 1970, 227 (Digenetic trematodes Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Flagellotrema

Collection number: 63869 Holotype

eratosa Stunkard, H. W., 1916b

1916: Zygocotyle

Collection number: 51865 Type

arcopitheci Fischthal, J. H., 1969a

1969: Euparadistomum

Collection numbers: 71288 Holotype
71289 Paratypes

ernyi Hanek, G.; Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1975, 421-426 (New and previously known Dactylogyrus spp. from Southern Ontario fishes. J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3))

1975: Dactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 73150 Holotype
73151 Paratypes

erthiae McIntosh, A., 1927b

1927: Leucochloridium
1952: Urogonimus

Collection number: 32392 Type
32403 Paratype

ceylonensis Stiles, C. W.; and Goldberger, J., 1910a

1910: Fischoederius

Collection number: 15358 Type

chackai Nadakal, A. M., Mohandas, A.; and Sunderaraman, V. 1969a

1969: Cercaria

Collection number: 70546 Paratypes

chaenobryttus Mizelle, J. D.; and Seamster, A., 1939a

1939: Urocleidus

Collection number: 9299 Cotype

chaetodipteri MacCallum, G. A., 1921c

1921: Cotylogaster

Collection number: 36397 Type

chaetodipteri Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964a

1964: Gymnotergestia

Collection number: 60254 Holotype

chaetodipteri Siddiqi, A. H.; and Cable, R. M., 1960a

1960: Neomegasolena (tod)

Collection number: 39347 Holotype

chaetodoni Madhavi, R., 1972a

1972: Preptetos

Collection number: 72227 Holotype

chaetodoni Manter, H. W., 1942a

1942: Hurleytrema
[1954]: Hurleytrematoides

Collection number: 36835 Type

chaetodontis Manter, H. W.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1962a

1962: Ichthyotrema

Collection number: 39460 Holotype

chaetodontis Yamaguti, S., 1970, 21 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Cardicola

Collection number: 63552 Holotype

chaetodontis Yamaguti, S., 1970, 124 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Lecithochirium

Collection number: 63769 Holotype

chandleri Denton, J. F., 1972a

1972: Zonorchis

Collection numbers: 36737 & 71907 Paratype
71906 Holotype

chandleri Lumsden, R. D., 1963b

1963: Ascocotyle

Collection number: 59894 Holotype and Paratype

chapini Price, E. W., 1929k

1929: Microbilharzia (tod)

Collection number: 27888 Type and Paratype

chapmani Harwood, P. D., 1932b

1932: Protenes

Collection number: 30893 Type

charadrii Cable, R. M.; Connor, R. S.; and Balling, J. W., 1960a

1960: Pseudospelotrema

Collection number: 38222 Holotype

chautauquaensis Mueller, J. F., 1938b

1938: Tetracleidus
1938: Cleidodiscus [lapsus]
1938: Urocleidus

Collection numbers: 71458, 71459 & 71461 Cotypes

cheilionis Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964b

1964: Brachadena

Collection number: 60406 Type

chelatus Mizelle, J. D.; and Jaskasky, B. J., 1942a

1942: Cleidodiscus

Collection number: 36828 Holotype

chelicirrus Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 74-75 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Haliotrema

Collection number: 63619 Holotype

chelodinae MacCallum, G. A., [1919c]

[1919]: Polystoma
1939: Neopolystoma

Collection number: 35583 Type

cheloideus Rogers, W. A., 1967c

1967: Dactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 61375 Holotype
61376 Paratype

chelydrae MacCallum, G. A., [1919b]

[1919]: Paramphistomum
1958: Allassostomoides

Collection number: 36261 Type

chelydrae MacCallum, G. A., 1921c

1921: Eustomos (mt)
1928: Pterygomaschalos

Collection number: 36475 Type

chingi Manter, H. W.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1960b

1960: Lecithocladium

Collection number: 39168 Holotype and Paratype

chironemi Robinson, E. S., 1961a

1961: Encotyllable

Collection number: 39437 Holotype

chironius Nasir, P.; and Diaz, M. T., 1971b

1971: Ochetosoma

Collection numbers: 72018 Holotype
72019 Paratype

chisolenata Faust, E. C., 1918c

1918: Cercaria

Collection numbers: 50038 Type
50039 Cotype

chivosca Pratt, I.; and Cutress, C., 1949a

1949: Olssoniella
[1953]: Brachylecithum
1957: Lyperosomum (Brachylecithum)

Collection numbers: 37087 Type
37088 Paratype

chloroscombri Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 19

1970: Podocotyloides

Collection number: 70674 Holotype

chloroscombri Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964a

1964: Opechona

Collection number: 60267 Holotype

chloroscombri Siddiqi, A. H.; and Cable, R. M., 1960a

1960: Parectenurus

Collection number: 39397 Holotype

chloroscombrus Hargis, W. J., 1957b

1957: Amphipolycotyle

Collection number: 38255 Holotype and Paraty

chlorosomus Harrises, A. E.; and Vickery, R. L., 1970

1970: Urocleidus

Collection numbers: 70627 Holotype
70628 Paratypes

choanophallus Bridgeman, J. F., 1969a

1969: Carneophallus

Collection numbers: 70428 Holotype and Paraty
70429 Paratype

cholaeum McFarlane, S. H., 1936a

1936: Deretrema

Collection numbers: 9039 Type
9040 Paratype

chologastris Mizelle, J. D., Whitaker, F. H.; and McDougal, H. D., 1969a

1969: Cyrodactylus

Collection number: 70461 Holotype

romidas Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 75-76 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Haliotrema

Collection number: 63620 Holotype

rosomi Hanek, G.; Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1975, 421-426 (New and previously known Dactylogyrus spp. from Southern Ontario fishes. J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3))

1975: Dactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 73152 Holotype & Paratypes

hrysostomi Young, P. C., 1968, 41-75 (Ten new species of Haliotrema (Monogenoidea: Dactylogyridae) from Australian fish and a revision of the genus. J. Zool. Lond., v. 154)

1968: Haliotrema

Collection numbers: 61282 Holotype
61283 Paratype

hrysotaeniae Young, P. C., 1968, 41-75 (Ten new species of Haliotrema (Monogenoidea: Dactylogyridae) from Australian fish and a revision of the genus. J. Zool. Lond., v. 154)

1968: Haliotrema

Collection numbers: 61274 Holotype
61275 Paratype

huscoi Pearse, A. S., 1920a

1920: Allocreadium
[1954]: Allocreadium (Allocreadium)
1957: Crassicutis

Collection number: 7562 Type

ichlasomae Manter, H. W., 1936b

1936: Crassicutis (tod)

Collection numbers: 8820 Type
8821 Paratype

ichlasomatis Hanek, G.; Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974a

1974: Trinidactylus (tod)

Collection numbers: 73180 Holotype
73181 Paratypes

ichlasomatis Molnar, K.; Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974a

1974: Urocleidoides

Collection numbers: 73164 Holotype
73165 Paratypes

inosterni MacCallum, G. A., 1921c

1921: Diplostomum
1935: Crocodilicola
1948: Herpetodiplostomum

Collection number: 36294 Type

circumcirrus Allison, R.; and Rogers, W. A., 1970a

1970: Urocleidus

Collection numbers: 70449 Holotype
70450 Paratypes

cirrhiti Manter, H. W.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1960b

1960: Sterrhurus

Collection number: 39171 Holotype

cirrhiti Yamaguti, S., 1970, 104 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Siphodera

Collection number: 63744 Holotype

cirrudiscoides Velasquez, C. C., 1959a

1959: Alcicornis

Collection number: 37696 Type

cita Miller, H. M., 1925c

1925: Cercaria

Collection numbers: 8053 Type
8054 Paratype

clathratus Crane, J. W., 1972, 109-166 (Systematics and new species of marine Monogenea from California. Wasmann J. Biol., v. 30 (1-2))

1972: Pseudotagia

Collection numbers: 71930 Holotype
71931 Paratypes

clavatum Linton, E., 1940a

1940: Lepidapedon

Collection number: 8281 Holotype
8282 Paratypes

claviforme Yamaguti, S., 1970, 207 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Allopseudocolocyntotrema

Collection number: 63847 Holotype

clavigerum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a

1819: Distoma
1845: Distoma (Brachycoelium)
1899: Pleurogenes (type)

Collection number: 50466 Autotype

clonacantha Manter, H. W., 1963b

1963: Tergestia

Collection number: 59857 Holotype

cochinensis Hafeezullah, M.; and Siddiqi, A. H., 1970a

1970: Bacciger

Collection number: 63215 Holotype

cochlear Looss, A., 1899b

1899: Pyelosomum

Collection number: 9665 Autotype

coelorhynchi Robinson, E. S., 1961a

1961: Diclidophora

Collection number: 39433 Holotype

coili Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1959b

1959: Apocreadium
1959: Neoapocreadium

Collection number: 38865 Holotype

colemanensis Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967, 390-401 (Studies on monogenetic trematodes. XXXIII. New species of Gyrodactylus and a key to the North American species. Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc. 86(4))

1967: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 61691 Holotype

collinsii Cobbold, T. S., 1875 1

1875: Amphistoma
1895: Amphistoma (Pseudodiscus)
1910: Pseudodiscus
1912: Paramphistomum

Collection number: 5778 Type

colobusicolla Sandground, J. H., 1929a

1929: Dicrocoelium

Collection numbers: 8012 Type
8013 Paratype

colombianus Kritsky, D. C.; and Thatcher, V. E., 1974a

1974: Anacanthorus

Collection number: 72836 Holotype

columbiensis Monaco, L. H.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1955a

1955: Dactylogyrus

Collection number: 49457 Type

communis Hughes, R. C., 1928e

1928: Tetracotyle
1932: Cotylurus
1948: Cotylurus platycephalus

Collection number: 60224 Type and Paratype

compacta Stunkard, H. W., 1960a

1960: Himasthla

Collection number: 39444 Type

compactum Byrd, E. E.; Parker, M. V.; and Reiber, R. J., 1940b

1940: Styphlodora

Collection number: 9310 Type

compactus Cable, R. M.; and Sanborn, C. R., 1970, 211-215 (Two oviduct flukes from reptiles in Indiana: Telorchis compactus sp. n. and a previously described species. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 37 (2))

1970: Telorchis

Collection numbers: 70757 Holotype
70758 Paratypes

complexum Stiles, C. W.; and Hassall, A., 1894f

1894: Distoma (Dicrocoelium)
1896: Opisthorchis
1898: Campula
1899: Metorchis
1913: Parametorchis (type)

Collection number: ?

concavovesiculus Reid, W. A.; Coil, W. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1965a

1965: Sterrhurus

Collection numbers: 61053 Holotype
61054 Paratype

condylura Odlaug, T. O., 1951a

1951: Brachylaima
1958: Brachylaema

Collection number: 37337 Type

confusum Guberlet, J. E., 1922f

1922: Hemistomum

Collection number: 60444 Type

confusum Overstreet, R. M., 1969, 119-176 (Digenetic trematodes of marine teleost fishes from Biscayne Bay, Florida. Tulane Studies Zool & Botany, v. 15 (4))

1969: Hamacreadium

Collection number: 71306 Holotype

onfusus Ingles, L. G., 1932b

1932: Haematoloechus
1933: Ostiolum

Collection number: 8656 Type

onfusus Mueller, J. F., 1938b

1938: Dactylogyrus
1938: Neodactylogyrus

Collection number: 71447 Cotype

onfusus Odhner, T., 1905a, bothryophorus of Looss, 1899, renamed

1905: Lecithaster (type by Odhner)

Collection number: 50352 Cotype

ongeri Manter, H. W., 1954b

1954: Brevicreadium (tod)

Collection number: 49138 Holotype

ongeri Manter, H. W., 1954b

1954: Lepidapedon

Collection number: 49117 Hypotype

ongeri Manter, H. W.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1960a

1960: Separogermiductus

Collection number: 39162 Holotype and Paratype

ongeri Yamaguti, S., 1970, 87 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Bivesicula

Collection number: 63727 Holotype

ongeri Yamaguti, S., 1970, 13 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Dolichoenterum

Collection number: 63537 Holotype

ongeri Yamaguti, S., 1970, 125 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Lecithochirium

Collection number: 63770 Holotype

ongeri Yamaguti, S., 1970, 135 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Musculovesicula

Collection number: 63781 Holotype

congeri Yamaguti, S., 1970, 77 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Plagioporus

Collection number: 63582 Holotype

congeri Yamaguti, S., 1970, 16 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Prosorhychus

Collection number: 63540 Holotype

conicostoma Bridgeman, J. F.; Otagaki, K.; Shitanda, I.; and Tada, K., 1972, 35-61 (Nine Metacercariae (Microphallidae: Trematoda) from arthropods of the Japan Inland Sea, Kagawa Prefecture, including the description of Levinseniella conicostoma n. sp. Shihoku Christian College, v. 23)

1972: Levinseniella

Collection number: 63087 Holotype and Paratype

conspicuus Ching, H. L., 1965a

1965: Lacunovermis (tod)

Collection number: 60467 Holotype
72252 Paratype

constantiae Mueller, J. F., 1935c

1935: Cercariaeum
1943: Leucochloridiomorpha (type)

Collection numbers: 38419 & 38429 Cotypes

constricta Robinson, E. S., 1961a

1961: Microcotyle

Collection number: 39436 Holotype

constricta Yamaguti, S., 1965b

1965: Allopseudopisthogyne

Collection number: 63510 Holotype

constrictus Price, E. W., 1936d

1936: Schizamphistomoides

Collection number: 27390 Type

continuus McCauley, J. E.; and Pratt, I., 1960b

1960: Aporchis

Collection number: 39252 Type and Paratype

contortus Mueller, J. F., 1937b

1937: Onchocleidus

Collection numbers: 38460, 38461,
38464 & 38475 Cotypes

conus Martin, W. E., 1958a

1958: Trigonocryptus (tod)

Collection number: 55285 Type

convoluta Faust, E. C., 1919c

1919: Cercaria

Collection number: 50043 Cotype

cooperi Hopkins, S. H., 1931b

1931: Crepidostomum

Collection number: 51520 Type and Cotype
50147 Cotype

cooperi Hunter, G. W.; and Bangham, R. V., 1932a

1932: Lebouria
1934: Plagioporus

Collection numbers: 8607 Type
8608 Paratype

coosense Rogers, W. A., 1969b

1969: Pseudomurraytrema

Collection numbers: 71141 Holotype
71142 Paratype

copulata Mueller, J. F., 1938b

1938: Murraytrema

Collection numbers: 71437 & 71440 Cotypes

cordatus Kobayashi, H., 1942c

1942: Haplorchis
1958: Procerovum

Collection number: 60331 Paratype and Lectotype

coregoni Dechtiar, A., 1966b

1966: Phyllodistomum

Collection numbers: 60797 Paratype
60798 Holotype

coridodacis Manter, H. W., 1954b

1954: Cardicola

Collection number: 49152 Holotype

cornutum Verrill, A. E., 1875a

1875: Tristoma
1929: Capsala
1938: Capsaloides (tod)

Collection number: 7178 Type

cornutus Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969b

1969: Parahaliotrema

Collection number: 70973 Holotype

cornutus Williams, E. H. (jr.); and Rogers, W. A., 197

1972: Ancyrocephalus

Collection numbers: 72237 Holotype
72238 Paratypes

corona Hargis, W. J., 1955e

1955: Entobdella

Collection number: 38147 Holotype and Paraty

coronata Durio, W. L.; and Manter, H. W., 1968a

1968: Neidhartia

Collection number: 63302 Holotype

coronatum Leidy, J., 1888f

1888: Polystoma
1917: Polystoma (Polystomoides)(tod)
1935: Polystomoides

Collection number: 46 Type

coronatum Manter, H. W.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1961b

1961: Hurleytrematoides
1965: Parahurleytrema

Collection numbers: 39467 Holotype
39468 Paratype

corporalis Putz, R. E.; and Hoffman, G. L., 1964a

1964: Dactylogyrus

Collection number: 59895 Paratype
60175 Type and Paratype

corti Hughes, R. C., 1929a

1929: Diplostomulum

Collection number: 60237 Type and Paratype

corti Lamont, M. E., 1921a

1921: Plagiorchis
1934: Alloglossidium (tod)
1958: Glossidium

Collection number: 60211 Type

corti Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967a

1967: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 62950 Holotype

corti Stunkard, H. W., [1916a]

[1916]: Telorchis
: Cercorchis

Collection number: 51845 Type

corvinum Stiles, C. W.; and Hassall, A., 1894f

1894: Distoma longissimum
1898: Opisthorchis
1899: Opisthorchis longissimus

Collection number: 1594 Type

corydori Molnar, K.; Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974a

1974: Urocleidoides

Collection numbers: 73166 Holotype
73167 Paratypes

costaricae Manter, H. W., 1940a

1940: Proctotrema

Collection number: 9356 Type

costaricensis Kritsky, D. C.; and Fritts, T. H., 1970a

1970: Gyrodactylus

Collection numbers: 70545 Holotype
73591 Paratype

costaricensis Price, C. E.; and Bussing, W. A., 1967a

1967: Cleidodiscus

Collection number: 62989 Holotype

cotti Wu, K., 1938b [nomen solum]

1938: Phyllodistomum

Collection number: 8633 Type

couesius Wood, R. A.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1957a

1957: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 55264 Type

crami Price, E. W., 1931d

1931: Apophallus

Collection number: 29245 Type

crami Wetzel, R., 1931b

1931: Epomidiostomum

Collection number: 28959 Type

cranei Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967b

1967: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 61360 Type

crassa Manter, H. W., 1934c

1934: Gonocerca

Collection number: 8758 Type

crassicrurum Haderlie, E. C., 1953e

1953: Triganodistomum
1968: Lissorchis

Collection number: 37193 Type and Paratype

crassivesiculata Bravo-Hollis, M., 1956a

1956: Hysterolecitha

Collection number: 55245 Holotype

crassulata Linton, E., 1910b

1910: Metadina (type)(tod)

Collection number: 8526 Type

crassum Manter, H. W., 1934c

1934: Megenteron (tod)
[1954]: Steringotrema

Collection number: 8679 Type

crassum Manter, H. W., 1970a

1970: Cetiotrema

Collection number: 71424 Paratype

crassum Pritchard, M. H.; and Manter, H. W., 1961a

1961: Schikhobalotrema

Collection number: 39066 Holotype

crassum Stiles, C. W.; and Goldberger, J., 1910a

1910: Paramphistomum
1910: Cauliorchis
[1937]: Calicophoron

Collection number: 7156 Type

crassus Looss, A., 1901 1

1901: Glyphicephalus
1902: Epibathra (type)
1946: Pyelosomum

Collection number: 50252 Autotype

crassus Manter, H. W., 1934c

1934: Derogenes

Collection number: 8757 Type

crenidensis Bilgees, F. M., 1971c

1971: Ectenurus

Collection numbers: 72131 Holotype
72132 Paratype

crenshawi Byrd, E. E., 1950a

1950: Alloglyptus

Collection number: 37174 Type

crescentis Mizelle, J. D.; and Price, C. E., 1965a

1965: Urocleidus

Collection number: 60465 Holotype

crinicirrus Kritsky, D. C.; and Leiby, P. D., 1973a

1973: Actinocleidus

Collection numbers: 72703 Holotype
72704 Paratypes

cristata Bhalerao, G. D., 1924a

1924: Testifrondosa

Collection number: 26209 Cotype

cristata Faust, E. C.; and Tang, C. C., 1936a

1936: Stichocotyle (Multicalyx)
1952: Multicalyx (tod)
1954: Macraspis

Collection number: 60991 Holotype

cristata Yamaguti, S., 1970, 94 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Pseudacaenodera

Collection number: 63520 Holotype

cristatum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a

1819: Distoma (Echinostoma)
1860: Echinostoma
1907: Lecithocladium

Collection number: 50355 Cotype

cristatus Yamaguti, S., 1968, 14, 42-43 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Capsaloides

Collection number: 63597 Holotype

croceus MacCallum, G. A., 1913e

1913: Thoracocotyle (type)

Collection number: 35588 Cotype

cromileptis Young, P. C., 1968, 41-75 (Ten new species of Haliotrema (Monogenoidea: Dactylogyridae) from Australian fish and a revision of the genus. J. Zool. Lond., v. 154)

1968: Haliotrema

Collection numbers: 61276 Holotype
61277 Paratype

crooki Vande Vusse, F. J., 1976, 552-556 (Parapolystom crooki sp. n. (Monogenea: Polystomatidae) from Rana magna in the Philippines. J. Parasitol., v 62(4))

1976: Parapolystoma

Collection numbers: 73504 Holotype
73505 Paratype

crotali Self, J. T., 1945a

1945: Neorenifer
1949: Neochetosoma
1957: Ochetosoma

Collection numbers: 36922 Type
36923 Paratype

crowcrofti Manter, H. W., 1954b

1954: Nyzoxenus

Collection number: 49124 Indotype

crucibulum japonicum Yamaguti, S., 1958c

1958: Prosorhynchus

Collection number: 37688 Topotype

crucis Rogers, W. A., 1967a

1967: Dactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 61377 Holotype
61378 Paratype

crumeniferum Creplin, F. C. H., 1847c

1847: Amphistoma
1883: Gastrothylax (type)
1912: Paramphistomum

Collection number: 3585 & 50306 Cotypes

cryptum Overstreet, R. M., 1969, 119-176 (Digenetic trematodes of marine teleost fishes from Biscayne Bay, Florida. Tulane Studies Zool. & Botany, v.15 (4))

1969: Apocreadium

Collection numbers: 71304 Holotype
71368 Paratype

crysoleucas Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967, 390-401 (Studies on monogenetic trematodes. XXXIII. New species of Gyrodactylus and a l to the North American species. Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc. 86(4))

1967: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 61692 Holotype

cteniceps Leidy, M. S. in Stiles, C. W.; and Hassall, A 1894e

1894: Distoma

Collection number: 50 Type

ctenochaeti Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 76 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Haliotrema

Collection number: 63621 Holotype

ctenochaeti Young, P. C., 1968, 41-75 (Ten new species of Haliotrema (Monogenoidea: Dactylogyridae) from Australian fish and a revision of the genus. J. Zool. Lond., v. 154)

1968: Haliotrema

Collection numbers: 61264 Holotype
61265 Paratype

cuneatum Harrah, E. C., 1922a

1922: Cyclocoelum

Collection number: 50177 Type

cupatum Young, P. C., 1969a

1969: Diplectanum

Collection numbers: 63137 Holotype
63138 Paratype
63139 Paratype

cupuloris Ramsey, J. S., 1965a

1965: Barbulostomum (tod)

Collection number: 61029 Holotype
61030 Paratype

curacaensis Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964a

1964: Hurleytrematoides

Collection number: 60283 Holotype

curimatae Molnar, K.; Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974a

1974: Urocleidoides

Collection numbers: 73168 Holotype
73169 Paratypes

cursitans Holliman, R. B., 1961a

1961: Cercaria
1974: Stictodora

Collection number: 72799 Hypotype

cursitans Rogers, W. A., 1967c

1967: Dactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 61379 Holotype
61380 Paratype

curvivagina Yamaguti, S., 1968, 16, 116 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Diplectanum

Collection number: 63656 Holotype

cuticulovagina Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J., 1965a

1965: Amphibdella

Collection numbers: 61065 Holotype
61066 Paratypes

cuticulovaginus Kritsky, D. C.; and Thatcher, V. E., 1974a

1974: Anacanthorus

Collection number: 72837 Holotype

cyahovitellosus Coil, W. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1960b

1960: Pulmovermis

Collection number: 39413 Holotype and Paratype

cyanellus Mizelle, J. D., 1938b

1938: Onchocleidus
1938: Urocleidus

Collection number: 9142 Paratype

cyanocittae McIntosh, A., 1932d

1932: Leucochloridium

Collection number: 32397 Type

cyclemydis Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964e

1964: Polystomoides

Collection number: 60192 Holotype and Paratype

cyclepti Rogers, W. A., 1967e

1967: Myzotrema (tod)

Collection numbers: 61248 Holotype
61249 Paratype

cycloancistrium Price, C. E.; and Nowlin, W. J., 1967a

1967: Dawestrema (tod)

Collection number: 62985 Holotype

cyclovaginatus Doran, D. J., 1953c

1953: Rhinobatonchocotyle

Collection numbers: 47833 Holotype
61039 Paratype

cylindriformis Mueller, J. F.; and Van Cleave, H. J., 1932a

1932: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 8688 Paratype

cymbiformis Yamaguti, S., 1970, 181 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Metadidymocystis

Collection number: 63826 Holotype

cynoglossi Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970b

1970: Lepocreadioides

Collection numbers: 70771 Holotype
70772 Paratypes

cynoscion Hopkins, S. H., 1956a

1956: Bucephalus

Collection number: 38365 Holotype

cynoscioni MacCallum, G. A., 1917b

1917: Diclidophora
[1936: Heterobothrium]
1941: Choricotyle
1943: Neoheterobothrium

Collection number: 35592 Type

cyprinodontis Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967a

1967: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 62951 Holotype

cypseluri Meserve, F. G., 1938a

1938: Cestraccolpa (tod)
1946: Axine

Collection number: 9165 Type

cypseluri Yamaguti, S., 1970, 92 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 287 p.)

1970: Syncoelium

Collection number: 63730 Holotype

cystolobatus Manter, H. W.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1964a

1964: Pleurogenes

Collection number: 59628 Paratype

dactylopagri Manter, H. W., 1954b

1954: Genolinea

Collection number: 49151 Holotype

dactylopagri Manter, H. W., 1954b

1954: Plagioporus
1958: Plagioporus (Plagioporus)

Collection number: 49131 Holotype

dactylopteri Yamaguti, S., 1968, 16, 111-112 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu, 287 p.)

1968: Parancyrocephaloides

Collection number: 63654 Holotype

dactylopteri Yamaguti, S., 1970, 66 (Digenetic trematod of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co. Tokyo, Japan, 436 p.)

1970: Opegaster

Collection number: 63708 Holotype

dafilae Harwood, P. D., 1939a

1939: Notocotylus
1951: Notocotylus triserialis

Collection numbers: 40608 Paratypes
40745 Holotype

dajii Bhaberao, G. D., 1924a

1924: Eurytrema
1952: Eurytrema (Pancreaticum)

Collection number: 26208 Cotype

dakotensis Leiby, P. D.; Kritsky, D. C.; and Peterson, C. A., 1972a

1972: Gyrodactylus

Collection numbers: 71053 Holotype
71054-71055, 73608 & 73609 Paratypes

danforthi Hoffman, W. A., 1935a

1935: Mesocoelium

Collection numbers: 39570 Type
39571 Paratype

darbyi Price, E. W., 1934g

1934: Galactosomum
[1939: Stictodora]
1958: Sobolephya

Collection numbers: 38699 Type
38700 Paratype

dasyatis Hargis, W. J., 1955e

1955: Loimopapillosum

Collection number: 38145 Holotype and Paratyp

dasyatis Yamaguti, S., 1965b

1965: Diploheterocotyla (tod)

Collection number: 63503 Holotype

dasyatis Yamaguti, S., 1968, 18, 190-191 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawai Press, Honolulu, 287 p.)

1968: Hexabothrium

Collection number: 63690 Holotype

dasybatis MacCallum, G. A., 1916c

1916: Merizocotyle
1938: Thaumatocotyle
1942: Pseudomerizocotyle (tod)

Collection number: 35665 Cotype

dasybatis MacCallum, G. A., 1916c

1916: Monocotyle
1934: Monocotyloides
[1936: Dasybatotrema (tod)]
1938: Dasybatotrema

Collection numbers: 35654 Type
35655 Paratype

dasybatis MacCallum, G. A., 1916c

1916: Trionchus (tod)

Collection number: 35650 Type

daviesi Harwood, P. D., 1932b

1932: Brachycoelium

Collection numbers: 30876 Type
30877 Paratype

debuni Biguet, J.; Deblock, S.; and Capron, A., 1958a

1958: Microphallus
1958: Spelotrema [lapsus]

Collection number: 39029 Paratype

decapteri Manter, H. W.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1961b

1961: Monorcheides

Collection number: 39465 Holotype

decapteri Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964a

1964: Chrisomon

Collection number: 60282 Holotype

decapteri Yamaguti, S., 1965b

1965: Pseudodiclidophora (tod)

Collection number: 63507 Holotype

decapteri Yamaguti, S., 1968, 17, 172-174 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu, 287 p.)

1968: Pseudaxine

Collection number: 63681 Holotype

decapteri Yamaguti, S., 1970, 115 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan, 436 p.)

1970: Elytrophallus

Collection number: 63755 Holotype

dechtiari Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C. H., 1971a

1971: Gyrodactylus (Metanephrotus)

Collection number: 71980 Holotype

decora Linton, E., 1910b

1910: Leurodera (type)

Collection numbers: 8495-8497 Types

delicatum Denton, J. F.; and Byrd, E. E., 1951a

1951: Brachylecithum

Collection number: 37119 Type

delicatus Manter, H. W.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1961b

1961: Lasiotocus

Collection numbers: 39469 Holotype
39470 & 39471 Paratypes

delphini Neiland, K. A.; Rice, D. W.; and Holden, B. L., 1970a

1970: Nasitrema

Collection numbers: 71245 Holotype
71246 Paratype

dempsteri Mizelle, J. D.; and Price, C. E., 1964a

1964: Parahaliotrema

Collection number: 60017 Type

dendritica Faust, E. C., 1917a

1917: Cercaria

Collection number: 51444 Type
50045 Cotype

dendrochiri Yamaguti, S., 1970, 67 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Opegaster

Collection number: 63709 Holotype

dentatum Linton, E., 1900a

1900: Distoma
1931: Stephanochasmus
1940: Stephanostomum

Collection number: 6518 Type

depauperati Yamaguti, S., 1968, 17, 153-154 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Axine

Collection number: 63673 Holotype

depauperati Yamaguti, S., 1970, 36 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Lecithostaphylus

Collection number: 63570 Holotype

depressum Stossich, M., 1883a

1883: Distoma
1886: Distoma (Brachylaimus)
: Metadena

Collection number: 41 Cotype

dermatogenyos Yamaguti, S., 1970, 67 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Opegaster

Collection number: 63710 Holotype

desmognathi Rankin, J. S., Jr., 1937a

1937: Diplostomulum

Collection number: 8979 Cotype

dextrocirrus Aldrich, L., 1961a

1961: Zoogonus

Collection number: 59514 Type and Paratype

dhamini Chatterji, P. N.; and Kruidenier, F. J., 1961a

1961: Xenopharynx

Collection number: 39056 Holotype

diademalis Hargis, W. J., 1955j

1955: Monocotyle
1963: Heterocotyloides

Collection numbers: 49348 Holotype
49349 Paratype

diaphana Faust, E. C., 1917a

1917: Cercaria

Collection number: 51445 Cotype

diastrophe Cort, W. W., 1914a

1914: Cercaria

Collection number: 50046 Cotype

dicamptodoni Senger, C. M.; and Macy, R. W., 1953a

1953: Cephalouterina (tod)
1965: Cryptotropa

Collection number: 47554 Type and Paratype

dicerobasis Chien, S. M.; and Rogers, W. A., 1970a

1970: Pellucidhaptor

Collection numbers: 70713 Holotype
70714 Paratype

dickermani Anderson, M. C., 1962a

1962: Proterometra

Collection number: 39091 Type

dicranoccelium Fischoeder, F., 1901a

1901: Paramphistomum
[1937]: Ceylonocotyle

Collection numbers: 3581 & 50451 Cotypes

diglossus Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1961f

1961: Parallelorchis (tod)
1966: Pharyngostomoides

Collection numbers: 39073 Type
39074 Paratype

dilimanus Velasquez, C. C., 1963a

1963: Plagiorchis

Collection number: 60167 Paratype

dimidia Linton, E., 1910b

1910: Opisthadena (type)

Collection number: 8489 Type and Paratype

diminuta Hughes, R. C., 1928a

1928: Tetracotyle

Collection number: 60226 Type

diminutus Stunkard, H. W., [1916a]

[1916]: Telorchis
: Cercorchis

Collection number: 51847 Type

diodontis Cable, R. M., 1956a

1956: Opistholebes

Collection number: 37440 Type and Paratype

diodontis Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, M., 1964a

1964: Diploproctodaeum

Collection number: 60272 Holotype

diodontis Siddiqi, A. H.; and Cable, R. M., 1960a

1960: Megalophallus
1969: Microphallus

Collection number: 39322 Holotype

diplobulbus Yamaguti, S., 1968, 16, 116-117 (Monogene trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Diplectanum

Collection number: 63657 Holotype

diploporus Yamaguti, S., 1968, 17, 157-158 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Axinoides

Collection number: 63676 Holotype

dispar Looss, A., 1902n

1902: Heterophyes

Collection number: 9639 Cotype

dissimilis Byrd, E. E., 1939a

1939: Unicaecum

Collection number: 9228 Cotype

dissostichi Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J., 1968, 101-112 (Helminth parasites of Antarctic vertebrates. Part II. Monogenetic trematodes from Antarctic fishes: The superfamily Tetraonchoidea Yamaguti, 1963, Antarctic Research Series, v. II)

1968: Neopavlovskioides

Collection numbers: 62888 Holotype
62889 Paratype

distinctus Mizelle, J. D., 1936f

1936: Onchocleidus
1938: Urocleidus

Collection number: 9086 Cotype

divergens Looss, A., 1902e

1902: Orophocotyle

Collection number: 9653 Cotype

diversus Mizelle, J. D., 1938b

1938: Cleidodiscus

Collection number: 9139 Paratype

diverticulum Yamaguti, S., 1970, 176 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Didymozoon

Collection number: 63822 Holotype

dobosi Molnar, K.; Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974a

1974: Urocleidoides

Collection numbers: 73170 Holotype
73171 Paratypes

dochmosorchis Manter, H. W.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1960c

1960: Helicometra

Collection number: 39157 Holotype

dolichodirus Mason, J., 1953b

1953: Brachylaima
1958: Brachylaema

Collection number: 38262 Type

dollfusi Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968b

1968: Neolepidapedon

Collection number: 63314 Holotype

dollfusi Pearson, J. C., 1973, 385 (A revision of the subfamily Haplorchinae Looss, 1899 (Trematoda: Heterophyidae) II. Genus Galactosomum. Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. London, B. Biol. Sc., (879), v. 266, pp. 341-477)

1973: Galactosomum

Collection numbers: 72049 Holotype
72050 Paratype

doloresae Hargis, W. J., 1952a

1952: Urocleidus

Collection number: 37381 Paratype

domestica Nasir, P.; and Diaz, M. T., 1972, 245-276, (Avian flukes of Venezuela. Riv. Parassitologia, v. 33 (4))

1972: Tanaisia

Collection number: 72374 Holotype

donaldsoni Beaver, P. C., 1941a

1941: Echinochasmus

Collection numbers: 36723 Type
36724 & 37625 Paratypes

dorosomae Rogers, W. A., 1975a

1975: Gyrodactylus

Collection numbers: 71228 Holotype
71229 Paratypes

dorsale Byrd, E. E., 1937c

1937: Brachycoelium

Collection number: 9029 Type

dorsale Yamaguti, S., 1970, 195 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Neonematobothrium

Collection number: 63836 Holotype

douthitti Cort, W. W., 1914a

1914: Cercaria
1929: Schistosomatium
1941: Schistosomum

Collection number: 50047 Cotype

drymaechon Byrd, E. E.; and Denton, J. F., 1938a

1938: Neorenifer

Collection number: 9136 Type

dryobatae McIntosh, A., 1932b

1932: Leucochloridium
1952: Urogonimus

Collection number: 32402 Type

dubium Yuen, P. H., 1965b

1965: Mesocoelium

Collection number: 59836 Type

duculae Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973b

1973: Lyperosomum

Collection number: 72173 Holotype

dumetellae Zeliff, C. C., 1943a

1943: Cyclocoelum
1948: Cyclocoelum (Pseudhyptiasmus)
1958: Morishitium

Collection numbers: 36837 Type
36838 Paratype

dunni Lie, K. J.; and Umathevy, T., 1965b

1965: Echinoparyphium

Collection numbers: 61096 Holotype
61097 Paratype
61098 Paratype

duplicatus Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 100-101 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Pseudancyrocephalus

Collection number: 63644 Holotype

duquesni Mueller, J. F., 1938b

1938: Dactylogyrus
1938: Neodactylogyrus

Collection number: 71450 Cotypes

ecaude Montgomery, W. R., 1957a

1957: Myosaccium (tod)

Collection number: 38185 Holotype

eccentricus Thomas, L. J., 1937d

1937: Halipegus

Collection number: 9203 Cotype

echinophallus Sullivan, J. J., 1971a

1971: Pseudosonsinotrema

Collection numbers: 70817 Holotype
70818 Paratypes

echinus McIntosh, A., 1936a

1936: Gyrabascus
[1943: Echinuscostomum]
1943: Lecithodendrium
1948: Echinuscodendrium

Collection numbers: 42208 Type
42209 Paratype

echinus Venard, C., 1941c

1941: Paramacroderoides

Collection numbers: 44944 Type
44945 Paratype

ectorchis Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1959a

1959: Basidiodiscus (tod)

Collection numbers: 38291 Type
38292 Paratype

ectorchis Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, 65-79 (Some digenetic trematodes of birds fro Taiwan. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 43(1))

1976: Tanaisia (Paratanaisia)

Collection numbers: 73342 Holotype
73343-73345 Paratypes

ecuadori Manter, H. W., 1940a

1940: Parahemiurus

Collection number: 9363 Type and Cotype

effusus Chien, S. M., 1971a

1971: Dactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 71986 Holotype
71987-71988 Paratypes

eggletoni Velasquez, C. C., 1959a

1959: Rhipidocotyle

Collection number: 37692 Type and Paratype

egregius Price, C. E.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1964a

1964: Dactylogyrus

Collection number: 60186 Type

egregius Wood, W. R.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1957a

1957: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 55280 Type

ektyphus Mayes, M. A.; and Miller, G. C., 1975, 146-14 (Cleidodiscus ektyphus sp. n. from the Roanoke bass, Ambloplites cavifrons Cope, and other Ancyrocephalinae (Trematoda: Monogenea) from some North Carolina centrarchid fishes. Proc Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 42(2)

1975: Cleidodiscus

Collection numbers: 73935 Holotype
73936 Paratype

lagatis Meserve, F. C., 1938a

1938: Gotocotyla
1961: Lithidiocotyle
1963: Pseudomicrocotyle

Collection number: 9173 Type

laphis Parker, M. V., 1941a

1941: Necrenifer
1957: Ochetosoma

Collection numbers: 9391 Type
9392 Paratype

legans MacCallum, G. A., [1919c]

[1919]: Polystoma

Collection numbers: 35576 & 35579 Types

legans Olsson, P., 1869-70a

1869-70: Macraspis (type)
[1888] 1891: Aspidogaster

Collection number: 49154 Holotype

legans Woodhead, A. E., 1929b

1929: Bucephalus

Collection number: 60240 Type

longata Manter, H. W., 1931c

1931: Genolopa
?1934: Paraproctotrema]
1955: Paraproctotrema
1959: Lasiotocus

Collection number: 8428 Type

ongata Meserve, F. C., 1938a

1938: Axine
1946: Heteraxine
1962: Cemocotylella

Collection number: 9168 Type

ongata Nagaty, N. F., 1942a

1942: Pseudocreadium
1946]: Lepocreadium
1960: Preptatos

Collection number: 59508 Paratype

ongata Noble, A. E.; and Park, J. T., 1937a

1937: Helicometrina

Collection number: 9022 Type

ongata Vaz, Z., 1932a

1932: Dadayatrema

Collection number: 32528 Paratype

elongatum Cable, R. M.; Connor, R. S.; and Balling, J. W., 1960a

1960: Opisthovarium (tod)

Collection number: 38221 Holotype

elongatum Cheng, T. C., 1958c

1958: Brachycoelium

Collection numbers: 55607 Paratype
55608 Type

elongatum Harrah, E. C., 1921a

1921: Cyclocoelum
1950: Cyclocoelum (Cyclocoelum)
1959: Cyclocoelum (Hyptiasmus)

Collection number: 50178 Type

elongatum McFarlane, S. H., 1936c

1936: Rhipidocotyle

Collection number: 9036 Type
37521 Paratype

elongatum Manter, H. W., 1963c

1963: Hexangium

Collection number: 59862 Holotype

elongatum Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964a

1964: Schikhobalotrema

Collection number: 60261 Holotype

elongatum Yamaguti, S., 1970, 85 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Enenterum

Collection number: 63724 Holotype

elongatus Gower, W. C., 1938c

1938: Amphimerus
1946: Amphimerus (Eschoviorchis [i. e. Erschoviorchis])

Collection numbers: 9051 Type
9052 Paratype

elongatus Kritsky, D. C.; Bilqees, F. M.; and Leiby, P. D., 1972a

1972: Pseudochauhanea

Collection number: 72013 Holotype

elongatus Manter, H. W., 1933b

1933: Thysanopharynx (tod)

Collection numbers: 8646 Type
8647 Cotype

elongatus Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967b

1967: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 61361 Type

elongatus Siddiqi, A. H.; and Cable, R. M., 1960a

1960: Aponurus

Collection number: 39395 Holotype

emmelichthyops Yamaguti, S., 1968, 178 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 436 p.)

1968: Microcotyle

Collection number: 63683 Holotype

emydis MacCallum, G. A., 1921c

1921: Spirorchis

Collection numbers: 36591 & 36598 Types

ensatus Mizelle, J. D.; Kritsky, D. C.; and Bury, R. B., 1968a

1968: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 70920 Holotype

entercolpium Holl, F. J., 1930a

1930: Phyllodistomum

Collection numbers: 8083 Type
8084 Paratype

eos Hanek, G.; Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1975, 421-426 (New and previously known Dactylogyrus spp. from Southern Ontario fishes. J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3))

1975: Dactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 73153 Holotype
73154 Paratypes

epinepheli Bravo-Hollis, M.; and Manter, H. W., 1957a

1957: Lepidapedon

Collection number: 38175 Holotype

epinepheli Siddiqi, A. H.; and Cable, R. M., 1960a

1960: Neolepidapedon

Collection number: 39381 Holotype

epinepheli Yamaguti, S., 1965c

1965: Allonematobothrium (tod)

Collection number: 63526 Holotype

epinepheli Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 77-78 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Haliotrema

Collection number: 63623 Holotype

epinepheli Young, P. C., 1968, 41-75 (Ten new species of Haliotrema (Monogenoidea: Dactylogyridae) from Australian fish and a revision of the genus. J. Zool., Lond., 154)

1968: Haliotrema

Collection numbers: 61278 Holotype
61279 Paratype

epsilon Yamaguti, S., 1968, 16, 123-124 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 436 p.)

1968: Lamellodiscus

Collection number: 63664 Holotype

eptesici Alicata, J. E., 1932b

1932: Acanthatrium
1936: Prosthodendrium
1948: Acanthatrium (Acanthatrium)
1958: Prosthodendrium (Acanthatrium)

Collection numbers: 30135 Type
30136 & 30137 Paratypes

equilata Manter, H. W., 1933a

1933: Stenopera (tod)
1960: Helicometra

Collection number: 29956 Type

equilatum Siddiqi, A. H.; and Cable, R. M., 1960a

1960: Neolepidapedon

Collection number: 39382 Holotype

eremitus Rogers, W. A., 1967c

1967: Pellucidhaptor

Collection numbers: 61614 Holotype
61615 Paratype

ericotylum Manter, H. W., 1954b

1954: Proenenterum

Collection number: 49122 Holotype

ericymbe Rogers, W. A., 1967c

1967: Dactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 61381 Holotype
61382 Paratype

eriensis Coil, W. H., 1953a

1953: Cercaria

Collection number: 47842 Type

erubescens Linton, E., 1910b

1910: Barisomum (type)
1944: Pleurogonius

Collection numbers: 8519 & 8520 Types

etelis Yamaguti, S., 1966a

1966: Lagenivaginopseudobenedenia (tod)

Collection number: 63546 Holotype

etheostomae Fischthal, J. H., 1942c

1942: Phyllodistomum

Collection number: 36820 Type

etheostomae Wellborn, T. L.; and Rogers, W. A., 1967a

1967: Gyrodactylus

Collection numbers: 60879 Holotype
60880 Paratype

etowanum Rogers, W. A., 1966a

1966: Pseudomurraytrema

Collection number: 60714 Holotype and Paratype

eucaliae Ikezaki, F. M.; and Hoffman, G. L., 1957a

1957: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 55619 Paratypes

eucaliae Miller, M. J., 1936a

1936: Bunoderina (tod)
1940: Bunodera

Collection number: 37502 Paratype

eucinostomi Manter, H. W., 1940a

1940: Anisoporus
1946: Opecoeloides

Collection number: 9334 Type

eucinostomi Manter, H. W., 1942a

1942: Hurleytrema
[1954]: Pseudohurleytrema

Collection number: 36836 Type

eudocimi Pence, D. B.; and Bush, A. O., 1973a

1973: Polycyclorchis

Collection numbers: 72355 Holotype
72356 Paratypes

euryceae Hughes, R. C.; and Moore, G. Z., 1943b

1943: Sphyranura

Collection number: 36873 Type

euthynni Yamaguti, S., 1965b

1965: Allopseudaxinoides (tod)

Collection number: 63513 Holotype

euthynni Yamaguti, S., 1970, 209 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Didymocodium

Collection number: 63849 Holotype

evaginatus Byrd, E. E., 1939a

1939: Hapalorhynchus

Collection number: 9227 Type

eversum Hsü, D. Y.-M., 1937a

1937: Macravestibulum

Collection number: 55343 Type and Paratype

execta Linton, E., 1910b

1910: Helicometra

Collection number: 8446 Type and Paratype

exiguum Manter, H. W., 1963a

1963: Lepocreadium

Collection number: 59845 Holotype and Paratype

exiguus Yamaguti, S., 1970, 172 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Didymocystoides

Collection number: 63817 Holotype

exilis Crane, J. W., 1972, 109-166 (Systematics and new species of marine Monogenea from California. Wasmann J. Biol., v. 30 (1-2))

1972: Choricotyle

Collection number: 71932 Holotype

exochocotyle Denton, J. F.; and Byrd, E. E., 1951a

1951: Brachylecithum

Collection numbers: 36755 & 37122 Types
36756 Paratype

exodicum McFarlane, S. H., 1936a

1936: Lecithochirium
1955: Adinosoma
1958: Sterrhurus
1960: Separogermiductus

Collection number: 9043 Type and Paratype
37505 Paratype

exovitellosus Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968a

1968: Prosotocus

Collection numbers: 62920 Holotype
62921 Paratypes

expectans Africa, C. M.; and Garcia, E. Y., 1935b

1935: Heterophyes
1938: Heterophyopsis (tod)

Collection number: 72449 Neotype

extensus Mueller, J. F.; and Van Cleave, H. J., 1932a

1932: Dactylogyrus

Collection number: 8686 Cotype

externogastricus Yamaguti, S., 1970, 223 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Koellikerioides

Collection number: 63865 Holotype

fairporti Van Cleave, H. J., 1921f

1921: Gyrodactylus
[1959]: Gyrodactylus medius

Collection number: 37522 Cotype
71135 Hypotype

fajardensis Price, E. W., 1934g

1934: Prohemistomum
1935: Mesostephanus

Collection numbers: 38696 Type
38697 Paratype

falacanalis Young, P. C., 1968, 41-75 (Ten new species of Haliotrema (Monogenoidea: Dactylogyridae) from Australian fish and a revision of the genus. J. Zool. Lond., v. 154)

1968: Haliotrema

Collection numbers: 61266 Holotype
61267 Paratype

falcatus Yamaguti, S., 1968, 106 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 436 p.)

1968: Pseudohaliotrematoides

Collection number: 63649 Holotype

falconis Tang, C. C., 1941a

1941: Opisthorchis geminus

Collection number: 60987 Cotype

falconis meleagris Harwood, P. D., 1931c

1931: Strigea

Collection numbers: 30823 Type
30824 Paratypes

faranciae Parker, M. V., 1941b

1941: Stomatrema

Collection numbers: 9397 Type
9398 Paratype

farooqii Hafeezullah, M.; and Siddiqi, A. H., 1970a

1970: Paradiscogaster

Collection number: 63218 Holotype

fastigatus Thatcher, V. E.; and Sparks, A. K., [1959a]

[1959]: Dicrogaster

Collection number: 38389 Holotype

fausti Hunninen, A. V.; and Hunter, G. W., 1933a

1933: Crepidostomum

Collection numbers: 8615 Type
8616 Paratype

fausti Pearse, A. S., 1924a

1924: Phyllodistomum
: Phyllodistomum (Phyllodistomum)

Collection number: 7625 Type

felineum Rivolta, S., 1884b

1884: Distoma
1893: Distoma (Dicrocoelium)
1895: Opisthorchis (type)
1896: Dicrocoelium
[1896: Prosthometra (type)]
1898: Campula
: Distoma (Opisthorchis)
[1935]: Opisthorchis tenuicollis

Collection number: 51741 Type

felis Hargis, W. J., 1955a

1955: Ancyrocephalus
1963: Haliotrema

Collection numbers: 49337 Holotype
49338 Paratype

fenestratum Linton, E., 1907e

1907: Distoma
1942: Torticaecum

Collection numbers: 7061 & 7062 Types

fergusoni Mizelle, J. D., 1938a

1938: Actinocleidus

Collection number: 9141 Paratype

fijiensis Manter, H. W., 1963c

1963: Bucephaloides

Collection number: 59864 Holotype

fijiensis Manter, H. W.; and Prince, D. F., 1953a

1953: Lethacotyle (tod)

Collection number: 48718 Holotype

filiforme Linton, E., 1940a

1940: Stephanostomum

Collection number: 8202 Holotype & Paratypes

filiformis McCauley, J. E., 1968a

1968: Lepidapedon

Collection number: 71016 Holotype

filiformis Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Hutton, R. F., 1959b

1959: Tormopsolus

Collection number: 39003 Holotype

fimbriatus Linton, E., 1934a

1934: Cymbephallus
1946: Fimbriatus (tod)
1959: Opecoeloides

Collection number: 8721 Type

fischoederi Stiles, C. W.; and Goldberger, J., 1910a

1910: Fischoederius

Collection number: 15328 Type (tod)

fistulariae Yamaguti, S., 1970, 116 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Elytrophallus

Collection number: 63756 Holotype

fistulariae Yamaguti, S., 1970, 125 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Lecithochirium

Collection number: 63771 Holotype

flabelliformis Faust, E. C., 1917a

1917: Cercaria
1922: Tetracotyle
1931: Cotylurus

Collection number: 50048 Cotype

flagellatum Yamaguti, S., 1968, 78 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Haliotrema

Collection number: 63624 Holotype

flagellatus Mizelle, J. D.; and Seamster, A., 1939a

1939: Actinocleidus

Collection number: 9301 Cotype

flagristylus Chien, S. M., 1974, 773-776 (Dactylogyrids from North American cyprinids of the genus Nocomis: The limulus and the mollis groups. J. Parasitol., v. 60 (5))

1974: Dactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 72178 Holotype
72179 & 72180 Paratypes

flavolineatus MacCallum, G. A., 1916c

1916: Amphibdella

Collection number: 35159 Cotype

flavus Van Cleave, H. J.; and Mueller, J. F., 1932a

1932: Macroderoides

Collection number: 8561 & 37500 Cotypes

fleti Young, P. C., 1968, 41-75 (Ten new species of Haliotrema (Monogenoidea: Dactylogyridae) from Australian fish and a revision of the genus. J. Zool. Lond., v. 154)

1968: Haliotrema

Collection numbers: 61284 Holotype
61285 Paratype

flexicirrus Yamaguti, S., 1968, 79 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Haliotrema

Collection number: 63625 Holotype

flexicorpa Collins, W. W., 1935a

1935: Cercaria

Collection number: 60243 Type and Cotypes

flexum Manter, H. W., 1954b

1954: Lecithochirium
1958: Sterrhurus

Collection number: 49145 Holotype

floedae Harwood, P. D., 1932b

1932: Haematoloechus
1939: Haematoloechus (Haematoloechus)
1960: Haematoloechus breviplexus
1962: Pneumonoeces

Collection number: 30879 Type

floridae Cable, R. M.; Connor, R. S.; and Balling, J. W., 1960a

1960: Microparyphium

Collection number: 38210 Holotype

floridae Cable, R. M.; Connor, R. S.; and Balling, J. W., 1960a

1960: Phocitremoides

Collection number: 38220 Holotype

floridae Overstreet, R. M., 1969, 119-176 (Digenetic trematodes of marine teleost fishes from Biscayne Bay, Florida. Tulane Studies Zool. & Botany, v. 15 (4))

1969: Cadenatella

Collection numbers: 71301 Holotype
71367 Paratype

floridana Pratt, H. S., 1910b

1910: Monocotyle
1938: Heterocotyle
1967: Papillicotyle

Collection number: 39582 Cotype

floridanis Byrd, E. E.; Parker, M. V.; and Reiber, R. J., 1940b

1940: Styphlodora

Collection number: 9315 Type

floridanum Stunkard, H. W., 1924b

1924: Polystoma

Collection number: 37519 Paratype

floridanus Kagan, I. E., 1947a

1947: Renifer
1957: Ochetosoma [Skrjabin and Antipin]

Collection numbers: 45796 Type
45797 Paratype

floridanus Mueller, J. F., 1936c

1936: Cleidodiscus

Collection numbers: 38470 & 38474 Cotypes

floridanus Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Hutton, R. F., 1959c

1959: Lepocreadium

Collection number: 56263 Holotype

floridensis Deblock, S.; and Heard, R. W., 1969a

1969: Longiductotrema (mt)

Collection number: 71380 Holotype

floridensis Manter, H. W., 1934c, S. laeve (Linton) of Manter, 1931, renamed.

1934: Sterrhurus
1946: Lecithochirium

Collection number: 8698 Type

floridensis Nahhas, F. M.; and Powell, E. C., 1965a

1965: Diplomonorchis

Collection number: 60093 Type

floridensis Nahhas, F. M.; and Short, R. B., 1965a

1965: Pseudoacanthostomum

Collection number: 60087 Type

floridensis Rausch, R., 1952a

1952: Quinqueserialis

Collection number: 47587 Type

floridus Premvati, G., 1968a

1968: Petasiger

Collection numbers: 71150 Holotype
71151 Paratype

fluviatilis Rogers, W. A., 1969b

1969: Pseudomurraytrema

Collection numbers: 71143 Type
71144 Paratype

fodiens Linton, E., 1928b

1928: Haematotrephus
1931: Diasia [renamed Amphimerus lintoni Gower, 1939
[renamed Erschoviorchis lintoni Skrjabi
1945]
1958: Plotnikovia

Collection numbers: 7915 Types
7916 Paratypes

foecundum Linton, E., 1900a

1900: Distoma

Collection number: 6512 Type

foliatum Linton, E., 1898c

1898: Distoma
1902: Orophocotyle
1904: Accacoelium
1935: Mneiodhneria

Collection number: 4849 Type

foliatum Siddiqi, A. H.; and Cable, R., 1960a

1960: Homalometron

Collection number: 39371 Holotype

foliatus Yamaguti, S., 1970, 42 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Callodistomoides

Collection number: 63575 Holotype

foliorchis Brooks, D. R.; and Mayes, M. A., 1975, 403-406 (Platyhelminths of Nebraska turtles with descriptions of two new species of spirorchiids (Trematoda: Spirorchiidae). J. Parasitol., v. 61(3))

1975: Hapalorhynchus

Collection numbers: 73820 Holotype
73821 Paratypes

folliculus Reid, W. M.; and Freeman, A. E., 1936a

1936: Prosthogonimus

Collection number: 8986 Type

formosae Reid, W. A.; Coil, W. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966a

1966: Erilepturus

Collection numbers: 61055 Holotype
61056 Paratype

formosus Mueller, J. F., 1936c

1936: Onchocleidus
1937: Cleidodiscus

Collection number: 38465 Cotype

forsteri Lawler, A. R.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1968a

1968: Mediavagina (tod)

Collection numbers: 71205 Holotype
71206 Paratypes

fosteri McIntosh, A., 1939b

1939: Diplostomum
[1945]: Enhydridiplostomum

Collection numbers: 44106 Type
44107 Paratype

foxi Goldberger, J.; and Crane, C. H., 1911a

1911: Athesmia

Collection number: 10838 Type

foxi Rawson, M. V. (jr.), 1973a

1973: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 72576 Syntypes

fragile Linton, E., 1900a

1900: Distoma
1904: Stenocollum (type)

Collection number: 6519 Type

fragilis Velasquez, C. C., 1959a

1959: Bucephalus

Collection number: 37684 Type

fraternum Stiles, C. W.; and Goldberger, J., 1910a

1910: Paramphistomum
[1937]: Gigantocotyle

Collection number: 3066 Type

freitasi Nagaty, H. F., 1937a

1937: Prosorhynchus

Collection number: 59525 Paratype

frontilatum Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1969b

1969: Theletrum

Collection number: 63328 Holotype

funduli Mueller, J. F., 1934d

1934: Creptotrema

Collection number: 32543 & 38403 Cotypes

fundulus Mizelle, J. D., 1940a

1940: Urocleidus

Collection number: 9247 Cotype

fungulus Rogers, W. A., 1967c

1967: Dactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 61383 Holotype and Paratype
61384 Paratype

furcatus Mueller, J. F., 1937b

1937: Haplocleidus
1938: Urocledius

Collection numbers: 38460, 38461,
38464 & 38475 Cotypes

fusiforme Yamaguti, S., 1965c

1965: Lobatovitelliovarium

Collection number: 63524 Holotype

fusiformis McIntosh, A., 1935d

1935: Urotocus
1966: Paraurotocus

Collection number: 34309 Type

fusiformis Price, E. W., 1934f

1934: Plagioporus
1958: Plagioporus (Plagioporus)

Collection numbers: 38716 Type
38717 Paratype

fustiforme Linton, E., 1910b

1910: Theletrum (tod)

Collection number: 8500 Type

fyviei Dechtiar, A. O.; and Dillon, W. A., 1974a

1974: Icelanonchohaptor

Collection numbers: 73199 Holotype
73200 Paratypes

gabonensis Price and Gery (in Price, C. E., 1967e) [nomen nudum]

1967: Dactylogyrus

Collection number: 62982 Holotype

galactosomum Leidy, J., 1888i

1888: Distoma

Collection number: 45 Type

galapagoensis Manter, H. W., [1946a]

[1946]: Pseudocreadium

Collection number: 36932 Type

gambusiae Rogers, W. A.; and Wellborn, T. L., 1965a

1965: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 61025 Holotype

gasterostei Schell, S. C., 1973c

1973: Faustula

Collection numbers: 72445 Holotype
72446 Paratypes

gastrocotylus Manter, H. W., 1940a

1940: Plagioporus
1954: Pachycreadium (tod)

Collection number: 9346 Type and Paratype

gavium Guberlet, J. E., 1922f

1922: Hemistomum
1923: Alaria
1926: Proalaria
1929: Diplostomum
1961: Diplostomum (Diplostomum)

Collection number: 60445 Type

geminus Looss, A., 1896b

1896: Distomum
1898: Opisthorchis
1935: Opisthorchis tenuicollis

Collection number: 9650 Cotype

geminus Mueller, J. F., 1930c

1930: Plagiorchis
1934: Alloglossidium
1958: Glossidium

Collection number: 8564 Type

geminus falconis Tang, C. C., 1941a

1941: Opisthorchis

Collection number: 60987 Cotype

gempylli Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J., 1965b

1965: Tagia

Collection numbers: 61074 Holotype
61075 Paratypes

genypteri Manter, H. W., 1954b

1954: Lecithochirium
1958: Sterrhurus
1960: Separogermiductus

Collection number: 49144 Holotype

geomydae MacCallum, G. A., 1921c

1921: Heronimus

Collection numbers: 36412 & 36413 Types

georgiana Byrd, E. E.; and Reiber, R. J., 1942c

1942: Pseudocrocodilicola

Collection number: 44972 Paratype

georgianum Byrd, E. E., 1937a

1937: Brachycoelium

Collection number: 9030 Type

georgianus Byrd, E. E.; and Denton, J. F., 1938a

1938: Neorenifer
1947: Renifer
1957: Ochetosoma

Collection number: 9134 Type

georgiense Bogitsh, B. J., [1960a]

[1960]: Auridistomum

Collection number: 39016 Holotype

georgiensis Price, C. E., 1966b

1966: Actinocleidus

Collection number: 61200 Holotype
70455 Hypotypes

georgiensis Price, C. E., 1967b

1967: Dactylogyrus

Collection number: 61351 Holotype

georgiensis Price, C. E., 1967h

1967: Cleidodiscus

Collection number: 61201 Holotype

gerridis Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970a

1970: Plagioporus

Collection numbers: 70679 Holotype
70680 Paratypes

gerridis Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964a

1964: Crassicutis

Collection number: 60265 Holotype

ghanense Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, 9-25 (Additional hemiurid and other trematodes of fishes from Ghana. Bull IFAN, v. T 35, ser. A, (1))

1972: Elopsium

Collection numbers: 71741 Holotype
71742 Paratype

ghanense Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, 9-25 (Additional hemiurid and other trematodes of fishes from Ghana. Bull IFAN, v. T 35, ser. A, (1))

1972: Lecithochirium

Collection numbers: 71714 Holotype
71715-71720 Paratypes

ghanensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968a

1968: Halipegus

Collection number: 62922 Holotype

ghanensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968a

1968: Heterorchis

Collection number: 62893 Holotype

ghanensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968b

1968: Eumasenia

Collection numbers: 63174 Holotype
63175 Paratype

ghanensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968b

1968: Mesolecitha

Collection numbers: 63194 Holotype
63195 Paratype

ghanensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968b

1968: Paracryptogonimus

Collection numbers: 63177 Holotype
63178 Paratype

ghanensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968b

1968: Pelorohelmins

Collection numbers: 63189 Holotype
63190 Paratype

ghanensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968b

1968: Pleorchis

Collection numbers: 63191 Holotype
63192 & 63193 Paratypes

ghanensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968b

1968: Pycnadenoides

Collection numbers: 63185 Holotype
63186-63188 Paratypes

ghanensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968c

1968: Allonematobothrium

Collection numbers: 63358 Holotype
63359 Paratype

ghanensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968c

1968: Bucephaloides

Collection number: 63335 Holotype

ghanensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968c

1968: Rhipidocotyle

Collection number: 63338 Holotype and Paratype

ghanensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968c

1968: Stephanostomum

Collection number: 63331 Holotype

ghanensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1968d

1968: Siphodera

Collection numbers: 71189 Holotype
71190 Paratypes

ghanensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1969a

1969: Lasiotocus

Collection numbers: 63374 Holotype
63375 & 63376 Paratypes

ghanensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D. 1970a

1970: Pedunculotrema (tod)

Collection numbers: 70675 Holotype
70676 Paratype

ghanensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970a

1970: Poracanthium

Collection numbers: 70663 Holotype
70664-70667 Paratypes

ghanensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970a

1970: Pseudopecoelus

Collection numbers: 70670 Holotype
70671 Paratype

ghanensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970b

1970: Bianium

Collection numbers: 70780 Holotype
70781-70783 Paratypes

ghanensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970b

1970: Lepidapedon

Collection numbers: 70769 Holotype
70770 Paratype

ghanensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970b

1970: Lepocreadium

Collection number: 70765 Holotype

ghanensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970b

1970: Neochoanodera

Collection number: 70784 Holotype

ghanensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970b

1970: Opechona

Collection numbers: 70778 Holotype
70779 Paratypes

ghanensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970b

1970: Pseudocreadium

Collection numbers: 70773 Holotype
70774 & 70775 Paratypes

ghanensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1971a

1971: Lecithaster

Collection numbers: 71707 Holotype
71708-71711 Paratypes

ghanensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1971b

1971: Concinnum

Collection numbers: 71744 Holotype and Paratype
71745 Paratype

ghanensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1971c

1971: Lecithochirium

Collection numbers: 71714 Holotype
71715-71720 Paratypes

ghanensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1971c

1971: Leucochloridium

Collection numbers: 71804 Holotype and Paratypes
71805 Paratypes

ghanensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972a

1972: Allocreadium

Collection number: 71643 Holotype and Paratype

ghanensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, 9-25 (Additional hemiurid and other trematodes of fishes from Ghana. Bull IFAN, v. T 35, ser. A, (1))

1972: Prosorchis

Collection numbers: 71736 Holotype
71737 Paratypes

ghanensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, 9-25 (Additional hemiurid and other trematodes of fishes from Ghana. Bull IFAN, v. T 35, ser. A, (1))

1972: Sterrhurus

Collection numbers: 71724 Holotype
71725-71733 Paratypes

ghardagae Nagaty, H. F., 1937a

1937: Neidhartia

Collection number: 59531 Paratype

gibbonsiae Manter, H. W.; and Van Cleave, H. J., 1951a

1951: Pseudopecoelus

Collection number: 37145 Holotype

gigas Faust, E. C., 1918e

1918: Cercaria

Collection number: 51479 Cotype

gigas Hughes, R. C.; and Berkhout, P. G., 1929a

1929: Diplostomulum

Collection number: 60228 Type

ginglymostomae Brooks, G. L., 1934a

1934: Squalonchocotyle
1942: Neoerpocotyle
1963: Erpocotyle

Collection number: 8810 Type

girellae Hargis, W. J., 1955e

1955: Benedenia
1963: Neobenedenia

Collection numbers: 49328 Holotype
49329 Paratype

girellae Manter, H. W.; and Van Cleave, H. J., 1951a

1951: Haplosplanchnus
1955: Schikhobalotrema

Collection numbers: 37144 Holotype and Paratype
37515 Paratype

girellae Montgomery, W. R., 1957a

1957: Vitellibaculum (tod)

Collection number: 38189 Holotype

gizae Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1963f

1963: Dinurus

Collection number: 59678 Type

glandoloboides Byrd, E. E.; and Heard, R. W., 1970a

1970: Renicola

Collection numbers: 71420 Holotype
71421 Paratype

glandularis Byrd, E. E.; and Denton, J. F., 1938a

1938: Neorenifer
1947: Renifer
1957: Ochetosoma

Collection number: 9135 Type

glandulosa Byrd, M. A., 1964a

1964: Neosteganoderma (mt)

Collection number: 60166 Holotype and Paratype

glandulosa Coil, W. H., 1955d

1955: Maritrema
[1957: Mecynophallus]
1960: Mecynophallus (tod)

Collection number: 37471 Type

glandulosa Faust, E. C., 1917a

1917: Cercaria

Collection number: 51457 Cotype

glandulosum Looss, A., 1896b

1896: Distoma
1899: Lecithodendrium
1921: Paralecithodendrium
: Prosthodendrium (Paralecithodendrium)
1958: Prosthodendrium (Prosthodendrium)
1960: Acanthatrium (Prosthodendrium)

Collection number: 9643 & 50358 Autotypes
50359 Cotype

glebulentus Overstreet, R., 1971d

1971: Lasiotocus

Collection numbers: 71963 Holotype
71964 Paratype

glenorensis Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C. H., 1972b

1972: Cleidodiscus

Collection numbers: 72341 Holotype
72342 Paratypes

globicephalae Neiland, K. A.; Rice, D. W.; and Holden, B. L., 1970a

1970: Nasitrema

Collection numbers: 71250 Holotype
71251 Paratypes

globosa Linton, E., 1910b

1910: Stegopa
1947: Metadena

Collection number: 8525 Type

globus Allison, T. C., 1967a

1967: Cleidodiscus

Collection number: 61666 Holotype

glomerosum Pritchard, M. H.; and Manter, H. W., 1961a

1961: Schikhobalotrema

Collection numbers: 39064 & 39065 Syntype

gloriosi Rogers, W. A., 1968b

1968: Gyrodactylus

Collection numbers: 71123 Holotype
71124 Paratype

goddardi Ward, H. B., 1909e

1909: Fasciolopsis

Collection number: 51628 Type

goerami Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C. H., 1971a

1971: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 71979 Holotype

gomphosi Yamaguti, S., 1970, 83 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Helicometra

Collection number: 63579 Holotype

gonoderus Manter, H. W., 1940a

1940: Prosorhynchus

Collection number: 9325 Type

goslinei Manter, H. W.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1960a

1960: Sterrhurus

Collection number: 39163 Holotype

gotoi Yamaguti, S., 1968, 36 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Capsala

Collection number: 63595 Holotype

gracilis Manter, H. W., 1934c

1934: Lomaphorus
1935: Lomasoma

Collection number: 8678 Type

gracilis Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969a

1969: Heteroncocleidus [sic]

Collection number: 70997 Holotype

gracilis Mueller, J. F., 1937b

1937: Actinocleidus

Collection number: 38401 Cotype

grandis Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969b

1969: Parahaliotrema
1972: Haliotrema

Collection numbers: 70974 Holotype
73568 Paratype

grandis Mizelle, J. D.; and Seamster, A., 1939a

1939: Urocleidus

Collection number: 9298 Cotype

grandis Mueller, J. F.; and Van Cleave, H. J., 1932a

1932: Neascus
1937: Posthodiplostomulum

Collection number: 8689 Type and Paratype

grandispinus Velasquez, C. C., 1961a

1961: Pseudallacanthochasmus (tod)

Collection number: 39079 Type

grandora Manter, H. W., 1954b

1954: Helicometra

Collection number: 49135 Holotype

granulatae Young, P. C., 1967c

1967: Heterocotyle

Collection numbers: 61748 Holotype
61749 Paratype

granulatae Young, P. C., 1967c

1967: Monocotyle

Collection numbers: 61740 Holotype
61741 Paratype

gravidum Looss, A., 1907e

1907: Lecithochirium
1955: Dissosaccus

Collection number: 50353 Autotype

gravidum Manter, H. W., 1940a

1940: Theletrum

Collection number: 9369 Type

gravidum Manter, H. W., 1940c

1940: Dollfustrema
1955: Mordvilkovia
1964: Neodollfustrema (tod)

Collection number: 36713 Type

gregalis Wagner, E. D.; and Carter, C. E., 1967a

1967: Caballerocotyla

Collection numbers: 61641 Holotype
61642 Paratype

gruis Denton, J.; and Byrd, E. E., 1951a

1951: Brachylecithum

Collection number: 36757 Type

gruis Dubois, G.; and Rausch, R. L., 1964a

1964: Strigea

Collection number: 59003 Paratype

guayaquilensis Rodriquez, M. J. D.; Gomez Lince, L. F.; and Montalvan C., J. A., 1949a

1949: Opisthorchis
[1953]: Amphimerus

Collection number: 60988 Cotype

gullaris Self, J. T.; and Campbell, J. W., [1957a]

[1957]: Lissorchis

Collection number: 38102 Type

gymnopocha Coil, W. H., 1956b

1956: Levinseniella

Collection number: 38138 Holotype

gymnothoracis Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964a

1964: Dollfustrema

Collection number: 60252 Holotype

gymnothoracis Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964a

1964: Pseudopecoelus

Collection number: 60275 Holotype

gymnothoracis Yamaguti, S., 1970, 120 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Cyatholecithochirium

Collection number: 63763 Type

gymnotus Mizelle, J. D.; Kritsky, D. C.; and Crane, J. W., 1968a

1968: Urocleidoides

Collection number: 71006 Holotype

gyrauli Brackett, S., 1940f

1940: Cercaria
1940: Gigantobilharzia

Collection number: 44864 Type

gyrinus Linton, E., 1907e

1907: Distomum
1933: Eurypera
1934: Mezapera

Collection numbers: 7059 & 37159 Types

haematopi Ching, H. L., 1960b

1960: Echinostephilla

Collection number: 39149 Holotype

haemuli Overstreet, R. M., 1969, 119-167 (Digenetic trematodes of marine teleost fishes from Biscayne Bay, Florida. Tulane Studies Zool. & Botany, v. 15 (4))

1969: Lasiotocus

Collection numbers: 71312 Holotype
71373 Paratype

halcyonis MacCallum, G. A., 1921c

1921: Cyclocoelum

Collection numbers: 7740 & 26113 Cotypes

halichoeri Overstreet, R. M., 1969, 119-167 (Digenetic trematodes of marine teleost fishes from Biscayne Bay, Florida. Tulane Studies Zool. & Botany, v. 15 (4))

1969: Nicolla

Collection numbers: 71308 Holotype
71370 Paratype

halli Harrah, E. C., 1922a

1922: Cyclocoelum
1926: Harrahium
1950: Cyclocoelum (Cyclocoelum)

Collection number: 50179 Type

halli Mueller, J. F.; and Van Cleave, H. J., 1932a

1932: Allocreadium
1934: Polylekithum (tod)
[1954]: Allocreadium (Lepidauchen)
1958: Lepidauchen

Collection number: 8687 Type
39586 Paratype

halli Price, C. E.; and Kirk, R. G., 1967a

1967: Cleidodiscus

Collection number: 62991 Paratype

hamatus Rogers, W. A.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1966a

1966: Dactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 60786 Holotype
60787 Paratype

hamrumi Neumann, M. P.; and Vande Vusse, F. J., 1976, 556-559 (Two new species of Alloglossidium Simer 1929 (Trematoda: Macroderoididae) from Minnesota leeches. J. Parasitol., v. 62(4))

1976: Alloglossidium

Collection numbers: 73516 Type
73517 Paratype

hancocki Manter, H. W., 1940a

1940: Lepidapedon
[1954]: Lepocreadium

Collection number: 9330 Type and Cotype

hankinsoni Hanek, G.; Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1975, 421-426 (New and previously known Dactylogyrus spp. from Southern Ontario fishes. J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3))

1975: Dactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 73155 Holotype
73156 Paratypes

hanumanthai Madhavi, R., 1972a

1972: Opisthogonoporoides (tod)

Collection number: 72231 Holotype

hargisi Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C. L., 1972b

1972: Urocleidus

Collection numbers: 72343 Holotype
72344 Paratypes

hargisi Williams, E. H.; and Rogers, W. A., 1971a

1971: Cyrodactylus

Collection numbers: 71759 Holotype
71760 Paratypes

harkemai Price, E. W., 1963a

1963: Neodermophtherius (tod)
1964: Neodermophthirius (emend.)

Collection number: 37750 Holotype

hartmanae Martin, W. E., 1952a

1952: Cercaria

Collection number: 37366 Type

harwoodi Bullock, W. L., 1952a

1952: Catatropis

Collection number: 37351 Type and Paratype

hassalli Goldberger, J., 1911b

1911: Hassallius (type)
1928: Azygia

Collection number: 10525 Type

hassalli Goto, S., 1896a

1896: Polystoma
1918: Polystoma (Polystomoides)
1935: Polystomoides
1946: Polystomoidella

Collection numbers: 1619 Type
39576 Cotype

hassalli McIntosh, A.; and McIntosh, G. E., 1934a

1934: Notocotylus
1936: Barkeria
1939: Quinqueserialis

Collection number: 40117 Type
24599 Paratypes

hassalli Price, E. W., 1930i

1930: Eucotyle

Collection numbers: 29186 Type
29187 Paratype

hasta Looss, A., 1902m

1902: Octangium

Collection numbers: 9649 & 50399 Cotypes

hawaiensis Hanson, M. L., 1955a

1955: Discogasteroides

Collection number: 37466 Holotype

hawaiensis Pritchard, M. H.; and Manter, H. W., 1961a

1961: Schikhobalotrema

Collection number: 39063 Holotype and Paratype

hawaiiense Yamaguti, S., 1970, 118 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Dinosoma

Collection number: 63759 Holotype

hawaiiense Yamaguti, S., 1970, 33 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Deretrema

Collection number: 63565 Holotype

hawaiiense Yamaguti, S., 1970, 119 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Lampritrema

Collection number: 63762 Holotype

hawaiiense Yamaguti, S., 1970, 146 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Lecithophyllum

Collection number: 63795 Holotype

hawaiiense Yamaguti, S., 1970, 52 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Neoallolepidapedon

Collection number: 63519 Holotype

hawaiiense Yamaguti, S., 1970, 96 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Stephanostomum

Collection number: 63733 Type

hawaiiensis Yamaguti, S., 1968, 14, 20-21 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Benedenia

Collection number: 63587 Holotype

hawaiiensis Yamaguti, S., 1968, 14, 56-57 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Enoplocotyla

Collection number: 63603 Holotype

hawaiiensis Yamaguti, S., 1970, 68 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Opegaster

Collection number: 63711 Holotype

hawaiiensis Yamaguti, S., 1970, 39 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Proctoeces

Collection number: 63573 Holotype

hawaiiensis Yamaguti, S., 1970, 95 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Tormopsolus

Collection number: 63731 Holotype

hawaiiensis Yamaguti, S., 1970, 41 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Xystretum

Collection number: 63574 Holotype

havesannieae Byrd, E. E.; and Kellogg, F. E., 1972a

1972: Renicola

Collection numbers: 71062 Holotype
71063 Paratype

heardi Canaris, A. G., 1971a

1971: Levinseniella

Collection numbers: 70811 Holotype
70812 Paratype

hegeneri Penner, L. R.; and Fried, B., 1963a

1963: Philophthalmus

Collection numbers: 60052-60054 Paratypes

helicoleni Manter, H. W., 1934c

1934: Opecoelina

Collection number: 8751 Type

helotes Sandars, D. F., 1944a

1944: Microcotyle
1971: Microcotyle (Microcotyle)

Collection number: 71945 Homeotypes

hemilobatus Manter, H. W., 1954b

1954: Pseudopecoelus

Collection number: 49129 Holotype

hemilophura Cort, W. W., 1914a

1914: Cercaria

Collection number: 50055 Cotype

hemiramphi Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964a

1964: Haplosplanchnoides (mt)

Collection number: 60263 Holotype

hemiramphi Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964a

1964: Lepocreadium

Collection number: 60269 Holotype

hemirhamphi Fischthal, J. H.; and Nasir, P., 1974, 71-80, (Some digenetic trematodes from freshwater and marine fishes of Venezuela. Norw. J. Zool., v. 22)

1974: Bucephalopsis

Collection numbers: 72872 Holotype
72873 Paratype

hemirhamphi Fischthal, J. H.; and Nasir, P., 1974, 71-80 (Some digenetic trematodes from freshwater and marine fishes of Venezuela. Norw. J. Zool., v. 22)

1974: Monorchiaponurus

Collection number: 72875 Holotype

hemitremiae Rogers, W. A., 1967c

1967: Dactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 61385 Holotype
61386 Paratype

hendricksoni Rohde, K., 1963f

1963: Orientodiscus

Collection number: 59652 Type

hepaticum aegyptiaca Looss, A., 1896b

1896: Distoma
1898: Fasciola

Collection number: 99 Cotype

heraldi Mizelle, J. D.; and Price, C. E., 1964a

1964: Hamatopeduncularia

Collection number: 60019 Type

hermani Issa, G. I., 1963a

1963: Monorchis

Collection number: 59648 Type and Paratypes

herodiae MacCallum, G. A., [1919b]

[1919]: Echinostomum
1956: Pegosomum

Collection number: 7768 Cotype

heteracantha Manter, H. W., 1938b

1938: Microcotyle
1962: Cynoscionicola (tod)
1971: Manterella (tod)

Collection number: 9191 Type

heteroancistrium Price, C. E.; and Bussing, W. A., 1968a

1968: Palombitrema

Collection number: 62987 Holotype

heterocotylum Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964a

1964: Schikhobalotrema

Collection number: 60262 Holotype

heterodactylus Rogers, W. A.; and Wellborn, T. L., 1965a

1965: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 61026 Holotype and Paratype

heterodontis Byrd, E. E.; and Denton, J. F., 1938a

1938: Neorenifer
1947: Renifer
1957: Ochetosoma

Collection number: 9137 Type

heterolepis Hanek, G.; Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1975, 421-426 (New and previously known Dactylogyrus spp. from Southern Ontario fishes. J. Parasitol., v. 61 (3))

1975: Dactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 73157 Holotype
73158 Paratypes

heterorchis Krygier, B. B.; and Macy, R. W., 1969a

1969: Lissorchis

Collection numbers: 71344 Holotype
71345 Paratype

heterostichi Montgomery, W. R., 1957a

1957: Genitocotyle

Collection number: 38192 Holotype

heterotentaculatus Bravo-Hollis, M.; and Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1956a

1956: Bucephalus

Collection number: 38120 Holotype

heterovitellatum Madhavi, R.; and Rao, K. H., 1970a

1970: Orchispirium

Collection numbers: 70566 Holotype
70567 Paratype

hexacleidus Hanek, G.; Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974a

1974: Curvianchoratus (tod)

Collection numbers: 73184 Holotype
73185 Paratype

hexavitellatus Bilqees, F. M., 1971b

1971: Prosorchis

Collection number: 71941 Holotype

hexops Kritsky, D. C.; and Leiby, P. D., 1972a

1972: Jainus

Collection numbers: 71103 Holotype
71104 & 73616 Paratypes

himantopodis Harwood, P. D., 1939a

1939: Hofmonostomum (tod)

Collection numbers: 30037 Type
40615 Paratype

hiodontis Dickerman, E. E., 1954a

1954: Paurorhynchus

Collection number: 37404 Type and Paratype

hiodontos Hunter, G. W.; and Bangham, R. V., 1932a

1932: Crepidostomum

Collection number: 8609 Type

hirakudensis Chatterji, P. N.; and Kruidenier, F. J., 1961a

1961: Xenopharynx

Collection number: 39054 Type

hirastrictus Manter, H. W., 1963b

1963: Paracryptogomimus

Collection number: 59858 Holotype and Paratype

hirudicola Schmidt, G. D.; and Chaloupka, K., 1969a

1969: Alloglossidium

Collection numbers: 60396 Holotype
60397 Paratype

hirundonis Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, 65-79 (Some digenetic trematodes of birds from Taiwan. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 43 (1))

1976: Euparyphium

Collection number: 73352 Holotype and Paratype

histrionici Ching, H. L., 1961b

1961: Paramonostomum

Collection number: 59547 Holotype and Paratype

hobo Yamaguti, S., 1942a

1942: Trochopus

Collection number: 71199 Homeotypes

hoffmani Wellborn, T. L.; and Rogers, W. A., 1967a

1967: Gyrodactylus

Collection numbers: 60881 Holotype
60882 Paratype

hoihowensis Kobayashi, H., 1942c

1942: Haplorchis
1958: Procerovum

Collection number: 60333 Paratype & Lectotype

holacanthi Siddiqi, A. H.; and Cable, R. M., 1960a

1960: Antorchis

Collection number: 39334 Holotype

holacanthi Siddiqi, A. H.; and Cable, R. M., 1960a

1960: Pseudobarisomum (tod)

Collection number: 39310 Holotype

holocentri Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964a

1964: Pseudopecoelus

Collection number: 60274 Holotype

holocentri Siddiqi, A. H.; and Cable, R. M., 1960a

1960: Lepidopedon

Collection number: 39384 Holotype

holocentri Yamaguti, S., 1970, 116 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Elytrophallus

Collection number: 63757 Holotype

holocentri Yamaguti, S., 1970, 126 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Lecithochirium

Collection number: 63772 Holotype

holocentri Young, P. C., 1968, 41-75 (Ten new species of Haliotrema (Monogenoidea: Dactylogyridae) from Australian fish and a revision of the genus. J. Zool., Lond., 154)

1968: Haliotrema

Collection numbers: 61280 Holotype
61281 Paratype

holotestis Cable, R. M.; Connor, R. S.; and Balling, J. W. 1960a

1960: Parorchis

Collection number: 38211 Holotype

hopkinsi Allison, T. C., 1967a

1967: Macrohaptor (tod)

Collection number: 61668 Holotype

hopkinsi Koratha, K. J., 1955a

1955: Dionchus

Collection number: 54754 Holotype

hopkinsi Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964a

1964: Diplomonorchis

Collection number: 60287 Holotype

horiconensis Brackett, S., 1942b

1942: Pseudobilharziella
1945: Trichobilharzia

Collection number: 44866 Type

horridum Leidy, J., 1850a

1850: Distoma
1895: Distoma (Dicrocoelium)
1899: Plagiorchis
1911: Styphlodora

Collection number: 1736 Type and Paratype

hospitale Stafford, J., 1900a

1900: Distoma
1902: Brachycoelium
1908: Cymatocarpus [spelled Cymotocarpus]

Collection numbers: 30870 Type
30871 & 30872 Paratypes

hunteri Arnold, J. G., 1934a

1934: Catoptroides
1937: Phyllodistomum
1953: Phyllodistomum (Catoptroides)

Collection numbers: 39587 Type
39588 Paratype

hunteri Heard, R. W., 1968b

1968: Levinseniella
[1971]: Levinseniella (Monarrhenos)

Collection numbers: 70965 Holotype
70966 Paratype

huronensis La Rue, G. R., 1927a

1927: Proalaria
1929: Diplostomulum
1929: Diplostomum

Collection number: 60230 Type and Paratype

huronensis Najim, A. T., 1950a

1950: Gigantobilharzia

Collection number: 37334 Paratype

huronis Fischthal, J. H., 1949c

1949: Sanguinicola

Collection number: 37111 Type

huttoni Leigh, W. H., 1953a

1953: Cercaria
1955: Gigantobilharzia [n. comb.]

Collection number: 37473 Cotype

huttoni Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1959c

1959: Neostictodora (tod)

Collection number: 39202 Holotype

hybognathus Monaco, L. H.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1955a

1955: Dactylogyrus

Collection number: 49458 Type and Paratype

hydranassae Lumsden, R. D.; and Zischke, J. A., 1963a

1963: Renicola

Collection number: 59832 Holotype

hydrolagi Olson, R. E.; Hansaw, A. W.; and Prott, I., 1970a

1970: Plectognathotrema

Collection numbers: 70800 Holotype
70801 Paratypes

hydrolagi Schell, S. C., 1972a

1972: Otodistomum

Collection numbers: 72266 Holotype
72267 Paratypes

hydrolagi Schell, S. C., 1973b

1973: Rugogaster (tod)

Collection numbers: 72794 Holotype
72795 Paratypes

hylacichlae Faust, E. C., 1967b

1967: Paralutztrema

Collection number: 61488 Holotype

hyloreus Martin, G. W., 1969a

1969: Glypthelmins

Collection numbers: 70463 Holotype
70464 Paratypes

hypentelii Hendrix, S. S., 1973a

1973: Plagioporus

Collection numbers: 72458 Holotype
72459 Paratype

hypentelis Fischthal, J. H., 1942e

1942: Triganodistomum
1969: Lissorchis

Collection number: 44974 Type

hypoplectri Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964a

1964: Neolepidapedon

Collection number: 60266 Holotype

hypoprioni Brooks, G. L., 1934a

1934: Heteronchocotyle (mt)

Collection number: 8809 Type

hypostomatis Hanek, G.; Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974a

1974: Trinigyrus (tod)

Collection numbers: 73182 Holotype
73183 Paratypes

hysteroncha Fujii, H., 1944a

1944: Cyclocotyla
1946: Choricotyle

Collection number: 36891 Type and Paratype

hystricosum Joe, L. K.; and Umathevy, T., 1966a

1966: Echinostoma

Collection numbers: 60746 Holotype
60747 Paratype

icelanonchohapter Leiby, P. D.; Kritsky, D. C.; and Peterson, C. A., 1972a

1972: Icelanonchohapter (tod)

Collection number: 72014 Holotype
71051, 73610-
73612 Paratypes

ictaluri Haderlie, E. C., 1953a

1953: Diplostomulum

Collection number: 37191 Type and Paratype

ictaluri Pearse, A. S., 1924a

1924: Allocreadium
1934: Polylekithum
1935: Maculifer
[1954]: Allocreadium (Peracreadium)
1958: Lepidauchen

Collection number: 7621 Type

ictaluri Rogers, W. A., 1967d

1967: Gyrodactylus

Collection numbers: 62861 Holotype
62862 Paratype

ictaluri Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1955a

1955: Neochasmus

Collection number: 37483 Holotype and Paratype

ictaluri Surber, E. W., 1928a

1928: Megalogonia (mt)
1934: Crepidostomum

Collection numbers: 7966 Type
7967 Paratype

icteri McIntosh, A., 1927b

1927: Leucochloridium
1952: Urogonimus

Collection number: 32394 Type

icteridorum Denton, J. F.; and Byrd, E. E., 1951a

1951: Conspicuum
1963: Eurytrema

Collection numbers: 36740 Type
36741-36744 Paratypes

idahoensis Schell, S. C., 1957a

1957: Brachylecithum

Collection number: 38273 Type

idahoensis Schell, S. C., 1967b

1967: Macyella

Collection numbers: 61788 Holotype
61789 Paratype

idahoensis Schell, S. C., 1974a

1974: Multivitellina (tod)

Collection numbers: 72884 Holotype
72885 Paratypes

idahoensis Schell, S. C., 1974b

1974: Sanguinicola

Collection numbers: 72950 Holotype
72951 Paratypes

illigatus Rogers, W. A., 1968b

1968: Gyrodactylus

Collection numbers: 71125 Holotype
71126 Paratypes

illinoiense Faust, E. C., 1918d

1918: Crepidostomum

Collection number: 50162 Cotypes

imocavus Looss, A., 1907c

1907: Sterrhurus
1955: Lecithochirium

Collection number: 50538 Cotype

imperialis Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967a

1967: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 62952 Holotype

impleta Looss, A., 1899b

1899: Astia
1904: Astiotrema

Collection number: 50007 Cotype

incisa Linton, E., 1910b

1910: Microcotyle
1944: Microcotyloides (tod)

Collection number: 8536 Type and Paratype

incisa Linton, E., 1928b

1928: Himasthla

Collection number: 7925 Type

incisor Mizelle, J. D., 1936a

1936: Cleidodiscus
1937: Actinocleidus

Collection number: 9090 Cotype

incisum Hanson, M. L., 1955a

1955: Lepocreadium

Collection number: 37463 Holotype

indicum Madhavi, R., 1972a

1972: Pseudocreadium

Collection number: 72232 Holotype

indicum Stiles, C. W.; and Goldberger, J., 1910a

1910: Paramphistomum

Collection number: 1723 Types

industrium Tubangui, M. A., 1922a

1922: Prohemistomum
1935: Prosostephanus (mt)

Collection number: 18683 Type and Paratype

infirmus Linton, E., 1940a

1940: Genarches

Collection number: 8317 Holotype & Paratypes

inglei Hutton, R. F., [1959a]

[1959]: Phagicola
1963: Ascocotyle (Phagicola)

Collection number: 38390 Holotype and Paratype

inhabilis Cort, W. W., 1921d

1921: Cercaria

Collection numbers: 50056 & 50057 Cotypes

iniistii Yamaguti, S., 1970, 68 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Opegaster

Collection number: 63712 Holotype

iniistii Yamaguti, S., 1970, 62 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Ozakia

Collection number: 63702 Holotype

inpristi Hargis, W. J., 1955e

1955: Neoheterocotyle (tod)

Collection number: 38139 Holotype

inpristi Hargis, W. J., 1955f

1955: Squalonchocotyle

Collection number: 38150 Holotype and Paratype

insignis Parker, M. V., 1941a

1941: Lechriorchis

Collection numbers: 9390 Paratype
9399 Type

instar Looss, A., 1901 1

1901: Enodiotrema

Collection number: 9630 Cotype

interiora Ward, H. B.; and Hopkins, S. H., 1931a

1931: Lophotaspis

Collection number: 50370 Type

intermedia Etges, F. J.; and Bonner, T. P., 1965a

1965: Plagitura

Collection numbers: 59444 Holotype
59445 Paratype

intermedia Holl, F. J., 1928c

1928: Gorgoderina
1937: Phyllodistomum
[1953]: Gorgoderina (Gorgoderina)

Collection number: 7996 Type

intermedia Hughes, R. C., 1928e

1928: Tetracotyle

Collection number: 60225 Type

intermedium Denton, J. F.; and Kinsella, J. M., 1972a

1972: Lyperosomum

Collection numbers: 63238 Holotype
63239 Paratype

intermedium Nasir, P.; and Rodriguez, M. L., 1967a

1967: Proterodiplostomum

Collection number: 61765 Holotype

intermedium Pearson, J. C., 1959a

1959: Neodiplostomum
[1961]: Fibricola

Collection numbers: 38276 Holotype
38277 Paratype

intermedius Caballero y C., E.; Bravo Hollis, M.; and Zerecero y D., M. C., 1944a

1944: Choledocystus
1958: Glypthelmins

Collection number: 36894 Cotype

intermedius Hunter, G. W., 1930b

1930: Diplodiscus
1932: Megalodiscus

Collection number: 8116 Type

intermedius Manter, H. W., 1934c

1934: Aponurus
1958: Lecithophyllum

Collection number: 8756 Type

intermedius Price, E. W., 1929 1

1929: Parametorchis
1939: Parametorchis (Metametorchis)
[1944]: Allometorchis (tod)
1950: Metametorchis

Collection number: 28179 Paratype

internogastricus Yamaguti, S., 1970, 223 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Koellikerioides

Collection number: 63864 Holotype

interruptum Sparks, A. K.; and Thatcher, V. E., 1958a

1958: Stephanostomum

Collection number: 38302 Holotype

interruptus Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968b

1968: Pseudoplagioporus

Collection number: 63311 Holotype

interruptus Manter, H. W., 1954b

1954: Plagioporus
1958: Plagioporus (Plagioporus)

Collection number: 49132 Holotype

interruptus Mizelle, J. D., 1936a

1936: Onchocleidus
1938: Urocleidus

Collection number: 9088 Cotype

interruptus Nagaty, H. F., 1941a

1941: Hamacreadium

Collection number: 59507 Paratype

intestinalis Lucker, J. T., 1931a

1931: Haplometrana (tod)

Collection numbers: 29903 Type
29904 Paratype

intestinalis Price, E. W., 1939b

1939: Rhytidodoides (tod)

Collection numbers: 41147 Type
41148 Paratype

intestinalis Yamaguti, S., 1970, 156 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Adenodidymocystis

Collection number: 63801 Holotype

intestinalis Yamaguti, S., 1970, 224 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Koellikerioides

Collection number: 63866 Holotype

intestinomuscularis Yamaguti, S., 1970, 173 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Didymocstoides

Collection number: 63818 Holotype

introversus Manter, H. W., 1940a

1940: Bucephalus

Collection number: 9323 Type

irregularis Yamaguti, S., 1970, 163 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Didymocystis

Collection number: 63808 Holotype

irwini Yamaguti, S.; and Kamegai, S., 1969a

1969: Lepidodidymocystis (tod)

Collection number: 70462 Holotype and Paratype

isabellae Meserve, F. G., 1938a

1938: Benedenia
1963: Neobenedenia

Collection number: 9178 Type

isocotylea Cort, W. W., 1914a

1914: Cercaria

Collection numbers: 50058 & 50059 Cotypes

isocotylum Manter, H. W., 1954b

1954: Proenenterum (tod)

Collection number: 49121 Holotype

isoporum Looss, A., 1894a

1894: Distoma
1899: Creadium (type)
1901: Allocreadium (type)

Collection number: 49985 Autotype

isorchis Bilqees, F. M., 1972c

1972: Paradiplobulbus

Collection numbers: 72218 Holotype
72219 Paratype

isostomum Hopkins, S. H., 1931a

1931: Crepidostomum

Collection number: 51542 Type

istiophori Yamaguti, S., 1968, 14, 43-45 (Monogentic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Capsaloides

Collection number: 63898 Holotype

ivindoensis Price and Gery (in Price, C. E., 1967e) [nomen nudum]

1967: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 62986 Holotype

jaculator Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969b

1969: Diplectanum

Collection number: 70969 Holotype

jaini Price, C. E., 1967d

1967: Dactylogyrus

Collection number: 61352 Holotype

jainus Mizelle, J. D.; Kritsky, D. C.; and Crane, J. W., 1968a

1968: Jainus (tod)

Collection number: 70998 Holotype

japonicum Yamaguti, S., 1958c

1958: Prosorhynchus crucibulum

Collection number: 37688 Topotype

japonocasum Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1969a

1969: Stephanostomum

Collection number: 63317 Holotype

javensis Sandground, J. H., 1940c

1940: Plagiorchis
[1959]: Plagiorchis (Multiglandularis)

Collection number: 49097 Type

johnsonettiegsi Price, C. E.; and Pike, T., 1969a

1969: Protogyrodactylus

Collection number: 71343 Holotype

johnsoni Price, E. W., 1934g

1934: Galactosomum
[1939: Stictodora]
1958: Stictodora
1960: Galactosomoides (tod)

Collection numbers: 38694 Type
38695 Paratype

johnstoni Robinson, E. S., 1961a

1961: Megalocotyle
1963: Allomegalocotyla

Collection number: 39432 Holotype

johnstoni Sandars, D. F., 1944a

1944: Diplasiocotyle

Collection number: 61090 Homeotype

jolliei Schell, S. C., 1957a

1957: Athesmia

Collection number: 38271 Type

jolliei Schell, S. C., 1967b

1967: Orchipedum

Collection number: 61785 Holotype

jonesi Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1956a

1956: Acanthatrium
1958: Prosthodendrium (Acanthatrium)
1960: Acanthatrium (Acanthatrium)

Collection number: 37255 Holotype

jonesi Ubelaker, J. E., 1965b

1965: Parallopharynx

Collection number: 60493 Holotype

jugulare Yamaguti, S., 1970, 188 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Angionematobothrium

Collection number: 63831 Holotype

julieae Rogers, W. A., 1967c

1967: Dactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 61387 Holotype
61388 Paratype

junorstrema Price, C. E.; and Yurkiewicz, W. J., 1968a

1968: Dogielius

Collection numbers: 71341 Holotype
71342 Paratype

kabatai Molnar, K.; Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974

1974: Urocleidoides

Collection numbers: 73172 Holotype
73173 Paratypes

kahala Yamaguti, S., 1968, 18, 181-182 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Aspinatrium

Collection number: 63685 Holotype

kahala Yamaguti, S., 1970, 17 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Prosorhynchus

Collection number: 63541 Holotype

kaikaurensis Robinson, E. S., 1961a

1961: Asthencotyle (tod)

Collection number: 39439 Holotype

kaku Yamaguti, S., 1970, 10 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Bucephalus

Collection number: 63533 Holotype

kala Yamaguti, S., 1965b

1965: Dioncopseudobenedenia

Collection number: 63500 Holotype

kala Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 98, 99, 100 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Pseudancyrocephalus

Collection number: 63643 Holotype

kala Yamaguti, S., 1970, 110 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Monolecithotrema

Collection number: 63749 Holotype

kalikali Yamaguti, S., 1970, 54 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Lepidapedon (Lepidapedoides)

Collection number: 63695 [publication has 63659] holotype

kalikali Yamaguti, S., 1970, 191 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Nematobothrioides

Collection number: 63529 Holotype

kamegaii Yamaguti, S., 1970, 159 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Coeliodidymocystis

Collection number: 63802 Type

kashmirianum Faust, E. C., 1927g

1927: Neodiplostomum

Collection number: 61012 Paratype

katherineae Price, C. E., 1967b

1967: Dactylogyrus

Collection number: 61353 Holotype

kathetostomae Manter, H. W., 1934c

1934: Rhipidocotyle
1940: Bucephalus

Collection numbers: 8674 Type
8675 Paratype

katsuwoni Yamaguti, S., 1970, 177 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Lagenocystis

Collection number: 63823 Holotype

katsuwoni Yamaguti, S., 1970, 204 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Univitellannulocystis

Collection number: 63845 Holotype

katsuwonum Ishii, N., 1936a

1936: Tristoma
1938: Capsala
1960: Caballerocotyla

Collection number: 37749 Holotype

kawakawa Yamaguti, S., 1968, 17, 144-145 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Nechexastoma

Collection number: 63671 Holotype

kawakawa Yamaguti, S., 1970, 179 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Kamegia

Collection number: 63825 Holotype

kawakawa Yamaguti, S., 1970, 127 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Lecithochirium

Collection number: 63773 Holotype

kawakawa Yamaguti, S., 1970, 178 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Melanocystis

Collection number: 63824 Holotype

kawakawa Yamaguti, S., 1970, 194 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Neonematobothrium

Collection number: 63530 Holotype

kawakawa Yamaguti, S., 1970, 212 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Opepherocystis

Collection number: 63852 Holotype

kawakawa Yamaguti, S., 1970, 211 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Osteodidymocodium

Collection number: 63851 Holotype

kawakawa Yamaguti, S., 1970, 136 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Plerurus

Collection number: 63783 Holotype

kawakawa Yamaguti, S., 1970, 13 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Rhipidocotyle

Collection number: 63536 Holotype

kawalea Yamaguti, S., 1970, 127 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Lecithochirium

Collection number: 63774 Holotype

kawalea Yamaguti, S., 1970, 97 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Stephanostomum

Collection number: 63734 Holotype

kegonsensis Brackett, S., 1942b

1942: Pseudobilharziella
1945: Trichobilharzia

Collection number: 44865 Type

keksooni MacCallum, G. A., [1919b]

[1919]: Eurema (mt)
1926: Faustula (tod)

Collection number: 36451 Type

kelloggi Pearse, A., 1930b

1930: Paragono (tod)

Collection numbers: 8128 Type
8129 Paratype

kemostoma MacCallum, G. A., 1913b

1913: Aspidogaster
1932: Lobatostoma

Collection number: 35563 Type

kenyensis Canaris, A. G., 1965a

1965: Urotocus

Collection numbers: 61357 Holotype
61358 Paratype

kenyensis Canaris, A. G., 1971a

1971: Microphallus

Collection numbers: 70806 Holotype
70807 Paratype

keokeo Yamaguti, S., 1968, 17, 141-142 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Hexostoma

Collection number: 63669 Holotype

keokeo Yamaguti, S., 1970, 128 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Lecithochirium

Collection number: 63775 Holotype

kernensis Ingles, L. G., 1932b

1932: Haematoloechus
1939: Haematoloechus (Haematoloechus)
1962: Pneumonoeces

Collection number: 8654 Type

khalili Nagaty, H. F., 1937a

1937: Rhipidocotyle

Collection number: 59529 Paratype

klawei Stunkard, H. W., 1962d

1962: Caballerocotyla
1968: Nasicola

Collection number: 59865 Type

komareki McIntosh, A., 1939e

1939: Eurytrema
1944: Zonorchis

Collection numbers: 43414 Type
40884 & 43415 Paratypes

konadensis Faust, E. C., 1917a

1917: Cercaria

Collection number: 50063 & 51460 Cotypes

kraatzi Damian, R. T., 1961a

1961: Macravestibulum

Collection numbers: 39057 & 39058 Holotypes
39059 Paratypes

kritskyi Mizelle, J. D.; and McDougal, H. D., 1970a

1970: Dactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 70633 Holotype
70634 Paratypes

kuhliae Yamaguti, S., 1968, 16, 117-118 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Diplectanum

Collection number: 63658 Holotype

kuhliae Yamaguti, S., 1968, 16, 112-113 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Murraytrematoides

Collection number: 63655 Holotype

kuhliae Yamaguti, S., 1968, 18, 185-186 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Prostatomicrocotyla (tod)

Collection number: 63688 Holotype

kuhliae Yamaguti, S., 1970, 64 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Opecoelus

Collection number: 63704 Holotype

kuhliae Yamaguti, S., 1970, 38 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Tergestia

Collection number: 63572 Holotype

kuhlii Young, P. C., 1967c

1967: Dendromonocotyle

Collection numbers: 61754 Holotype
61755 Paratype

kuhlii Young, P. C., 1967c

1967: Monocotyle

Collection numbers: 61742 Holotype
61743 Paratype

kyliotrema Pritchard, M. H., 1966b

1966: Helicometra

Collection number: 60356 Holotype

kyphosi Manter, H. W., 1966a

1966: Gorgocephalus (tod)

Collection numbers: 60738 Holotype
60739 Paratype

kyphosi Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964a

1964: Cadenatella

Collection number: 60271 Holotype

kyphosi Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1959a

1959: Cleptodiscus

Collection number: 38571 Type and Paratype

kyphosi Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1959b

1959: Megasolena

Collection number: 38876 Holotype

kyphosi Yamaguti, S., 1968, 16, 124-125 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Acleotrema

Collection number: 63665 Holotype

kyphosi Yamaguti, S., 1968, 18, 182-183 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Bivagina

Collection number: 63686 Holotype

kyphosi Yamaguti, S., 1970, 24 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Deontacylix

Collection number: 63555 Holotype

kyphosi Yamaguti, S., 1970, 85 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Enenterum

Collection number: 63725 Holotype

kyphosi Yamaguti, S., 1970, 109 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Genolinea

Collection number: 63748 Holotype

kyphosi Yamaguti, S., 1970, 60 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Koseiria

Collection number: 63701 Holotype

kyphosi Yamaguti, S., 1970, 142 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Opisthadena

Collection number: 63790 Holotype

labeonis Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1963f

1963: Prosterrhurus

Collection number: 59685 Type

labeosus Bennett, H. J., 1935a

1935: Neochasmus

Collection numbers: 50397 & 51732 Cotypes

labiatus Manter, H. W.; and Van Cleave, H. J., 1951a

1951: Bucephalopsis

Collection numbers: 37142 Holotype and Paratype
37509 Paratype

labradorius Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1970c

1970: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 70720 Holotype

lachesidis MacCallum, G. A., 1921c

1921: Styphlodora

Collection number: 36555 Type

lachneri Chien, S. M., 1971a

1971: Dactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 71989 Holotype
71990-71991 Paratypes

lacteum Pearson, J. C., 1973, 357 (A revision of the subfamily Haplorchinae Looss, 1899 (Trematoda: Heterophyidae) II. Genus Galactosomum. Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. London, B. Biol. Sc., (879), v. 266, pp. 341-477)

1973: Galactosomum

Collection numbers: 72068 Lectotype
72069 Paralectotype

lactophrys MacCallum, G. A., 1915b

1915: Diplectanum
1922: Ancyrocephalus

Collection number: 35692 Cotype

lactophrysi Manter, H. W., [1946a]

[1946]: Dermadena

Collection number: 36931 Type

lactophrysi Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1960a

1960: Pseudocreadium

Collection number: 60273 Holotype

lactophrysi Siddiqi, A. H.; and Cable, R. M., 1960a

1960: Carneophallus
1963: Microphallus

Collection number: 39323 Holotype

lactoriae Yamaguti, S., 1968, 80 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Haliotrema

Collection number: 63626 Holotype

lacusgrandis Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1970c

1970: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 70721 Holotype

lacustri Loewen, S. L., 1929a

1929: Catoptroides
1935: Phyllodistomum
1953: Phyllodistomum (Catoptroides)

Collection number: 8024 Type

lacustricolae Rogers, W. A., 1967d

1967: Gyrodactylus

Collection numbers: 62863 Holotype
62864 Paratype

lacustris Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967, 390-401 (Studies on monogenetic trematodes. XXXII New species of Gyrodactylus and a key to the North American species. Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc. 86(4))

1967: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 61693 Holotype

lae Yamaguti, S., 1968, 130 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Allodiscocotyla

Collection number: 63667 Holotype

laeve Linton, E., 1898c

1898: Distoma
1899: Hemiurus
1931: Sterrhurus
[1946: Lecithochirium]
1947: Dissosaccus

Collection number: 4852 Type

laeve Verrill, A. E., 1875a

1875: Tristoma
1929: Capsala
1938: Tristomella

Collection number: 7179 Type

laevis Linton, E., 1940a

1940: Zoogonoides

Collection numbers: 8193 Holotype & Paratypes
8194 Type

laevis Price, E. W., 1942a

1942: Rajonchocotyle

Collection number: 36721 Cotype

lageniforme Linton, E., 1898c

1898: Distoma

Collection number: 4853 Type

lageniformis Chandler, A. C., 1941e

1941: Phagicola
1952: Parascocotyle

Collection numbers: 36789 Type
36790 Cotype

laguncula Looss, A., 1907e

1907: Aponurus (mt)

Collection number: 50001 Autotype

lairdi Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1969c

1969: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 70441 Holotype

lambanus Rogers, W. A., 1967d

1967: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 62865 Holotype

lamelliforme Linton, E., 1907e

1907: Distoma
[1946]: Pseudocreadium

Collection number: 7058,7060 & 37160 Types

lanceatum Mueller, J. F., 1934c

1934: Octomacrum (tod)

Collection number: 32570 Cotype

lanceolata Neiland, K. A.; Rice, D. W.; and Holden, B. L., 1970a

1970: Nasitrema

Collection numbers: 71248 Holotype
71249 Paratype

lanceolatum Kritsky, C. D.; and Bilqees, F. M., 1973a

1973: Pellonicola

Collection numbers: 72430 Holotype
73638 Paratypes

lanceolatus Mayes, M. A.; and Miller, G. C., 1973a

1973: Lyrodiscus

Collection number: 72152 Holotype

laricola Ching, H. L., 1963a

1963: Maritrema

Collection number: 60139 Type

lariformicola Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Walton, D. W., 1965a

1965: Stictodora

Collection number: 61094 Holotype

larsoni Penner, L. R.; and Trimble, J. J. III., 1970, 265-273 (Philophthalmus larsoni sp. n., an ocular trematode from birds. Univ. Conn. Occ. Paper (Biol. Sci. Series) v. 1(4), Apr.)

1970: Philophthalmus

Collection numbers: 71274 Holotype
71275 Paratype

la-ruei Hughes, R. C., 1928d

1928: Agamodistomum
: Mesocercaria

Collection number: 60233 Type and Paratype

laruei Fischthal, J. H., 1957a

1957: Cestrahelmins (tod)

Collection number: 55234 Type and Paratype

laruei Kritsky, D. C.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1968a

1968: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 70921 Holotype

laruei Lamont, M. E., 1921a

1921: Carophyllaeus
1927: Glaridacris

Collection number: 60210 Type

laruei McIntosh, A., 1934e

1934: Postharmostomum
[1939]: Brachylaemus
1964: Serpentinotrema (tod)

Collection number: 34308 Type

laruei Short, R. B., 1953a

1953: Cardicola

Collection numbers: 37377 Type
37378 & 37379 Paratypes

laruei Velasquez, C. C., 1958b

1958: Transversotrema

Collection number: 38296 Type

laruei Velasquez, C. C., 1959a

1959: Rhipidocotyle

Collection numbers: 37693 Type
37694 Paratype

lasiurensis Alicata, J. E., 1932c

1932: Urotrema

Collection numbers: 30117 Type
30118 Paratype

lasiuri McIntosh, A., 1933b

1933: Dicrocoelium

Collection numbers: 40241 Type
40242 Paratype

lateriporus Stewart, P. L., 1960a

1960: Neorenifer

Collection numbers: 39105 Holotype
39107 Paratype

laterotrema Byrd, E. E.; and Denton, J. F., 1938a

1938: Renifer
1957: Ochetosoma

Collection number: 9132 Type

laterouterus Fischthal, J. H.; and Acholonu, A. D., 1976, 174-185 (Some digenetic trematodes from the Atlantic hawksbill turtle, Eretmochelys imbricata imbricata (L.), from Puerto Rico. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 43(2))

1976: Pleurogonius

Collection numbers: 73316 Holotype
73317 Paratypes

laticauda Manter, H. W., 1925a

1925: Genolinea (mt)

Collection number: 51634 Type

latirictus Chien, S. M., 1974, 585-594 (Dactylogyrids from North American cyprinids of the genus Nocomis. The ballicus group. J. Parasitol., v. 60 (4))

1974: Dactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 71080 Holotype
71081-71082 Paratypes

latridis Robinson, E. S., 1961a

1961: Megalocotyle
1963: Pseudomegalocotyla

Collection number: 39431 Holotype

latus Fischthal, J. H.; and Acholonu, A. D., 1976, 174-185 (Some digenetic trematodes from the Atlantic hawksbill turtle, Eretmochelys imbricata imbricata (L.), from Puerto Rico. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 43(2))

1976: Glyphicephalus

Collection numbers: 73314 Holotype
73315 Paratypes

latus Linton, E., 1910b

1910: Didymorchis (type)
1911: Pycnadena (type)

Collection number: 8463 Type and Paratype

latus Manter, H. W., 1942a

1942: Monorchis
1961: Proctotrema

Collection number: 36832 Type and Paratype

latus Manter, H. W., 1961a

1961: Treptodemus (mt)

Collection number: 39451 Holotype

lavergneae Price, C. E.; and McMahon, T. E., 1966a

1966: Monocleithrium (tod)

Collection number: 61203 Holotype

lawayi Brackett, S., 1942b

1942: Gigantobilharzia

Collection number: 44862 Cotype

lawi Price, E. W., 1934e

1934: Stephanoproraoides (mt. tod)

Collection number: 32575 Type

learedi Price, E. W., 1934b

1934: Learedius (tod)

Collection number: 32567 Type

lebedevi Kritsky, D. C.; and Thatcher, V. E., 1976, 129-134 (New monogenetic trematodes from freshwater fishes of western Colombia with the proposal of Anacanthoroides gen. n. (Dactylogyridae). Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 43(2))

1976: Urocleidoides

Collection numbers: 73278 Holotype
73279 & 73280 Paratypes

lebouri Manter, H. W., 1934a

1934: Lepidapedon

Collection number: 8723 Type

leibyi Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967d

1967: Archigyrodactylus

Collection number: 61688 Holotype

leiostomi Hopkins, S. H., 1941b

1941: Diplomonorchis (tod)

Collection number: 36777 Type

leiostomi Overstreet, R. M., 1970b

1970: Lecithaster

Collection numbers: 71479 Holotype
71480 Paratype

leiperi Byrd, M. A., 1963a

1963: Genolinea

Collection number: 59819 Holotype and Paratype

lemeriensis Tubangui, M. A.; and Masilungan, V. A., 1935a

1935: Ectenurus
1947: Erilepturus

Collection number: 59640 Neotype

lenti Nagaty, H. F., 1937a

1937: Bucephalopsis

Collection number: 59522 Paratype

leognathi Velasquez, C. C., 1959a

1959: Bucephalus

Collection number: 37685 Holotype

lepidocybii Yamaguti, S., 1965b

1965: Pseudopisthogynopsis (tod)

Collection number: 63511 Holotype

lepidocybii Yamaguti, S., 1968, 132 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Pseudopisthogyne

Collection number: 63509 Holotype

lepidocybii Yamaguti, S., 1970, 186 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Allometanematobothrioides

Collection number: 63527 Holotype

lepidocybii Yamaguti, S., 1970, 112 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Ectenurus

Collection number: 63750 Holotype

lepidus Looss, A., 1907a

1907: Ectenurus (tod)

Collection number: 50250 Autotype

lepidus Rogers, W. A., 1967c

1967: Dactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 61389 Holotype
61390 Paratype

lepisostei Hopkins, S. H., 1954b

1954: Rhipidocotyle

Collection number: 38368 Paratype

lepomensis Bogitsh, B. J., 1958a

1958: Tetracotyle

Collection number: 38248 Type

lepomis Dobrovolny, C. G., 1939a

1939: Plagioporus
[1954]: Podocotyle
1958: Plagioporus (Plagioporus)
1966: Allopodocotyle

Collection number: 9264 Cotype

leporis Rohrbacher, G. H.; and Ehrenford, F. A., 1954a

1954: Biogastranema

Collection numbers: 48626 Holotype
48627 Allotype
48628 & 63054 Paratypes

leptacantha Cort, W. W., 1914a

1914: Cercaria

Collection number: 50064 Cotype

leptobarbus Mizelle, J. D.; and Price, C. E., 1964b

1964: Dactylogyrus

Collection number: 60038 Type

leptophallus Coil, W. H., 1956b

1956: Levinseniella

Collection number: 38137 Holotype

leptostylus Chien, S. M., 1974, 585-594 (Dactylogyrids from North American cyprinids of the genus Nocomis. The bellicus group. J. Parasitol., v. 60 (4))

1974: Dactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 71083 Holotype
71084-71085 Paratypes

lermensis Caballero y C., E., 1941g

1941: Halipegus

Collection number: 44988 Cotype

lerneri Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1959b

1959: Pachycreadium

Collection number: 38872 Holotype

lethrini Nagaty, H. F., 1942a

1942: Caudotestis
1958: Plagioporus (Plagioporus)

Collection number: 59505 Paratype

leucas Hargis, W. J., 1955f

1955: Heteronchocotyle

Collection number: 38149 Holotype

levenseni Linton, E., 1907e

1907: Distomum
1910: Lepocreadium
1915: Aephnidiogenes
1947: Lepidapedon
1958: Opechona

Collection number: 7065 & 7066 Type

lewisi Schell, S. C., 1974a

1974: Nezpercella (tod)

Collection numbers: 72892 Holotype
72893 Paratypes

licinum Manter, H. W., 1970b

1970: Transversotrema

Collection number: 70521 Holotype

liei Jeyarasasingam, U., et al., 1972a

1972: Echinostoma

Collection numbers: 72161 Holotype
72162 Paratypes

liliputanum Looss, A., 1896b

1896: Echinostoma
1910: Echinochasmus
: Echinochasmus (Echinochasmus)

Collection number: 50247 Autotype

limi Wood, R. A.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1957a

1957: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 55265 Type

limnodromi Schell, S. C., 1967b

1967: Odhneria

Collection numbers: 61781 Holotype
61782 Paratype

limuli Stunkard, H. W., 1951c

1951: Microphallus

Collection number: 47592 Type

limulus Rogers, W. A., 1967a

1966: Dactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 61391 Holotype
61392 Paratype

lindoensis Sandground, J. H.; and Bonne, C., 1940a

1940: Echinostoma

Collection number: 39892 Paratype

lineadactylus Wellborn, T. L., 1967a

1967: Gyrodactylus

Collection numbers: 61630 Holotype
61631 Paratype

linearis Linton, E., 1910b

1910: Mesolecitha

Collection number: 8471 Type and Paratype

linearis Looss, A., 1901 1

1901: Pleurogonius

Collection number: 9657 Cotype
50468 Autotype

lineati Young, P. C., 1968, 41-75 (Ten new species of Haliotrema (Monogenoidea: Dactylogyridae) from Australian fish and a revision of the genus. J. Zool. Lond., v. 154)

1968: Haliotrema

Collection numbers: 61268 Holotype
61269 Paratype

lineatum Linton, E., 1928b

1928: Psilostomum
1964: Psilolintonum (tod)

Collection number: 7917 Type and Paratypes

lineatum Manter, H. W., 1934c

1934: Stephanostomum

Collection number: 8694 Type

lineatus Mizelle, J. D.; and Klucka, A. R., 1953a

1953: Dactylogyrus

Collection number: 73551 Paratype

linguatula Looss, A., 1899b

1899: Microscapha
1902: Microscaphidium
1902: Polyangium (type)

Collection number: 50483 Autotype

lingulatus Rogers, W. A., 1968b

1968: Gyrodactylus

Collection numbers: 71127 Holotype
71128 Paratypes

lintoni Gower, W. C., 1939d [Haematotrephus fodiens Linton, 1928 (species found in intestine) renamed]

1939: Amphimerus
1945: Erschoviorchis
1946: Amphimerus (Eschoviorchis [i. e. Erschoviorchis])

Collection number: 7916 Cotypes

lintoni Hopkins, S. H., 1954b

1954: Rhipidocotyle

Collection number: 38369 Paratype

lintoni Koratha, K. J., 1955a

1955: Diclidophora
1959: Clupeocotyle

Collection number: 54759 Holotype

lintoni Price, E. W., 1939c

1939: Capsala
1960: Tristomella

Collection number: 4878 Type

lintoni Price, E. W., 1961a

1961: Hexostoma

Collection number: 6676 Holotype

lintoni Siddiqi, A. H.; and Cable, R. M., 1960a

1960: Hamacreadium
1968: Cainocreadium

Collection number: 39352 Holotype and Paratype

lintoni Siddiqi, A. H.; and Cable, R. M., 1960a

1960: Proctoeces

Collection number: 39338 Holotype

lissosomum Manter, H. W., 1940a

1940: Theletrum

Collection number: 9368 Type

littlebi Byrd, E. E., 1956a

1956: Pseudobilharziella
1957: Bilharziella

Collection number: 55284 Type

littorinae Stunkard, H., 1966a

1966: Himasthla

Collection numbers: 65610 Holotype
65611 Paratype

lobata Byrd, M. A., 1963a

1963: Gonocerca

Collection number: 59821 Holotype

lobata Manter, H. W.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1960a

1960: Genolinea

Collection number: 39169 Holotype

lobata Siddiqi, A. H.; and Cable, R. M., 1960a

1960: Pinguitrema (tod)

Collection number: 39351 Holotype

lobatum Wallin, I. E., 1909a

1909: Allocreadium

Collection number: 49986 Type

lobatum Yamaguti, S., 1970, 148 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Holacanthitrema

Collection number: 63796 Holotype

lobatus Looss, A., 1901 1

1901: Glyphicephalus
1946: Pleurogonius

Collection numbers: 9633 Cotype
50309 Autotype

lobosus Stunkard, H. W., [1916a]

[1916]: Telorchis
: Cercorchis

Collection number: 51849 Type

locchii Vaz, Z.; and Pereira, C., 1929a

1929: Paraleiuris

Collection number: 32539 Paratype

lockerae Senger, C. M., 1953a

1953: Xiphidiotrema (tod)

Collection numbers: 37383 Type
37384 Paratype

loftusi Dechtiar, A. O., 1972a

1972: Tetraonchus

Collection number: 72234 Holotype

lohrenzi Loewen, S. L., 1935a

1935: Catoptroides
1937: Phyllodistomum
: Phyllodistomum (Phyllodistomum)

Collection number: 8666 Type

lolo Yamaguti, S. 1968, 21 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Benedenia

Collection number: 63588 Holotype

lonchurae Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973c

1973: Pseudobilharziella

Collection numbers: 72509 Holotype
72510 Paratypes

longa Ransom, B. H., 1920 1

1920: Ascocotyle
1929: Parascocotyle
1930: Ascocotyle (Phagicola)
1932: Phagicola
1933: Metascocotyle

Collection number: 4448 Type

longibasus Rogers, W. A., 1967a

1967: Lyrodiscus

Collection numbers: 61244 Holotype
61245 Paratype

longicaecum Manter, H. W., 1940a

1940: Proctotrema
1941: Genolopa
[1954]: Lasiotocus

Collection number: 9355 Type

longicaudata Siddiqi, A. H.; and Cable, R. M., 1960a

1960: Genolopa

Collection number: 39327 Holotype

longicaudata Walton, A. C., 1929b

1929: Aplectona
1933: Oxysomatium (n. comb.)

Collection number: 50768 Type

longicecus Siddiqi, A. H.; and Cable, R. M., 1960a

1960: Neozoogonus

Collection number: 39318 Holotype

longicirratus Manter, H. W., 1963a

1963: Plagioporus

Collection number: 59851 Holotype

longicirrus Hargis, W. J., 1955e

1955: Thaumatocotyle

Collection number: 38141 Holotype

longicirrus Nagaty, H. F., 1937a

1937: Bucephalopsis
1968: Bucephaloides

Collection number: 59524 Paratype

longicirrus Yamaguti, S., 1968, 101 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Pseudancyrocephalus

Collection number: 63645 Holotype

longicornutus Manter, H. W., 1954b

1954: Alcicornis

Collection number: 49116 Holotype

longihaptor Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969a

1969: Longihaptor (tod)

Collection number: 71000 Holotype

longipedunculatum Yamaguti, S., 1968, 125 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Gempylitrema (tod)

Collection number: 63666 Holotype

longiphallus Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J., 1965a

1965: Leptomicrobothrium (tod)

Collection number: 61070 Holotype

longiphallus MacCallum, G. A., 1915b

1915: Diplectanum
1922: Ancyrocephalus
1937: Tetrancistrum
1967: Pseudohaliotrema

Collection number: 35702 Cotype

longiphallus Lawler, A. R.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr), 1968

1968: Sprostonia

Collection numbers: 71200 Holotype
71201 Paratypes

longirostri Robinson, E. S., 1961a

1961: Microcotyle
1962: Gonoplasius

Collection number: 39435 Holotype

longisaccatus Durio, W. C.; and Manter, H. W., 1968a

1968: Prosorhynchus

Collection number: 63304 Holotype

longisacculus Yamaguti, S., 1970, 78 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Plagioporus (Plagioporus)

Collection number: 63583 Holotype

longisaccum Siddiqi, A. H.; and Cable, R. M., 1960a

1960: Hamacreadium
1968: Cainocreadium

Collection number: 39353 Holotype

longisaccus Chandler, A. C., 1950b

1950: Mesostephanus

Collection number: 46467 Type

longisaccus Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964a

1964: Plagioporus (Plagioporus)

Collection number: 37893 Type

longisinosum Manter, H. W., 1937b

1937: Apocreadium

Collection number: 9060 Type

longisomum Manter, H. W., 1940a

1940: Stephanostomum

Collection number: 9351 Type

ongispicularis Yamaguti, S., 1968, 102 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Pseudancyrocephalus

Collection number: 63646 Holotype

ongitestis Bravo-Hollis, M., 1956a

1956: Hurleytrema

Collection number: 55244 Holotype

ongitestis Byrd, E. C., 1939a

1939: Vasotrema

Collection number: 9229 Type

ongitestis Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1969a

1969: Paracryptogonimus

Collection number: 63322 Holotype

ongitestis Manter, H. W., 1968a

1968: Lasioticus

Collection number: 63306 Holotype

ongitestis Schell, S. C., 1973c

1973: Hexagrammia

Collection numbers: 72443 Holotype
72444 Paratypes

ongiusculus Looss, A., 1901 1

1901: Pleurogonius

Collection number: 9658 Cotype
50469 Autotype

ongleyi Manter, H. W., 1934c

1934: Rhipidocotyle

Collection number: 8673 Type

longovatum Hopkins, S. H., 1941b

1941: Genolopa
1942: Proctotrema
1959: Lasiotocus

Collection number: 36780 Type

longoviferus Manter, H. W., 1940c

1940: Bucephalopsis
1954: Bucephaloides

Collection number: 36710 Type

longula Overstreet, R. M., 1969, 119-176 (Digenetic trematodes of marine teleost fishes from Biscayne Bay, Florida. Tulane Studies Zool. & Botany, v. 15 (4))

1969: Claribulla

Collection numbers: 71316 Holotype
71376 Paratype

longum Leidy, J., 1851b

1851: Distoma
1904: Megadistomum (mt)
1926: Azygia
1941: Mimodistomum [?lapsus]

Collection numbers: 49 & 5255 Types

longus Mizelle, J. D., 1936a

1936: Cleidodiscus

Collection number: 9080 Cotype

longus Mizelle, J. D., 1938b

1938: Actinocleidus

Collection number: 9140 Paratype

longus Velasquez, C. C., 1959a

1959: Prosorhynchus

Collection number: 37691 Type and Paratype

loossi Africa, G. M., 1930b

1930: Pleurogenes
1951: Candidotrema

Collection number: 29746 Paratypes

loossi Nagaty, H. F., 1954a

1954: Arthurloosia
1958: Hexangium

Collection number: 59546 Paratype

loossii Marshall, W. S.; and Gilbert, N. C., 1905a

1905: Azygia

Collection number: 51412 Cotypes

lophosoma Doran, D. J., 1953c

1953: Spinuris (tod)

Collection numbers: 47835 Holotype
61041 Paratype

lophurae Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, 65-79 (Some digenetic trematodes of birds from Taiwan. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 43(1))

1976: Platynotrema

Collection numbers: 73357 Holotype and Paratype
73358 Paratypes

lotellae Manter, H. W., 1954b

1954: Opecoelus

Collection number: 49127 Holotype

lotellae Manter, H. W., 1954b

1954: Sterrhurus
1957: Lecithochirium

Collection number: 49148 Holotype

lottensis Harrises, A. E.; and Vickery, R. L., 1970a

1970: Urocleidus

Collection numbers: 70629 Holotype
70630 Paratypes

louisianae Byrd, E. E., 1937c

1937: Brachycoelium

Collection number: 9027 Type

louisianensis Hargis, W. J., 1955h

1955: Choricotyle

Collection number: 38152 Holotype

lucifugi Macy, R. W., 1935c

1935: Paralecithodendrium
[1936: Prosthodendrium (Paralecithodendrium)]
1936: Prosthodendrium (Paralecithodendrium)
1960: Acanthatrium (Prosthodendrium)

Collection number: 8950 Type

luckeri McIntosh, A., 1939d

1939: Infidum

Collection number: 43409 Type

ludovicianae Petri, L. H., 1942a

1942: Eurytrema
1944: Concinnum

Collection number: 36816 Type

lunatum Williams, R. R., 1960a

1960: Acanthatrium

Collection number: 38890 Type and Paratype

lutiani Bravo Hollis, M.; and Manter, H. W., 1957a

1957: Opegaster

Collection number: 38177 Holotype and Paratype

lutjani Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1959b

1959: Gonacanthella (tod)

Collection number: 38873 Holotype

lutzi Basch, P. F., 1969a

1969: Cotylurus

Collection numbers: 71252 Holotype
71253 Paratypes

luxili Rogers, W. A., 1967c

1967: Dactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 61393 Holotype
61394 Paratype

luzonicus Velasquez, C. C., 1959a

1959: Proscrhynchus

Collection number: 37690 Type

lycodontis Myers, B. J.; and Wolfgang, R. W., 1953a

1953: Lecithochirium

Collection number: 37394 Type

lydiae Stossich, M., 1896e

1896: Echinostoma
1899: Distoma
1899: Anoiktostoma
1899: Stephanostomum
1901: Dihemistephanus
1952: Stephanochasmus

Collection number: 39418 Hypotype

lymnae Young, P. C., 1967c

1967: Decacotyle

Collection numbers: 61746 Holotype
61747 Paratype

lynchi Brooks, D. R., 1976, 429-433 (Five species of platyhelminths from Bufo marinus L. (Anura: Bufonidae) in Colombia with descriptions of Creptotrema lynchi sp. n. (Digenea: Allocreadii and Glypthelmins robustus sp. n. (Digenea: Macroderoididae). J. Parasitol., v. 62(3))

1976: Creptotrema

Collection numbers: 73484 Holotype
73485 Paratype

lynchi Ingles, L. G., 1936a

1936: Brachycoelium
1938: Lecithodendrium
1966: Prosthopycoides (tod)

Collection number: 8933 Type and Paratypes

lythruri Rogers, W. A., 1975a

1975: Gyrodactylus

Collection numbers: 71230 Holotype
71231 Paratypes

maccallumi Johnston, T. H.; and Tiegs, O., 1922a [for A. torpedinis Chatin of MacCallum, 1916]

1922: Amphibdella
1937: Amphibdelloides (tsd)

Collection numbers: 35700 Type and Paratype
49038 & 49039 Hypotypes
61067 Homeotypes

ccallumi Price, E. W., 1939c

1939: Capsala

Collection number: 35644 Type

ccallumi Price, E. W., 1942a [Squalonchocotyle canis MacCallum, 1931, nec Cerfontaine, 1899, renamed]

1942: Neocerpocotyle (tod)
1946: Squalonchocotyle
1963: Erpocotyle

Collection numbers: 8139 Paratype
9140 Type

cfarlani Holmes, J. C., 1971b

1971: Aporocotyle

Collection numbers: 71494 Holotype
71495 Paratypes

intoshi Krull, W. H., 1935b

1935: Glaphyrostomum

Collection numbers: 32882 Type
32883 Paratype

cintoshi Price, E. W., 1936a

1936: Ascocotyle

Collection numbers: 42210 Type and Paratype
42211 Paratype

cintoshi Siddiqi, A. H.; and Cable, R. M., 1960a

1960: Glyphicephalus

Collection number: 39308 Holotype

cintoshi Stunkard, H. W., 1960a

1960: Himasthla

Collection number: 54721 Type and Paratype

cintoshi Velasquez, C. C., 1959a

1959: Neidhartia

Collection number: 37697 Type and Paratype

acracantha Alexander, C. G., 1954a

1954: Microcotyle
1955: Metamicrocotyla

Collection numbers: 49036 Holotype
49037 Paratype
38253 Homeotype

acracantha Meserve, F. G., 1938a

1938: Mazocraes
?1940: Octocotyle
1945: Kuhnia

Collection number: 9177 Type

macracantha Yamaguti, S., 1968, 34 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Dioncopseudobenedenia

Collection number: 63594 Holotype

macracantha Yamaguti, S., 1968, 80 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Haliotrema

Collection number: 63627 Holotype

macracanthum Fujii, H., 1944a

1944: Hexostoma

Collection number: 36890 Type

macracanthum Hanson, M. L., 1950a

1950: Dollfustrema

Collection number: 37181 Type

macracanthus Chandler, A. C., 1932c

1932: Rhopalias

Collection numbers: 8547 Type
8548 Paratype

macrobdellensis Beckerdite, F. W.; and Corkum, K. C., 1974c

1974: Alloglossidium

Collection numbers: 72908 Holotype
72909 Paratypes

macrochiri Hoffman, G. L.; and Putz, R. E., 1964a

1964: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 59885 Paratype
60174 Type

macrocirra Caballero y C., E.; and Bravo-Hollis, M., 1949a

1949: Langeronia (tod)
1958: Loxogenes

Collection number: 37127 Cotype

macrocleithrium Price, C. E.; and Gery, J. (in Price, 1967e, 383 [nomen nudum])

1967: Dactylogyrus

Collection number: 62983 Holotype

macrocotyla Macy, R. W.; and Bell, W. D., 1968a

1968: Astacatrematula (tod)

Collection number: 60494 Holotype and Paratype

macrocotyle Gower, C., 1938c

1938: Leucochloridiomorpha (tod)

Collection number: 9121 Cotype

macropharynx Dubois, G.; and Rausch, R. L., 1965a

1965: Strigea

Collection number: 60981 Paratype

macropteri Lawler, A. R.; and Hargis, W. J. (jr.), 1968a

1968: Mediavagina

Collection numbers: 71207 Holotype
71208 Paratypes

macropterus Harrises, A. E., 1962a

1962: Urocleidus

Collection number: 59661 Cotypes

macrorchis Caballero y C., E., 1941g

1941: Haematoloechus
1962: Pneumonoeces

Collection number: 44989 Cotype

macrorchis Hafeezullah, M.; and Siddiqi, A. H., 1970, 932-940 (Digenetic trematodes of marine fishes of India. Part II. Fellodistomatidae. J. Parasitol., v. 56 (5) Oct.)

1970: Allobacciger

Collection number: 63213 Holotype

macrorchis Harrah, E. C., 1922a

1922: Cyclocoelum
1950: Cyclocoelum (Cyclocoelum)

Collection number: 50181 Type

macrorchis Macy, R. W., 1934a

1934: Prosthogonimus

Collection numbers: 39572 Type
39573 Paratype

macrorchis Yamaguti, S., 1970, 119 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Pseudodinosoma

Collection number: 63761 Holotype

macrorchis Yamaguti, S., 1970, 91 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Tetrochetus

Collection number: 63729 Holotype

macrosaccum Montgomery, W. R., 1957a

1957: Diphtherostomum

Collection number: 38190 Holotype

macrosoma Dailey, M. D., [1972a]

[1972]: Hunterotrema

Collection numbers: 71853 Holotype
71854 Paratype

macrostoma Faust, E. C., 1918f

1918: Cercaria
1933: Proterometra (mt)

Collection number: 51817 Cotype

macrostoma Yamaguti, S., 1970, 201 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co. Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Neodidymozoon

Collection number: 63842 Holotype

macrostomus Robinson, E. J., 1956a

1956: Phagicola
1963: Ascocotyle (Phagicola)

Collection number: 38115 Type

macrouterinus Haderlie, E. C., 1953a

1953: Plagioporus

Collection number: 37192 Type and Paratype

macrum Overstreet, R. M., 1969, 119-176 (Digenetic trematodes of marine teleost fishes from Biscayne Bay, Florida. Tulane Studies Zool. & Botany, v. 15 (4))

1969: Neolepidapedon

Collection number: 71305 Holotype

maculatus Mizelle, J. D.; and Price, C. E., 1964b

1964: Dactylogyrus

Collection number: 60039 Type

macyi Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1956a

1956: Acanthatrium
1958: Prosthodendrium (Acanthatrium)
1960: Acanthatrium (Acanthatrium)

Collection number: 37254 Holotype

magna Byrd, E. E.; and Denton, J. F., 1938b

1938: Styphlodora

Collection number: 42975 Type

magna Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1959b

1959: Myodera

Collection number: 38875 Holotype

magnacirratus Manter, H. W.; and Pritchard, M. H., 19

1962: Leptobulbus (mt)

Collection number: 39461 Holotype and Parat

gnacirrus Thatcher, V. E., 1970b

1970: Philandrophilus (tod)

Collection number: 70612 Holotype

gnaporum Manter, H. W., 1940a

1940: Lecithochirium

Collection number: 9366 Type

gnasaccum Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Sogandares, L. M., 1961a

1961: Theletrum

Collection number: 39500 Holotype

gnaspinosus MacCallum, G. A., 1939c

1939: Capsaloides

Collection number: 35648 Type and Paratype

gnicaudatus Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1963f

1963: Sterrhurus

Collection numbers: 59680 Type and Paratype
59681 & 59682 Paratype

gniclypeus Rogers, W. A., 1968b

1968: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 71129 Holotype

gniovum Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1965b

1965: Astiotrema

Collection number: 60951 Holotype

gnipharynx Fischthal, J. H.; and Nasir, P., 1974, 71-80 (Digenetic trematodes from freshwater and marine fishes of Venezuela. Norw. J. Zool., v. 22)

1974: Paratimonia

Collection number: 72879 Holotype

gnireceptaculum Yamaguti, S., 1970, 140 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Acanthuritrema

Collection number: 63788 Holotype

gnitestes Byrd, E. E., 1939a

1939: Spirorchis

Collection number: 9224 Type

magnorus Manter, H. W., 1940a

1940: Proctoeces

Collection number: 9359 Type

magnum Stunkard, H. W., 1916b

1916: Alassostoma (tod)
1924: Allassostoma [corrected spelling]

Collection number: 49978 Type

magnus Byrd, E. E.; and Denton, J. F., 1938a

1938: Renifer
1947: Ochetosoma

Collection number: 9131 Type

magnus Manter, H. W., 1934c

1934: Steringophorus
[1954]: Fellodistomum

Collection numbers: 37108 Type
37109 Paratype

magnus Nagaty, H. F., 1948a

1948: Hairana

Collection number: 59542 Paratype

magnus Rogers, W. A., 1967c

1967: Dactylogyrus

Collection number: 61395 Holotype

magnus Sinitsin, D., 1931e

1931: Panopistus

Collection number: 28338 Paratype

magronum Ishii, N., 1936a

1936: Tristoma
1938: Capsala
1960: Caballerocotyla

Collection number: 37748 Holotype

malabonensis Velasquez, C. C., 1961c

1961: Hurleytrematoides
1965: Pseudohurleytrema
1965: Hurleytrema [error for Hurleytrematoides]

Collection number: 39475 Type and Paratype

malacanthi Siddiqi, A. H.; and Cable, R. M., 1960a

1960: Neozoogonus

Collection number: 39319 Holotype

malaclemys Hunter, W. S., 1961a

1961: Pleurogonius

Collection number: 39052 Holotype

malasi Nagaty, H. F., 1948a

1948: Proctotrema
[1954]: Lasiotocus

Collection number: 59539 Paratype

malayi Rohde, K., 1964b

1964: Renschetrema (tod)

Collection number: 60021 Syntype

malaysiae Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1965a

1965: Neoapocreadium

Collection numbers: 60073 & 60074 Types

malaysiae Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973c

1973: Prosthogonimus

Collection number: 72508 Holotype

malaysiae Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973c

1973: Pseudocryptotropa

Collection number: 72502 Holotype

malaysiae Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1974, 94-104 (Brachylaimid and dicrocoeliid trematodes of birds from North Borneo (Malaysia). Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 41 (1))

1974: Lyperosomum

Collection numbers: 72727 Holotype
72728 Paratypes

malaysiensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1965b

1965: Gorgoderina

Collection number: 60935 Holotype and Paratype

malleclus Chien, S. M., 1974, 773-776 (Dactylogyrids from North American cyprinids of the genus Nocomis: The limulus and the mollis groups. J. Parasitol., v. 60 (5))

1974: Dactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 72181 Holotype
72182 Paratypes

malleus Mueller, J. F., 1938b

1938: Cleidodiscus

Collection number: 71442 Cotypes

mamaevi Kritsky, D. C.; and Thatcher, V. E., 1976, 129-134 (New monogenetic trematodes from freshwater fishes of western Colombia with the proposal of Anacanthoroides gen. n. (Dactylogyridae). Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 43(2))

1976: Urocleidoides

Collection numbers: 73281 Holotype
73282 Paratypes

manicatus Rogers, W. A., 1967c

1967: Dactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 61396 Holotype
61397 Paratype

manilensis Africa, C. M.; and Garcia, E. Y., 1935b

1935: Stictodora

Collection number: 72454 Neotype

manilensis Velasquez, C. C., 1961a

1961: Paracryptogonimus

Collection number: 39076 Type

manini Yamaguti, S., 1970, 145 (Digenetic trematodes Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Hysterolecithoides

Collection number: 63793 Holotype

manitobensis Allen, J. A.; and Wardle, R. A., 1934a

1934: Parametorchis
[1944]: Allometorchis
1950: Metametorchis

Collection numbers: 8763 Holotype
8764 Paratype

mantae Manter, H. W., 1940a

1940: Paronatrema

Collection number: 9373 Type

mantera Young, P. C., 1968a

1968: Cligapta

Collection numbers: 62976 Holotype
62977 Paratype

manteri Cable, R. M., 1952a

1952: Pristotrema
1955: Skrjabinopsolus

Collection numbers: 37186 Holotype
37187 Paratype

manteri Hunninen, A. V.; and Cable, R. M., 1940b

1940: Anisoporus
1941: Opecoeloides

Collection numbers: 36781 Holotype
36782 Paratype

manteri Lloyd, L., 1938a

1938: Genolinea

Collection number: 9076 Type

manteri Madhavi, R., 1972a

1972: Lobatocreadium

Collection number: 72229 Holotype

nteri Nagaty, H. F., 1942a

1942: Pedunculacetabulum

Collection number: 59506 Paratype

nteri Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964a

1964: Pseudobacciger (tod)

Collection number: 60256 Holotype

nteri Overstreet, R. M., 1969, 119-176 (Digenetic trematodes of marine teleost fishes from Biscayne Bay, Florida. Tulane Studies Zool. & Botany, v. 15 (4))

1969: Hymenocotta

Collection numbers: 71300 Holotype
71366 Paratype

nteri Overstreet, R. M., 1970b

1970: Apocreadium

Collection numbers: 71477 Holotype
71478 Paratype

nteri Price, E. W., 1951a

1951: Capsala
1960: Caballerocotyla

Collection numbers: 37228 Type
37229 Paratype

nteri Rohde, K., 1973a

1973: Lobatostoma

Collection numbers: 71056 Holotype
71057-71059 Paratypes

nteri Siddiqi, A. H.; and Cable, R. M., 1960a

1960: Schikhobalotrema

Collection number: 39313 Holotype

nteri Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Hutton, F. R., 1959b

1959: Pseudopecoelus

Collection number: 39002 Holotype

omao Yamaguti, S., 1968, 105 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Neohaliotrema

Collection number: 63504 Holotype

omao Yamaguti, S., 1968, 186 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Prostatomicrocotyla

Collection number: 63689 Holotype

maomao Yamaguti, S., 1970, 129 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Lecithochirium

Collection number: 63776 Holotype

maomao Yamaguti, S., 1970, 75 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Pseudopecoelus

Collection number: 63722 Holotype

marcianae La Rue, G. R., 1917a

1917: Cercaria
1918: Agamodistomum
1937: Mesocercaria
1950: Alaria

Collection number: 60207 Type

margaritae Putz, R. E.; and Hoffman, G. L., 1963a

1963: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 59886 Paratype

marginalis Olivier, L., 1938b

1938: Allassogonoporus (mt)

Collection numbers: 9193 Type
9194 Cotype

marginata Folda, F., 1928a

1928: Megalocotyle

Collection number: 39580 Paratype

margolisi Molnar, K., Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974a

1974: Urocleidoides

Collection numbers: 73174 Holotype
73175 Paratype

marilae Price, E. W., 1942b

1942: Psilostomum

Collection numbers: 45002 Type
45003 Paratype

marina Manter, H. W., 1947a

1947: Crassicutis

Collection number: 37008 Type

marinae Bravo-Hollis, M.; and Manter, H. W., 1957a

1957: Phyllodistomum

Collection number: 38182 Holotype

marini Faust, E. C.; and Hoffman, W. A., 1934b

1934: Ribeiroia

Collection number: 71254 Hypotypes

marinus Coil, W. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1960b

1960: Ateuchocephala (tod)

Collection number: 39414 Holotype and Paratype

marmoseti Kingston, N.; and Cosgrove, G. E., 1967a

1967: Platynosomum

Collection numbers: 61763 Holotype
61764 Paratype

marschalli Chandler, A. C., 1954f

1954: Diplostomum

Collection number: 47838 Type and Paratype

marsupiformis Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1959a

1959: Procyotrema (tod)

Collection number: 38372 Type & Paratype

martini Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1959c

1959: Stictodora (Parastictodora)

Collection number: 39203 Holotype and Paratype

mataguaroi Pearse, A. S., 1920a

1920: Diplostomum
1958: Diplostomulum

Collection number: 7586 Type

maternum MacCallum, G. A., 1921c

1921: Heronimus

Collection numbers: 36415-36417 Types

mayori Linton, E., 1940a

1940: Onchocotyle
1942: Neoerpocotyle
1946: Squalonchocotyle
1963: Erpocotyle

Collection number: 8155 Holotype

mecoderum Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1971a

1971: Lecithocladium

Collection number: 71701 Holotype

mediacanoensis Thatcher, V. E.; and Dossman, M., 197
261-264 (Lecithobotrioides mediacanoen
n. g., n. sp. (Trematoda: Haploporidae
from a fresh water fish (Prochilodus
reticulatus) in Colombia. Tr. Am. Mic
Soc., v. 93 (2))

1974: Lecithobotrioides (tod)

Collection number: 72868 Holotype

medialunae Montgomery, W. R., 1957a

1957: Myodera (tod)

Collection number: 38186 Holotype

medialunae Montogomery, W. R., 1957a

1957: Neolepidapedon

Collection number: 38194 Holotype

medius Van Cleave, H. J.; and Mueller, J. F., 1932a

1932: Microphallus
1934: Maritrema
1939: Maritreminoides
1953: Pseudospelotrema

Collection number: 8574 Type

medius Stunkard, H. W., [1916a]

[1916]: Telorchis
1928: Cercorchis

Collection number: 51850 Type

megacanthus Wellborn , T. L.; and Rogers, W. A., 1967

1967: Gyrodactylus

Collection numbers: 60883 Holotype
60884 Paratype

megacephalum Manter, H. W., 1940a

1940: Stephanostomum

Collection number: 9350 Type

megacetabulum Thatcher, V. E., 1962a

1962: Acanthostomum

Collection number: 60307 Holotype

megacetabulus Nagaty, H. F., 1937a

1937: Bucephalopsis

Collection number: 59523 Paratype

megachondrus Looss, A., 1899b

1899: Enodia (mt) (type)
1901: Enodiotrema (type)

Collection numbers: 9631 & 50251 Autotypes

megacirrus Riggin, C. T.; and Sparks, A. K., 1962a

1962: Bucephaloides

Collection number: 59516 Holotype

megaconfibula Hargis, W. J., 1955f

1955: Clupeocotyle
1961: Neoclupecotyle

Collection number: 37493 Type

megacotyle Stunkard, H. W., 1916b

1916: Polystoma
1935: Polystomoides

Collection number: 51799 Type

megacystis Stewart, P. L., 1960a

1960: Zeugorchis

Collection numbers: 39104 Holotype
39106 Paratype

megagaster Corkum, K. C., 1968a

1968: Rhipidocotyle

Collection numbers: 70981 Holotype
70982 Paratypes

megalocomus Cable, R. M.; Connor, R. S.; and Balling, J. W. 1960a

1960: Cardiocephalus

Collection number: 38204 Holotype

megalura Cort, W. W., 1914a

1914: Cercaria
1963: Philophthalmus

Collection number: 50066 Cotype

megametricus Byrd, E. E.; Parker, M. V.; and Reiber, R. J. 1940a

1940: Paurophyllum

Collection numbers: 9318 Type
9319 Paratype

megametricus Talbot, S. B., 1934a

1934: Zeugorchis
1935: Pseudorenifer (tod)
1938: Renifer
1947: Ochetosoma

Collection number: 8627 Type

megametrios Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., 1968, 317, (Contribution a l'etude des microphallides Travassos, 1920 (Trematoda). XV. Description de Maritrema megametrios n. sp. parasite d'oiseaux de la cote ouest d'Amerique du Nord. Bull. Soc. Zool. France, v. 93 (2))

1968: Maritrema

Collection number: 63134 Syntype

megametrum Manter, H. W.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1964a

1964: Pseudosonsinotrema

Collection number: 59629 Paratype

megastomus Looss, A., 1902m

1902: Cricocephalus

Collection number: 50169 Autotype

megastylus Chien, S. M., 1974, 585-594 (Dactylogyrids from North American cyprinids of the genus Nocomis. The bellicus group. J. Parasitol., v. 60 (4))

1974: Dactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 71086 Holotype
71087 & 71088 Paratypes

megorchis Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969a

1969: Urocleidoides

Collection number: 71007 Holotype
73564 Paratypes

melanostigmum Noble, E. R.; and Orias, J. D., 1975a

1975: Fellodistomum

Collection numbers: 73189 Paratype
73190 Holotype

meleagris Harwood, P. D., 1931c

1931: Strigea falconis

Collection numbers: 30823 Type
30824 Paratypes

melleni MacCallum, G. A., 1927a

1927: Epibdella
1929: Benedenia (Parabenedenia)
1963: Neobenedenia

Collection number: 35636 Cotype

melospizae McIntosh, A., 1932d

1932: Leucochloridium

Collection number: 32400 Type

melospizae Penner, L. R., 1939b

1939: Tamerlania
1951: Tanaisia
1958: Tanaisia (Tamerlania)

Collection number: 9288 Type

membranaceus Caballero y C., E., 1940f

1940: Cercorchis
1958: Telorchis

Collection number: 36731 Type

memorialis Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1969c

1969: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 70442 Holotype

mendezi Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1955a

1955: Fellodistomum

Collection number: 37482 Holotype and Paratype

menpachi Yamaguti, S., 1970, 219 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Gonapodasmius

Collection number: 63858 Holotype

meridionalis Harwood, P. D., 1932b

1932: Brachycoelium

Collection numbers: 30874 Type
30875 Paratype

merus Linton, E., 1910b

1910: Hemiurus
[1935: Parahemiurus]
1940: Parahemiurus

Collection number: 8501 Type and Paratype

mesorchium Byrd, E. E., 1937b

1937: Brachycoelium

Collection number: 9031 Type

metteri Schell, S. C., 1964a

1964: Bunoderella (mt)

Collection number: 60046 Holotype and Paratype

mexicana Bravo-Hollis, M., 1956a

1956: Ametrodaptes (tod)

Collection number: 55242 Holotype

mexicana Markell, E. K., 1956a

1956: Probolitrema

Collection number: 49354 Type

mexicana Meserve, F. G., 1938a

1938: Pseudaxine

Collection number: 9167 Type

mexicanum Manter, H. W., 1937b

1937: Apocreadium (tod)

Collection number: 9059 Type

mexicanus Bravo-Hollis, M.; and Manter, H. W., 1957a

1957: Diplangus

Collection number: 38183 Holotype

mexicanus Manter, H. W., 1940a

1940: Elytrophallus (tod)

Collection number: 9364 Type

mexicanus Manter, H. W., 1940a

1940: Opecoelus

Collection number: 9337 Type

michiganensis Hall, M. C.; and Wigdor, M., 1918g

1918: Alaria
1922: Alaria (Hemistoma)
1928: Strigea [lapsus]
1930: Cotylurus
1953: Alaria (Paralaria)

Collection number: 29720 Cotype

michiganensis McIntosh, A., 1938b

1938: Cloacitrema

Collection numbers: 42980 Type
42981 Paratype

micracantha Coil, W. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1960a

1960: Phagicola

Collection number: 39148 Holotype

micracanthos Macy, R. W., 1931b

1931: Plagiorchis
1959: Plagiorchis (Plagiorchis) vespertilionis

Collection number: 8578 Type

micracanthus Kritsky, D. C.; Leiby, P. D.; and Shelton, M. E., 1972a

1972: Pellucidhaptor

Collection numbers: 71095 Holotype
71096 & 73624 Paratypes

micradena Cort, W. W.; and Brackett, S., 1938b

1938: Cercaria
1940: Diplostomum [Olivier, L., 1940b, redescription included adults]
1950: Alaria
1961: Diplostomum (Diplostomum)

Collection number: 36701 Type

microacetabulare Rohde, K., 1966b

1966: Lutztrema (Lutziella) (tod of subgen.)

Collection number: 57498 Paratype

microacetabulum Lee, H. F., 1965a

1965: Beaveria

Collection number: 60362 Holotype

microcanthum Macy, R. W., 1940b

1940: Acanthatrium
1948: Acanthatrium (Acanthatrium)
1958: Prosthodendrium

Collection number: 36669 Type

crocercus Manter, H. W., 1947a

1947: Anahemiurus

Collection number: 37004 Type

crocirrus Price, C. E.; and Schlueter, E. A., 1967a

1967: Cleidodiscus

Collection number: 60890 Holotype

croconfibula Hargis, W. J., 1952a

1952: Octomacrum

Collection number: 37382 Paratype

crocotyle Kritsky, D. C., Leiby, P. D.; and Shelton, M. E., 1972a

1972: Icelanonchohaptor

Collection numbers: 71101 Holotype
71102 & 73620-73623 Paratypes

crocotyle Manter, H. W.; and Prince, D. F., 1953a

1953: Lintaxine
1961: Megamicrocotyle

Collection number: 48720 Holotype

crocotyle Stunkard, H. W., 1916b

1916: Polystoma
1935: Polystomoides

Collection number: 51800 Type

crocotyleum Noble, A. E., 1933a

1933: Cyclocoelum (Antepharyngeum)

Collection number: 8919 Cotype

crolepidotus Price, C. E.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1964a

1964: Dactylogyrus

Collection number: 60184 & 72103 Paratypes

cropalmae Harwood, P. D., 1939a

1939: Notocotylus

Collection number: 43088 Type

crophagus Ingles, L. G., 1936a

1936: Megalodiscus

Collection number: 8923 Type

crophallus Mueller, J. F., 1938b

1938: Dactylogyrus

Collection number: 71449 Cotype

microphallus Yamaguti, S., 1968, 81 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Haliotrema

Collection number: 63628 Holotype

microphallus Yamaguti, S., 1968, 107 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Pseudohaliotrematoides

Collection number: 63650 Holotype

micropharynx Faust, E. C., 1917a

1917: Cercaria

Collection number: 50067 Cotype

micropogoni Hanek, G.; Molnar, K.; and Fernando, C. H., 1975, 421-426 (New and previously known Dactylogyrus spp. from Southern Ontario fishes. J. Parasitol. v. 61 (3))

1975: Dactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 73159 Holotype
73160 Paratypes

micropogoni Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964a

1964: Diplomonorchis

Collection number: 60286 Holotype

micropogonus Wood, R. A.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1957a

1957: Cyrodactylus

Collection number: 55266 Type

micropteri MacCallum, G. A., 1921c

1921: Eurostomum
[1959]: Azygia

Collection number: 36094 Type

micropteri Marshall, W. S.; and Gilbert, N. C., 1905a

1905: Leuceruthrus (mt)

Collection number: 51685 Cotype

micropteri Premvati, G., 1967a

1967: Multigonotylus (tod)

Collection numbers: 62927 Holotype
62928 Paratype

microstephanum Manter, H. W., 1934c

1934: Stephanostomum

Collection number: 8696 Type

microstoma Brooks, G. L., 1934a

1934: Squalonchocotyle
1942: Neoerpocotyle
1963: Erpocotyle

Collection number: 8811 Type

microstoma Yamaguti, S., 1970, 202 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Neodidymozooides

Collection number: 63843 Holotype

microstomum Chandler, A. C., 1935c

1935: Lecithochirium
1955: Adinosoma

Collection number: 39518 Type
39521 Paratype

microstomum Denton, J. F.; and Byrd, E. E., 1951a

1951: Lutztrema

Collection number: 36761 Type

microstomus Mizelle, J. D.; Kritsky, D. C.; and Crane, J. W., 1968a

1968: Urocleidoides

Collection number: 71008 Holotype

microti Kruidenier, F. J.; and Gallicchio, V., 1959a

1959: Brachylaime

Collection numbers: 38313 , 38314 & 55256 Types

microtylum Manter, H. W.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1960c

1960: Dolichoenterum

Collection number: 39156 Holotype and Paratype

microvatus Yamaguti, S., 1970, 139 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Sterrhurus

Collection number: 63786 Holotype

microvesica Kobayashi, H., 1942c

1942: Haplorchis

Collection numbers: 60334 & 60335 Paratype and Lectotype

millieae Chien, S. M., 1974, 585-594 (Dactylogyrids from North American cyprinids of the genus Nocomis. The bellicus group. J. Parasitol., v. 60 (4))

1974: Dactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 71089 Holotype
71090 & 71091 Paratypes

mimus Mueller, J. F., 1936f

1936: Onchocleidus
1938: Urocleidus

Collection number: 38473 Cotype

miniatus Mizelle, J. D.; and Jaskoski, B. J., 1942a

1942: Urocleidus
1963: Cleidodiscus

Collection number: 36829 Cotype

minima Hargis, W. J., 1955h

1955: Pedocotyle

Collection number: 38153 Holotype and Paraty

minima Vaz, Z., 1932a

1932: Dadayatrema

Collection number: 32527 Paratype

minimum Ching, H. L., 1960b

1960: Plenosoma (tod)

Collection number: 39153 Paratype

minimum MacCallum, G. A., 1921c

1921: Diplostomum
1935: Neodiplostomum
1936: Posthodiplostomum

Collection number: 35096 Type

minimus Kritsky, D. C.; and Hathaway, R. P., 1969a

1969: Lyrodiscus

Collection number: 71332 Holotype

minimus MacCallum, G. A., 1916c

1916: Monocotyle dasybatis
1922: Monocotyle
1934: Monocotyloides
1938: Heterocotyle

Collection number: 35649 Cotype

minimus Thatcher, V. E., 1970a

1970: Amphimerus

Collection number: 70805 Holotype

minnesotae Chandler, A. C., 1954f

1954: Alaria (Alaria)

Collection number: 37371 Type

minuta Macy, R. W., 1933a

1933: Urotrema

Collection number: 29953 Type

minuta Manter, H. W., 1931c

1931: Genolopa
1942: Proctotrema
1959: Lasiotocus

Collection number: 8427 Type

minuta Price, E. W., 1934g

1934: Levinseniella
1965: Atriophallophorus

Collection numbers: 38703 Type
38704 Paratype

minuta Pritchard, M. H., 1966b

1966: Nicolla

Collection number: 60348 Holotype

minutissimus Looss, A., 1901 1

1901: Pleurogonius

Collection numbers: 9659 Cotype
50470 Autotype

minutospirale Yamaguti, S., 1968, 82 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Haliotrema

Collection number: 63629 Holotype

minutum Byrd, E. E., 1939a

1939: Spirorchis

Collection number: 9223 Type

minutum Manter, H. W., 1954b

1954: Deretrema

Collection number: 49142 Holotype

minutus Kobayashi, H., 1942c

1942: Haplorchis
1958: Procerovum

Collection number: 60332 Paratype and Lectotype

minutus Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964a

1964: Pseudopecoelus

Collection number: 60276 Holotype

minutus Pritchard, M. H., 1966b

1966: Diplobulbus

Collection number: 60358 Holotype

minutus Stunkard, H. W., 1960c

1960: Notocotylus

Collection number: 39409 Type

minytremae Chien, S. M.; and Rogers, W. A., 1970a

1970: Pellucidhaptor

Collection number: 70717 Holotype and Paratype

minytremae Wellborn, T. L., 1967a

1967: Gyrodactylus

Collection numbers: 61632 Holotype
61633 Paratype

mirabile MacCallum, G. A., 1919b

1919: Acanthodiscus (mt)
1922: Protomicrocotyle (tod)

Collection number: 35628 Cotype

mirabilis Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967a

1967: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 62953 Holotype

rzai Siddiqi, A. H.; and Cable, R. M., 1960a

1960: Helicometrina

Collection number: 39357 Holotype

mississippiensis Chien, S. M., 1974, 585-594 (Dactylogyrids from North American cyprinids of the genus Nocomis. The bellicus group. J. Parasitol., v. 60 (4))

1974: Dactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 71092 Holotype
71093 & 71094 Paratypes

mizellei Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C. H., 1972b

1972: Actinocleidus

Collection numbers: 72339 Holotype
72340 Paratypes

mizellei Kritsky, D. C.; and Leiby, P. D., 1971a

1971: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 71657 Holotype
73598 & 73599 Paratypes

mizellei Kritsky, D. C.; and Thatcher, V. E., 1976, 129-134 (New monogenetic trematodes from freshwater fishes of western Colombia with the proposal of Anacanthoroides gen. n. (Dactylogyridae). Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 43(2))

1976: Anacanthoroides

Collection numbers: 73283 Holotype
73284 & 73285 Paratypes

mizellei Price, C. E., 1967f

1967: Dactylogyrus

Collection number: 60891 Holotype

mniotiltae McIntosh, A., 1927b

1927: Leucochloridium
1952: Urogonimus

Collection number: 32393 Type

mobilensis Williams, E. H.; and Rogers, W. A., 1971a

1971: Gyrodactylus

Collection numbers: 71761 Holotype
71762 Paratypes

molle Leidy, J., 1856b

1856: Monostoma
1894: Distoma (Polyorchis)
1896: Polyorchis
1896: Pleorchis
1964: Heronimus (Stunkard, H. W., 1964c)

Collection number: 47 Type

mollienisicola Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Bridgman, J. F., 1960a

1960: Pseudascocotyle (tod)
1963: Ascocotyle (Phagicola)

Collection number: 39446 Holotype and Genotype

mollis Chien, S. M., 1974b

1974: Dactylogyrus

Collection number: 72183 Holotype

monenteron Price, E. W.; and McIntosh, A., 1935a

1935: Lyperosomum
1940: Brachylecithum
1941: Lutztrema
1964: Lyperosomum (Lutztrema)

Collection numbers: 40237 Type
40238 Paratype

monodactyla Deblock, S.; and Pearson, J. C., [1971a]

[1971]: Levinseniella (Monarrhenos)

Collection number: 71747 Holotype

monolenei Manter, H. W., 1934c

1934: Lomaphorus
1935: Lomasoma

Collection number: 8677 Type

monorchis Ameel, D., 1938a

1938: Euryhelmis

Collection number: 9069 Cotype

monorchis Stossich, M., 1890b

1890: Distoma
1893: Distoma (Monorchis type)
1902: Monorchis (type)

Collection number: 50394 Autotype

monostomum Macy, R. W.; and Basch, P. F., 1972a

1972: Orthetrotrema (tod)

Collection numbers: 71114 Holotype
71115 Paratype

montereyensis Annereaux, R. F., 1947a

1947: Genolinea

Collection number: 36952 Type

monticellii Linton, E., 1898c

1898: Distomum
1899: Hemiurus
1910: Sterrhurus
1955: Lecithochirium

Collection numbers: 4855 & 4856 Type

moorei Denton, J. R., Byrd, E. E., 1951a

1951: Brachylecithum

Collection numbers: 37120 Type
37121 Paratype

moorei Mizelle, J. D., 1940a

1940: Urocleidus
1963: Onchocleidus (spelled Oncocleidus)

Collection number: 9296 Cotype

moorei Monaco, L. H.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1955a

1955: Dactylogyrus

Collection number: 49460 Type and Paratype

moorthyi Price, E. W., 1938b

1938: Dactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 41144 Type
41145 Paratype

mordax Looss, A., 1899b

1899: Echinostoma
1910: Heterechinostomum (type)
1931: Echinochasmus

Collection number: 50248 Cotype

moretonense Manter, H. W., 1972, 93-97 (Two new speci of Xystretrum Linton, 1910 (Trematoda: Gorgoderidae) from fishes of Queensland, Australia. An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Nac. Aut Mexico 41, Ser. Zoologia, Num. Unico)

1972: Xystretrum

Collection number: 71849 Holotype

morone MacCallum, G. A., 1913d

1913: Podocotyle (type)
1913: Pedocotyle

Collection number: 35594 Type

cronatus Mizelle, J. D., 1936a

1936: Onchocleidus
1938: Urocleidus

Collection number: 9087 Cotype

ehlingii Jaegerskiöld, L. A. K. E., 1899a

1899: Distoma
1899: Tocotrema
1909: Apophallus (mt)

Collection number: 3349 Cotype

lleri Coil, W. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1960a

1960: Creptotrema

Collection number: 39143 Holotype

elleri Kritsky, D. C.; Leiby, P. D.; and Shelton, M. E., 1972a

1972: Anonchohaptor

Collection numbers: 71099 Holotype
71100, 73632 &
73633 Paratypes

elleri Meserve, F. G., 1938a

1938: Entobdella
1939: Benedenia
1963: Neobenedenia

Collection number: 9182 Type

elleri Price, C. E., 1967a

1967: Pseudomurraytrema

Collection number: 61356 Holotype

ellhaupti Coil, W. H., 1956a

1956: Carneophallus
1958: Microphallus

Collection number: 38155 Holotype

gilicola Shireman, J. V., 1964a

1964: Carassotrema
1971: Chalcinotrema

Collection number: 60065 Holotype

gilini Rogers, W. A., 1967b

1967: Polyclithrum (tod)

Collection number: 61725 Holotype
61726 Paratype

gilinus Hargis, W. J., 1955a

1955: Pseudohaliotrema
1963: Haliotrema

Collection numbers: 49342 Holotype and Paratype
49343 Paratype

mugilis Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964a

1964: Haplosplanchnus

Collection number: 60259 Holotype

mugilis Overstreet, R. M., 1969, 119-167 (Digenetic trematodes of marine teleost fishes from Biscayne Bay, Florida. Tulane Studies Zool. & Botany, v. 15 (4))

1969: Lasiotocus

Collection numbers: 71311 Holotype
71372 Paratype

mugilis Yamaguti, S., 1968, 184 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Metamicrocotyla

Collection number: 63687 Holotype

mugilis Yamaguti, S., 1970, 108 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Bunocotyle

Collection number: 63747 Holotype

mugilis Yamaguti, S., 1970, 22 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Cardicola

Collection number: 63553 Holotype

mugilis Yamaguti, S., 1970, 141 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Lecithaster

Collection number: 63789 Holotype

mulli Manter, H. W., 1961a

1961: Hymenocotta (tod)

Collection number: 39452 Holotype

mulloidichthydis Yamaguti, S., 1970, 117 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Elytrophallus

Collection number: 63768 Holotype

mulloidichthydis Yamaguti, S., 1970, 189 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Epithelionematobothrium

Collection number: 63832 Holotype

mulloidichthydis Yamaguti, S., 1970, 64 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Opecoelus

Collection number: 63705 Holotype

multigemmulus Ching, H. L., 1965a

1965: Meiogymnophallus (tod)

Collection number: 60468 Holotype

multilobata Ingles, L. G.; and Langston, C. I., 1933a

1933: Gorgoderina
1937: Phyllodistomum
1940: Gorgoderina (Gorgoderina)
1958: Gorgoderina (Metagorgoderina)

Collection number: 8665 Type and Paratype

multispinosum Manter, H. W., 1940a

1940: Stephanostomum

Collection number: 9352 Type

multitesticularis Rohde, K., 1962e

1962: Diaschistorchis

Collection number: 39495 Paratype

multitesticulatus Manter, H. W., 1955b

1955: Callorhynchicola

Collection number: 37445 Holotype

multitubularis Yamaguti, S., 1970, 213 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Opepherotrematoides

Collection number: 63853 Holotype

multivitellosum Yamaguti, S., 1970, 139 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Acanthuritrema

Collection number: 63787 Holotype

muraenae Manter, H. W., 1940a

1940: Lecithochirium

Collection number: 9367 Type

muraenae Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1959b

1959: Dollfustrema

Collection number: 38860 Holotype

muricatus Rogers, W. A., 1967a

1967: Lyrodiscus

Collection numbers: 61242 Holotype
61243 Paratype

muscularis Yamaguti, S., 1970, 101 (Digenetic trematod of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Paracryptogonimus

Collection number: 63741 Holotype

musculicola Yamaguti, S., 1970, 200 (Digenetic tremato of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co. Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Makairatrema

Collection number: 63841 Type

musculometra Bravo-Hollis, M.; and Manter, H. W., 1957

1957: Podocotyle
1966: Apopodocotyle

Collection number: 38179 Holotype

musculus Looss, A., 1907e

1907: Sterrhurus
1955: Brachyphallus

Collection number: 50539 Autotype

mustelae Bosma, N. J., 1931a

1931: Alaria
1934: Cercaria
1937: Mesocercaria
1953: Alaria (Paralaria)
: Alaria (Paralaria) mustelae

Collection numbers: 71500-71505 Cotypes

mustelae Wallace, F. G., 1935a

1935: Sellacotyle (tod)

Collection numbers: 8649 Type
8650 Paratype

musteli MacCallum, G. A., 1931a

1931: Acanthonchocotyle
1937: Onchocotyle
1942: Hexabothrium

Collection numbers: 8131 Type
8132 Paratypes

myadestis Carney, W. P., 1972a

1972: Brachylecithum

Collection numbers: 71539 Holotype
71540 Paratypes

mycteropercae Siddiqi, A. H.; and Cable, R. M., 1960a

1960: Neolepidapedon

Collection number: 39383 Holotype

mycteropercae Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1959b

1959: Podocotyle
1966: Peracreadium

Collection number: 38871 Holotype

yversi Price, C. E.; McClellan, E. S.; Druckenmiller, A.; and Jacobs, L. G., 1969a

1969: Dactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 70561 Holotype
70562 Paratype

ylocheilus Monaco, L. H.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1955a

1955: Dactylogyrus

Collection number: 49461 Type and Paratype

ycohelicatum Bravo-Hollis, M.; and Manter, H. W., 1957a

1957: Hypocreadium

Collection number: 38184 Holotype and Paratype

yrophitis Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964a

1964: Diplomonorchis

Collection number: 60285 Holotype

aevius Caballero y C., E.; and Zerecero y D., M. C., 1941a

1941: Polystoma

Collection number: 36803 Cotype

agatyi Manter, H. W., 1940c

1940: Rhipidocotyle

Collection number: 36707 Type

ainum Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1970c

1970: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 70722 Holotype

airagi Yamaguti, S., 1968, 45 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Capsaloides

Collection number: 63599 Holotype

umrui Kuntz, R. E.; and Chandler, A. S., 1956a

1956: Cynodiplostomum (tod)

Collection number: 38168 Type

una Ransom, B. H., 1920 1

1920: Ascocotyle
1929: Parascotyle
1930: Ascocotyle (Phagicola)
1932: Phagicola

Collection number: 19030 Type

naimoensis McFarlane, S. H., 1936a

1936: Dinurus
1947: Tubulovesicula

Collection numbers: 9041 Type
9042 Paratype

nannus Rogers, W. A., 1968b

1968: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 71131 Holotype

nanum Denton, J. F.; and Byrd, E. E., 1951a

1951: Brachylecithum

Collection numbers: 36758 & 37116 Types

narcine Hargis, W. J., 1955b

1955: Amphibdelloides

Collection number: 49333 Holotype

nasalis Rogers, W. A., 1967a

1967: Aplodiscus (tod)

Collection numbers: 61365 Holotype
61366 Paratype

nasalis Yamaguti, S., 1970, 165 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Didymocystis

Collection number: 63807 Holotype

nasonis Yamaguti, S., 1965b

1965: Oligoncobenedenia (tod)

Collection number: 63501 Holotype

nasonis Yamaguti, S., 1968, 103 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Pseudancyrocephalus

Collection number: 63647 Holotype

nasonis Yamaguti, S., 1970, 23 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Neoparacardicola

Collection number: 63554 Holotype

nasonis Yamaguti, S., 1970, 149 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Prosorchiopsis

Collection number: 63798 Holotype

nasonis Young, P. C., 1967b

1967: Tetrancistrum

Collection numbers: 61298 Holotype
61299 Paratype

nasuae La Rue, G. R.; and Townsend, E. W., 1927a

1927: Alaria
1953: Alaria (Paralaria)
1963: Alaria (Alaria)

Collection number: 26151 Paratypes
31770 Types

nataliae Rogers, W. A., 1967d

1967: Gyrodactylus

Collection numbers: 62866 Holotype
62867 Paratype

natricis Byrd, E. E.; and Denton, J. F., 1938b

1938: Styphlodora

Collection number: 42976 Type

natricis Holl, F. J.; and Allison, L. N., 1935a

1935: Zeugorchis
1936: Pseudorenifer
1938: Paralechriorchis
1952: Dasymetra

Collection number: 39503 Type

navarroensis Crane, J. W.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1967a

1967: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 61637 Holotype

navarroensis Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969b

1969: Dactylogyrus

Collection number: 70968 Holotype

nearcticum Paul, A. A., 1935a

1935: Polystoma integerrimum
1939: Polystoma

Collection number: 41164 Cotype

nebulosi Young, P. C., 1967b

1967: Tetrancistrum

Collection numbers: 60868 Holotype
60869-60871 Paratypes

nebulosus Kritsky, D. C.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1968a

1968: Gyrodactylus
: Gyrodactylus (Metanephrotus)

Collection number: 70921 Holotype

necturi Perkins, M., 1928a

1928: Cercorchis
1940: Telorchis

Collection number: 8057 Paratype

neidharti Nagaty, H. F., 1937a

1937: Neidhartia (tod)

Collection number: 59530 Paratype

nemadactylus Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J., 1965b

1965: Microcotyle

Collection numbers: 61076 Holotype
61077 Paratype
71946 Homeotypes

nematulum Noble, A. E.; and Noble, G. A., 1937a

1937: Accacladium

Collection number: 9023 Type

nenue Yamaguti, S., 1968, 118 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu, 287 p.)

1968: Diplectanum

Collection number: 63659 Holotype

neoamericanus Siddiqi, A. H.; and Cable, R. M., 1960a

1960: Paracryptogonimus

Collection number: 39324 Holotype

neoceratodi Angel, L. M., 1966a

1966: Bancroftrema (tod)

Collection number: 61344 Paratype

neomaenis MacCallum, G. A., 1917b

1917: Dididophora
1941: Choricotyle
1943: Cyclocotyla
1945: Echinopelma

Collection number: 35587 Type

neomagnorus Siddiqi, A. H.; and Cable, R. M., 1960a

1960: Proctoeces

Collection number: 39337 Holotype

neotenicum Peters, L. E., 1957a

1957: Allocreadium

Collection number: 38170 Type and Paratype

neothunni Yamaguti, S., 1968, 37 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Capsala

Collection number: 63596 Holotype

neothunni Yamaguti, S., 1970, 183 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Univitellodidymocystis

Collection number: 63827 Holotype

neotropicalis Kritsky, D. C.; and Fritts, T. H., 1970a

1970: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 70544 Holotype
73585 Paratypes

neotropicalis Mizelle, J. D.; and Price, C. E., 1965a

1965: Anacanthorus

Collection number: 60461 Holotype

neotropicalis Nasir, P.; and Diaz, M. T., 1972, 245-276, (Avian flukes of Venezuela. Riv. Parassitologia, v. 33 (4))

1972: Cyathocotyle

Collection number: 72370 Holotype

neozealanicus Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J., 1965b

1965: Microcotyle

Collection numbers: 61078 Holotype
61079 Paratype

nicolli Holl, F. J.; and Allison, L. N., 1935a

1935: Dasymetra

Collection number: 8917 Type

nephroplexis Martin, W. E., 1934b

1934: Cercariaeum

Collection number: 49054 Type and Paratype

nettae Gower, W. C., 1938c

1938: Maritrema
1939: Maritreminoides (tod)
1953: Pseudospelotrema

Collection numbers: 9122 Type
9123 & 9124 Paratypes

nevadensis Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967a

1967: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 62954 Holotype

nicolli Cable, R. M.; and Hunninen, A. V., 1938a

1938: Spelotrema
1944: Microphallus

Collection number: 9232 Holotype

nicolli Manter, H. W., 1934c

1934: Hemiperina (tod)
1958: Hemipera

Collection number: 8759 Type

nicolli Manter, H. W., 1934c

1934: Lepidapedon

Collection number: 8722 Type

niger Rogers, W. A.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1966a

1966: Dactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 60788 Holotype
60789 Paratype

nigerianum Babero, B. B.; and Okpala, I., 1962a

1962: Infidum

Collection numbers: 39089 Type
39090 Paratype

nigrofasciatus Harrises, A. E., 1962a

1962: Urocleidus

Collection number: 59660 Cotypes

nigrum Rogers, W. A., 1975a

1975: Gyrodactylus

Collection numbers: 71232 Holotype
71233 Paratype

niloticus Issa, G. I., 1962 (Description of Acanthostomum niloticus n. sp. and A. spiniceps knobus n. sub. sp. (Trematoda, Acanthostomidae) from the River Nile, Egypt. J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 29 (1-2))

1962: Acanthostomum

Collection number: 59677 Holotype & paratype

nitens Linton, E., 1898c

1898: Distoma
1940?: Lecithostaphylus
1947: Steganoderma
1957: Manteroderma

Collection number: 4858 Type

nitidus Linton, E., 1928b

1928: Petasiger
1943: Navicularia
1947: Petasiger (Neopetasiger)

Collection number: 7920 Type and Cotype

noblei Giles, D. E., 1962a

1962: Cercaria

Collection number: 38275 Type and Paratype

noblei King, R. E., 1962a

1962: Parahemiurus

Collection number: 59671 Type and Paratype

noblei Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964a

1964: Genolinea

Collection number: 60290 Holotype

nocomis Fischthal, J. H., 1942a

1942: Phyllodistomum

Collection number: 44948 Type

noctophilus Macy, R. W., 1936b

1936: Glyptoporus (tod)

Collection number: 8947 Type

nohu Yamaguti, S., 1970, 129 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Lecithochirium

Collection number: 63777 Holotype

nolfi Hoffman, G. L., 1955b

1955: Neascus

Collection number: 47898 Type

norvegicum Loewen, S. L., 1934b

1934: Agamodistomum

Collection number: 8667 Type

notothenia Manter, H. W., 1954b

1954: Derogenes

Collection number: 49149 Holotype

nototheniae Manter, H. W., 1954b

1954: Mitrostoma

Collection number: 49150 Holotype

notropidus Fischthal, J. H., 1942d

1942: Phyllodistomum

Collection number: 44949 Type

novaezealandiae Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J., 1965b

1965: Heteraxinoides

Collection number: 61084 Holotype and Paratype

noveboracensis Hung, S. L., 1926b

1926: Parametorchis

Collection numbers: 26628 Type
26629 Paratype

noveboracensis McIntosh, A., 1937b

1937: Postharmostomum

Collection number: 43075 Type

noveboracensis Price, E. W.; and McIntosh, A., 1953a

1953: Cotylophoron

Collection numbers: 45496 Paratype
48744 Type

novicia Barker, F. D., 1916b

1916: Nudacotyle (tod)

Collection number: 9151 Type

nuchalis Wood, R. A.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1957a

1957: Dactylogyrus

Collection number: 55269 Type

nunu Yamaguti, S., 1970, 95 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Stephanostomum

Collection number: 63732 Holotype

nyctanassae Cable, R. M.; Connor, R. S.; and Balling, J. W., 1960a

1960: Pseudospelotrema

Collection number: 38223 Holotype

nycteridis Faust, E. C., 1919f

1919: Acanthatrium (tod & mt)
1935: Lecithodendrium
1936: Prosthodendrium
1949: Acanthatrium (Acanthatrium)
1958: Prosthodendrium (Acanthatrium)

Collection numbers: 30138 Paratype
30139 Type
51351 Cotype

nycticebi Rohde, K., 1962b

1962: Novetrema

Collection number: 59650 Paratype

nycticoracis Olsen, O. W., 1940b

1940: Cathaemasia

Collection number: 9281 Type

obesa Manter, H. W., 1961a

1961: Prolecitha (tod)
1969: Dichadena

Collection number: 39448 Holotype

obliquum Harrah, E. C., 1921a

1921: Cyclocoelum
1950: Cyclocoelum (Cyclocoelum)

Collection number: 50182 Type

obliquus Looss, A., 1901 1

1901: Pronocephalus

Collection number: 50490 Autotype

oblonga Ching, H. L., 1965b

1965: Microphallus

Collection number: 60469 Holotype and Par

bscura Daniels, B. A.; and Freeman, R. S., 1976, 59-62, (Corrigia obscura sp. n. (Trematoda: Dicrocoeliidae) from the North American black duck. J. Parasitol., v. 62(1))

1976: Corrigia

Collection numbers: 73442 Holotype
73443 Paratypes

bscura Starck, W. A.; and Schroeder, R. E., 1970 (Investigations on the gray snapper, Lutjanus griseus. Stud. Trop. Oceanogr. Miami 10. 224 p.)

1970: Metadena

Collection number: 60044 Type

bscurum Leidy, J., 1887b

1887: Monostoma
1922: Cyclocoelum
1928: Cyclocoelum (Postpharyngeum) (type)
1950: Cyclocoelum (Cyclocoelum)

Collection numbers: 7969 Type
50185 Cotype

bscurus Ching, H. L., 1960b

1960: Gymnophallus
1964: Parvatrema

Collection number: 39151 Holotype and Paratype

bscurus Macy, R. W.; and Moore, D. J., 1954a

1954: Cephalophallus

Collection number: 49044 Type

bstipus Van Cleave, H. J.; and Mueller, J. F., 1932a

1932: Microphallus
1934: Maritrema
1939: Maritreminoides
1953: Pseudospelotrema

Collection number: 8575 Type

btusa Linton, E., 1910b

1910: Deradena
1937: Haplosplanchnus
1955: Schikhobalotrema

Collection number: 8518 Type

obtusicaudum Mackin, J. G., 1930a

1930: Macravestibulum (mt)

Collection number: 57698 Type and paratype

obtusum Looss, A., 1896b

1896: Distoma
1899: Lecithodendrium
1921: Paralecithodendrium
1936: Prosthodendrium
: Acanthatrium

Collection number: 9644 & 50360 Autotypes

occidentalis Mizelle, J. D.; and Price, C. E., 1964b

1964: Dactylogyrus

Collection number: 60040 Type

occidentalis Montgomery, W. R., 1957a

1957: Opechona

Collection number: 38195 Holotype

occidentalis Nickerson, W. S., 1900b

1900: Cotylogaster
1963: Cotylogasteroides (tod)

Collection number: 72245 Neotype

occidentalis Van Cleave, H. J.; and Mueller, J. F., 1932a

1932: Sanguinicola

Collection number: 8568 & 37504 Cotypes

ochoterenai Zerecero y D., M. C., 1943a

1943: Euparyphium

Collection number: 36880 Cotype

octodiscus Hargis, W. J., 1955e

1955: Dendromonocotyle (tod)

Collection number: 38140 Holotype

octona Young, P. C., 1967c

1967: Papillicotyle (tod)

Collection numbers: 61758 Holotype
61759 Paratype

oculata Manter, H. W.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1961b

1961: Genolopa

Collection number: 39466 Holotype

odacis Sandars, D. F., [1945a]

[1945]: Microcotyle

Collection number: 71947 Homeotypes

oesophagicola Yamaguti, S., 1970, 173 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Didymocystoides

Collection number: 63819 Holotype

okapi Leiper, R. T., 1935b

1935: Cotylophoron

Collection number: 47324 Paratype

okeechobeensis Mizelle, J. D.; and Seamster, A., 1939a

1939: Actinocleidus

Collection number: 9300 Cotype

oklahomensis Macy, R. W., 1931b

1931: Limatulum

Collection number: 8576 Type

olentangiensis Sroufe, S. A., [1959a]

[1959]: Mazocraeoides

Collection number: 38339 Holotype

oligolecithum Manter, H. W.; and Debus, J. S., 1945a

1945: Prosthodendrium
1948: Travassodendrium
1955: Prosthodendrium (Prosthodendrium)
1960: Acanthatrium (Prosthodendrium)

Collection numbers: 36924 Type
36925 Paratype

oligoplites Hargis, W. J., 1957b

1957: Vallisia
1970: Hargicola (tod)

Collection number: 38256 Holotype

oligoplitis Manter, H. W., 1940a

1940: Mecoderus (tod)

Collection number: 9365 Type

oligoplitis Meserve, F. G., 1938a

1938: Axine
1946: Axinoides
1954: Heteraxine
1962: Heteraxinoides

Collection number: 9170 Type

olivaceus Nasir, P.; and Marvel, F. H., 1968a

1968: Drepanocephalus

Collection number: 62937 Holotype

olsoni Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967a

1967: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 62955 Holotype

olsoni Short, R. B., 1954a

1954: Selachohemecus

Collection number: 37408 Type

onaga Yamaguti, S., 1965b

1965: Allomicrocotyla (tod)

Collection number: 63517 Holotype

onaga Yamaguti, S., 1970, 102 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Paracryptogonimus

Collection number: 63742 Holotype

ondatrae Babero, B. B., 1972a

1972: Ribeiroia

Collection numbers: 70457 Holotype
70458 Paratypes

ondatrae Price, E. W., 1931a

1931: Psilostomum
1942: Ribeiroia
1958: Pseudopsilostoma

Collection numbers: 29749 Type
29750 Paratype

ondatrae Wootton, D. M.; and Murrel, K. D., 1967a

1967: Ptyalincola (tod)

Collection number: 60059 Type and Paratype

oneidensis Van Cleave, H. J.; and Mueller, J. F., 19

1932: Neascus
1937: Posthodiplostomulum

Collection number: 8560 Cotype

ontariensis Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C. H., 1971b

1971: Pseudomazocraeoides

Collection numbers: 71790 Holotype
71791 Paratype

opacum Stunkard, H. W., 1916b

1916: Polystoma
1935: Polystomoides

Collection number: 37520 Paratype

opacum Ward, H. B., 1894c

1894: Distoma
1899: Levinsenia
1901: Microphallus (type)
1907: Levinseniella

Collection numbers: 50389 Type
36, 37 & 50388 Cotypes

pakapaka Yamaguti, S., 1965b

1965: Pseudodiscocotyla (tod)

Collection number: 63512 Holotype

pakapaka Yamaguti, S., 1965c

1965: Metanematobothrioides (tod)

Collection number: 63528 Holotype

pakapaka Yamaguti, S., 1966a

1966: Pseudallobenedenia

Collection number: 63545 Holotype

pakapaka Yamaguti, S., 1968, 16, 119-120 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Diplectanum

Collection number: 63660 Holotype

pakapaka Yamaguti, S., 1970, 137 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Plerurus

Collection number: 63784 Holotype

pakapaka Yamaguti, S., 1970, 104 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Pseudosiphoderoides

Collection number: 63745 Holotype

pecoelus Manter, H. W., 1963a

1963: Rhadinotus

Collection number: 59853 Paratype and Holotype

pelu Yamaguti, S., 1965b

1965: Allopseudodiclidophora (tod)
: Pseudoliclidophora

Collection number: 63508 Holotype

pelu Yamaguti, S., 1970, 58 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Neonotoporus

Collection number: 63700 Holotype

pelu Yamaguti, S., 1970, 72 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Pseudopecoeloides

Collection number: 63717 Holotype

ophiboli MacCallum, G. A., 1921c

1921: Renifer
: Neorenifer
1957: Ochetosoma [Skrjabin and Antipin]

Collection number: 36362 Type

ophichthi Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1969a

1969: Proctotrematoides

Collection numbers: 63360 Holotype
63361 Paratype

ophidum Thatcher, V. E., 1963b

1963: Proterodiplostomum

Collection number: 60308 Holotype

ophiodontis Kay, M. W., 1945a

1945: Calinella
[1959]: Udonella

Collection number: 36903 Type

opisthonema Hargis, W. J., 1955g

1955: Mazocraeoides

Collection number: 37490 Type

opisthonemae Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964a

1964: Bacciger

Collection number: 60257 Holotype

opisthonemae Siddiqi, A. H.; and Cable, R. M., 1960a

1960: Neogenolinea (tod)

Collection number: 39393 Holotype

opisthotrias virginiana Dickerson, L. M., 1930a

1930: Harmostomum
1934: Brachylaima (Brachylaima)

Collection number: 8414 Paratype

opsanusi Soganderes-Bernal, F.; and Hutton, R. F., 1960b

1960: Lepocreadium

Collection number: 38397 Holotype

opsopoeodi Rogers, W. A., 1967c

1967: Dactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 61398 Holotype
61399 Paratype

oraminii Young, P. C., 1967b

1967: Tetrancistrum

Collection numbers: 60872 Holotype
60873 Paratype

orbiculare Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a

1819: Monostoma (Monostoma)
1901: Mesometra (tod)

Collection number: 4872 Type

orbiculare Stunkard, H. W., 1916b

1916: Polystoma
1935: Polystomoides
1939: Neopolystoma (tod)

Collection number: 52173 Type

orbicularis Manter, H. W., 1933b

1933: Eurypera
1947: Megapera

Collection number: 8644 Type

orbitalis Yamaguti, S., 1970, 165 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Didymocystis

Collection number: 63808 Holotype

oregonense Macy, R. W., 1939b

1939: Acanthatrium
1948: Acanthatrium (Acanthatrium)
1958: Prosthodendrium (Acanthatrium)

Collection numbers: 36667 Type
36668 Paratype

oregonensis La Rue, G. R., 1927b

1927: Alaria
1953: Alaria (Alaria)

Collection numbers: 26323 Cotypes
31769 Type

oregonensis McCauley, J. E., 1968a

1968: Lepidapedon

Collection number: 71017 Holotype

oregonensis McCauley, J. E.; and Pequegnot, J. E., 1968a

1968: Dinosoma

Collection number: 71290 Holotype

oregonensis McCauley, J. E.; and Smoker, W. W., 1969a

1969: Choricotyle

Collection number: 70426 Holotype

oregonensis McCauley, J. E.; Pequegnot, J. E.; and Brownell, C. L., 1970a

1970: Gonocerca

Collection number: 70802 Holotype

oregonensis Price, E. W., 1931c

1931: Metagonimoides (tod)

Collection number: 30862 Type

oregonensis Ward, H. B.; and Mueller, J. F., 1926a

1926: Distomulum

Collection number: 30840 , 50218-50224 Cotype

orfi Kingston, N.; and Freeman, R. S., 1959a

1939: Brachylecithum
1964: Lyperosomum (Brachylecithum)

Collection numbers: 38391 Type
38392 Paratype

oricola Leidy, J., 1884a

1884: Distoma
[1895: Distoma pseudostomum]

Collection number: 85 Type

orientalis Coil, W. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1960b

1960: Ophiotreminoides (tod)

Collection number: 39412 Type

orientalis Faust, E. C., [1922e]

[1922]: Cyathocotyle
[1934: Linstowiella]
1936: Paracyathocotyle
1943: Cyathocotyle (Cyathocotyle)

Collection number: 51857 Paratype

orientalis Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964c

1964: Paracryptogonimus

Collection number: 37887 Type

orientalis Han, J. R.; and Wallace, F. G., 1961a

1961: Opisthioglyphe

Collection number: 39053 Type and Paratype

oris Paul, A. A., 1938a

1938: Polystomoides

Collection number: 41165 Cotype

ornata von Willemoes-Suhm, R., 1870a

1870: Polycotyle

Collection number: 36120 Type

ornatus Rogers, W. A., 1967c

1967: Dactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 61600 Holotype
61601 Paratype

ornatus Yamaguti, S., 1968, 61 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Ancyrocephalus

Collection number: 63604 Holotype

orthacis Rogers, W. A., 1967c

1967: Pellucidhaptor

Collection numbers: 61616 Holotype
61617 Paratype

orthocoelium Fischoeder, F., 1901a

1901: Paramphistomum
[1910: Paramphistomum (Orthocoelium)]
[1937]: Ceylonocotyle

Collection number: 3373 Cotype

orthodon Price, C. E.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1964a

1964: Dactylogyrus

Collection number: 60185 Type

orthopristis Hopkins, S. H., 1941b

1941: Postmonorchis (tod)
[1954]: Pristisomum

Collection number: 36778 Syntype

orthus Mizelle, J. D.; and Price, C. E., 1965a

1965: Urocleidus

Collection number: 60466 Holotype

osculus Wood, R. A.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1957a

1957: Dactylogyrus

Collection number: 55270 Type

ostichthydis Yamaguti, S., 1970, 130 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Lecithochirium

Collection number: 63778 Holotype

ostichthydis Yamaguti, S., 1970, 56 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Lepidapedon (Lepidapedoides)

Collection number: 63697 Type

otagoensis Manter, H. W., 1954b

1954: Bivesiculoides

Collection number: 49143 Holotype

otagoensis Manter, H. W., 1954b

1954: Pancreadium (tod)

Collection number: 49125 Holotype

ovale Byrd, E. E., 1937b

1937: Brachycoelium

Collection number: 9028 Type

ovale Yamaguti, S., 1970, 106 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Albulatrema

Collection number: 63521 Holotype

ovalis Byrd, E. E.; and Roudabush, R. L., 1939a

1939: Leptophyllum
1958: Travtrema

Collection numbers: 9312 Type
9313 Paratype

ovalis Linton, E., 1910b

1910: Deontacylix (type)

Collection number: 8539 Type and Paratype

ovalis Linton, E., 1910b

1910: Deradena
1947: Hapladena

Collection numbers: 8515 & 8516 Type

ovalis Linton, E., 1910b

1910: Pachypsolus

Collection number: 8443 Type and Paratype

ovalis Manter, H. W., 1933b

1933: Eurypera
1947: Megapera

Collection number: 8643 Type

ovalis Siddiqi, A. H.; and Cable, R. M., 1960a

1960: Bilecithaster (tod)

Collection number: 39388 Holotype

ovata Rankin, J. S., 1939e

1939: Maritrema

Collection number: 9251 Type

ovatus Sinitsin, D., 1931e

1931: Ectosiphonus
1931: Ectosiphon [lapsus]

Collection number: 28328 Type

ovilacus Woodhead, A. E.; and Malewitz, H., 1936a

1936: Mediogonimus (tod)

Collection numbers: 8945 Type
8946 Paratype

ovis Tubangui, M., 1925a

1925: Eurytrema
1952: Eurytrema (Pancreaticum)

Collection number: 50257 Cotypes

oxyorchis Ingles, L. G., 1932b

1932: Haematoloechus
1933: Ostiolum
1939: Haematoloechus (Ostiolum)

Collection number: 8655 Type

ozakii Manter, H. W., 1934d

1934: Prosorhynchus

Collection number: 8672 Type

pachysomus Manter, H. W., 1954b

1954: Plagioporus (Caudotestis)
1958: Plagioporus (Plagioporus)

Collection number: 49133 Holotype

pacifera Noble, A. E., 1933a

1933: Catatropis
1936: Kossackia
1939: Notocotylus

Collection number: 8920 Cotype

pacifica Bravo-Hollis, M.; and Manter, H. W., 1957a

1957: Guggenheimia (tod)

Collection number: 38178 Holotype

pacifica Ching, H. L., 1974a

1974: Maritrema

Collection number: 72924 Holotype

pacifica Crane, J. W., 1972, 109-166 (Systematics and new species of marine Monogenea from California. Wasmann J. Biol., v. 30 (1-2))

1972: Microcotyle

Collection numbers: 71935 Holotype
71936 Paratypes

pacifica Guberlet, J. E., 1937a

1937: Acanthocotyle
1963: Pseudacanthocotyle

Collection number: 9199 Holotype
9200 Paratype

pacifica Manter, H. W., 1940a

1940: Gonocercella (tod)

Collection number: 9372 Type

pacifica Manter, H. W., 1940a

1940: Leurodera

Collection number: 9371 Type

pacifica Manter, H. W., 1940a

1940: Opecoelina

Collection number: 9342 Type

pacifica Meserve, F. G., 1938a

1938: Protomicrocotyle
1962: Abortipedia
[1972: Neomicrocotyle]

Collection number: 9166 Type

pacifica Yamaguti, S., 1970, 20 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Aporocotyle

Collection number: 63543 Holotype

pacifica Yamaguti, S., 1970, 86 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Jeancadenatia

Collection number: 63726 Holotype

pacificum Dailey, M. D.; and Perrin, W. F., 1973, 455-471 (Helminth parasites of porpoises of the genus Stenella in the eastern tropical Pacific, with descriptions of two new species: Mastigonema stenellae gen. et sp. n. (Nematoda: Spiruroidea) and Zalophotrema pacificum sp. n. (Trematoda: Digenea) Fish. Bull., v. 71 (2))

1973: Zalophotrema

Collection number: 72158 Holotype and Paratype

pacificum Manter, H. W., 1940a

1940: Lobatostoma

Collection number: 9321 Type

pacificum Yamaguti, S., 1965b

1965: Nasobranchitrema (tod)

Collection number: 63506 Holotype

pacificus Manter, H. W., 1940a

1940: Prosorhynchus

Collection number: 9326 Type

pacificus Manter, H. W., 1963c

1963: Neohaploporus (tod)

Collection number: 59861 Holotype

pacificus Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967b

1967: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 61362 Type

pacificus Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969b

1969: Parahaliotrema

Collection number: 70975 Holotype

pacificus Noble, E. R.; and Orias, J. D., 1975a

1975: Aponurus

Collection numbers: 73187 Holotype
73188 Paratype

pacificus Senger, C. M.; and Macy, R. W., 1952a

1952: Euryhelmis

Collection number: 47830 Type

pagollae Cable, R. M.; Connor, R. S.; and Balling, J. W., 1960a

1960: Acanthoparyphium

Collection number: 38209 Holotype

pagrosomi MacCallum, G. A., 1917b

1917: Encotyllabe

Collection number: 35638 Cotype

pagrosomi Murray, F. V., 1931a

1931: Microcotyle
1965: Bivagina
1971: Nudimasculus (Bistellavulva)

Collection numbers: 61080 & 71954 Homeotypes

palani Yamaguti, S., 1970, 44 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Hysterolecitha

Collection number: 63792 Holotype

palati Yamaguti, S., 1970, 166 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Didymocystis

Collection number: 63809 Holotype

palawanense Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972a [cited also as palawanensis]

1972: Euamphimerus

Collection numbers: 72205 Holotype
72206 Paratype

palawanense Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972a

1972: Paramonostomum

Collection numbers: 72212 Holotype
72213 Paratypes

palawanense Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973b

1973: Brachylecithum

Collection numbers: 72169 Holotype
72170 & 72171 Paratypes

palawanense Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973b

1973: Leucochloridium

Collection numbers: 72165 Holotype
72166 Paratypes

palawanense Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973b

1973: Lyperosomum

Collection number: 72174 Holotype

palawanensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964a

1964: Opecoelus
1966: Paropecoelus

Collection numbers: 37890 Type
37891 Paratype

palawanensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964d

1964: Pelorohelmins (mt)

Collection number: 60181 Type

palawanensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972a [cited also as palawanense]

1972: Euamphimerus

Collection numbers: 72205 Holotype
72206 Paratype

palawanensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972a

1972: Strigea

Collection numbers: 72210 Holotype
72211 Paratypes

pallascatus Manter, H. W.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1964a

1964: Diplodiscus

Collection number: 59632 Paratype

pallidus Looss, A., 1902n

1902: Heterophyes

Collection number: 50341 Cotype

palmatum Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 83-84 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Haliotrema

Collection number: 63630 Holotype

panamensis Price, E. W.; and McIntosh, A., 1953a

1953: Cotylophoron

Collection numbers: 45441 Paratype
48745 Type

pancreaticum McIntosh, A., 1934e

1934: Scaphiostomum

Collection number: 34307 Type

papernastrema Price, C. E.; Peebles, H. E.; and Bamford, T., 1969a

1969: Cichlidogyrus

Collection number: 71240 Holotype

papillata Doran, D. J., 1953c

1953: Heterocotyle

Collection numbers: 47834 Holotype
61040 Paratype

papillata Shoemaker, J., 1961 (A new species of Leucochloridiomorpha (Trematoda: Brachylaemidae) from Southwestern Michigan. Occ. Papers C. C. Adams Center Ecological Studies, No. 4, Dec. 5, Western Michigan Univ., Kalamazoo, 10 p.)

1961: Leucochloridiomorpha

Collection numbers: 39453 Type
39454 Paratype

papillatum Cobbold, T. S., 1882a

1882: Amphistoma
1910: Pfenderius

Collection number: 5777 Type
1721 & 2554 Cotypes

papillistomum Fischthal, J. H.; and Nasir, P., 1974, 178-183 (Some digenetic trematodes of birds and a mammal from Venezuela. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 41 (2))

1974: Apharyngostrigea

Collection numbers: 72790 Holotype
72791 Paratypes

papillornatu Deblock, S.; and Pearson, J. C., 1969b [lapsus for papillornatus]

1969: Microphallus

Collection number: 71383 Syntypes

papillornatus Deblock, S.; and Pearson, J. C., 1969b [lapsus p. 396 as papillornatu]

1969: Microphallus

Collection number: 71383 Syntypes

papillorobusta Rankin, J. S., 1939f

1939: Spelotrema
1944: Microphallus
[1959]: Carneophallus

Collection number: 9250 Type

papillosa Linton, E., 1898c

1898: Nitzschia
1904: Lintonia (tod)

Collection number: 4874 Type

papillosum Stiles, C. W.; and Goldberger, J., 1910a

1910: Paramphistomum
1910: Cauliorchis
[1937]: Calicophoron

Collection number: 15025 Type

papillosus Woodhead, A. E., 1929b

1929: Bucephalus
1932: Rhipidocotyle

Collection number: 60239 Type

paracadiae Ching, H. L., 1974a

1974: Maritrema

Collection number: 72925 Holotype

paracatalae Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1969a

1969: Siphoderina

Collection number: 63324 Holotype

paracharadrii Velasquez, C. C., 1964b

1964: Acanthoparyphium

Collection number: 60168 Type and Paratype

paracirrhiti Pritchard, M. H., 1966b

1966: Helicometra

Collection number: 60357 Holotype

paracrucibulus Velasquez, C. C., 1959a

1939: Prosorhynchus

Collection number: 37689 Type and Paratype

paradenticulata Nasir, P.; and Rodriguez, M. L., 1969a

1969: Stephanoprora

Collection number: 71152 Holotype

paradoxica Meserve, F. G., 1938a

1938: Thoracocotyle

Collection number: 9171 Type

paradoxum Kritsky, D. C.; and Hathaway, R. P., 1969a

1969: Pseudomurraytrema

Collection numbers: 71283 Holotype
71284 Paratypes

paraensei Joe, L. K.; and Basch, P. F., 1967b

1967: Echinostoma

Collection numbers: 62967 Holotype
62968 Paratype

parahaliotrema Mizelle, J. D.; and Price, C. E., 1964a

1964: Parahaliotrema

Collection number: 60014 Type

paraheterotentaculatus Velasquez, C. C., 1959a

1959: Bucephalus

Collection number: 37687 Type

paralichthydis Corkum, K. C., 1961a

1961: Bucephaloides
1962: Bucephalopsis

Collection number: 59517 Holotype

parapseudoconcilia Nasir, P.; and Silva, J., 1972a

1971: Guaicaipuria

Collection number: 71966 Holotype

paraspathula Noble, A. E., 1936a

1936: Neodiplostomum

Collection number: 8921 Cotype

parataichui Pearson, J. S., 1964a

1964: Haplorchis

Collection numbers: 60326 & 60327 Holotype

parathunni Yamaguti, S., 1970, 196 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Opisthorchinematobothrium

Collection number: 63937 Holotype

parapinepheli Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1959b

1959: Lepidapedon

Collection number: 38863 Holotype

parorchis Macy, R. W., 1960a

1960: Plagiorchis vestpertilionis

Collection number: 39045 Holotype

parupenei Manter, H. W., 1963a

1963: Podocotyle
1966: Podocotyloides

Collection number: 59854 Holotype and Paratype

parupenei Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 62 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Ancyrocephalus

Collection number: 63605 Holotype

parupenei Yamaguti, S., 1970, 70 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Paropecoelus

Collection number: 63714 Holotype

parupenei Yamaguti, S., 1970, 198 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Unitubulotestis

Collection number: 63839 Holotype

parva Christian, F. A., 1970a

1970: Langeronia

Collection numbers: 70557 Holotype
70558 Paratypes

parva Laird, M., 1958c

1958: Daitreosoma

Collection number: 38364 Type

parvaccessorius Rogers, W. A., 1967c

1967: Dactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 61602 Holotype
61603 Paratype

parvasoma Ching, H. L., 1960a

1960: Opechona

Collection number: 39152 Holotype and Paratype

parviacetabulatus Yamaguti, S., 1970, 73 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Pseudopecoeloides

Collection number: 63718 Type

parvicirrus Mizelle, J. D.; and Jaakoski, B. J., 1942a

1942: Urocleidus
1952: Haplocleidus

Collection number: 36830 Cotypes

parvicirrus Rogers, W. A., 1975a

1975: Gyrodactylus

Collection numbers: 71234 Holotype
71235 Paratypes

parvipapillatum Stiles, C. W.; and Goldberger, J., 1910a

1910: Paramphistomum

Collection number: 9962 Type

parviplexus Irwin, M. S., 1929a

1929: Pneumonoeces
1931: Pneumobites
1932: Haematoloechus
1939: Haematoloechus (Haematoloechus)

Collection number: 8085 Type

parvulus Marshall, W. S.; and Gilbert, N. C., 1905a

1905: Caecincola (mt)

Collection number: 51428 Cotype

parvum Hunter, G. W., 1932b

1932: Plesiocreadium
1934: Macroderoides

Collection numbers: 8580 Type
8581 Paratype

parvum Manter, H. W., 1942a

1942: Proctotrema
[1954]: Lasiotocus

Collection number: 36833 Type

parvum Stunkard, H. W., 1916a

1916: Alassostoma
1924: Allassostoma [corrected spelling]
1934: Allassostomoides

Collection numbers: 49979 Type
49980 Cotype

parvum Van Cleave, H. J.; and Mueller, J. F., 1932a

1932: Vietosoma (tod)

Collection numbers: 8573, 37524 & 38431 Cotypes

parvus Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1969a

1969: Isorchis (tod)

Collection number: 63319 Holotype

parvus Linton, E., 1940a

1940: Ancyrocephalus

Collection numbers: 8143 Type
72239 Hypotypes

parvus Looss, A., 1902i

1902: Monorchis

Collection number: 50395 Autotype

parvus Manter, H. W., 1963a

1963: Plagioporus

Collection number: 59850 Holotype

passerculum Schell, S. C., 1957a

1957: Paradistomum
1964: Platynosomum

Collection number: 38270 Type

patellare Sturges, M. M., 1897a

1897: Distoma
[1899: Phyllodistomum]
1899: Spothidium
1901: Phyllodistomum
1953: Phyllodistomum (Catoptroides)

Collection number: 6341 Type

patulus Coil, W. H., 1955d

1955: Maritrema
[1957: Maritreminoides]
1960: Maritreminoides

Collection number: 37472 Type

pauu Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 62-63 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ.of Hawaii Press Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Ancyrocephalus

Collection number: 63606 Holotype

pearsei Holl, F. J., 1929b

1929: Phyllodistomum
: Phyllodistomum (Phyllodistomum)

Collection number: 7991 Type

pearsei Hunter, G. W.; and Bangham, R. V., 1932a

1932: Anallocreadium
: Homalometron

Collection numbers: 8610 Type
8611 Paratype

pearsoni Young, P. C., 1969a

1969: Latericaecum

Collection numbers: 63159 Holotype
63160 Paratype

pectoralis McCauley, J. E.; and Pequegnat, J. E., 1968a

1968: Dinosoma

Collection number: 71291 Holotype

pectoralis Yamaguti, S., 1970, 174 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Didymocystoides

Collection number: 63820 Holotype

pelidnae Cheatum, E. L., 1938a

1938: Tanaisia
1958: Tanaisia (Tanaisia)
: Tanaisia (Tanaisia) fedtschenkoi

Collection number: 8961 Type

ellonae Kritsky, D. C.; and Bilqees, F. M., 1973a

1973: Choricotyle

Collection number: 72429 Holotype
73639 Paratypes

ellucidhaptor Price, C. E.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1964a

1964: Pellucidhaptor (tod)

Collection number: 60187 Type

ellucida Coil, W. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1958a

1958: Auridistomum

Collection number: 38280 Type

ellucida Faust, E. C., 1917a

1917: Cercaria

Collection number: 50071 Cotype

elotretis Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J., 1965b

1965: Neobivagina

Collection numbers: 61081 Holotype
61082 Paratype

enneri Short, R. B.; and Holliman, R. B., 1961a

1961: Austrobilharzia

Collection number: 39070 Holotype, Allotype and Paratype

ennsylvaniensis Cheng, T. C., 1961b

1961: Glypthelmins
1963: Choledocystus

Collection number: 59515 Type and Paratype

pentadactyla Manter, H. W., 1940a

1940: Opegaster
1954: Opecoelus

Collection number: 9340 Type

pentadactylus Cable, R.M.; Connor, R. S.; and Balling, J. W. 1960a

1960: Megalophallus (tod)

Collection number: 38227 Holotype

pentalineatus Rausch, R. L.; and Fay, F. H., 1966a

1966: Ogmogaster

Collection number: 60496 Holotype

pentapodi Sandars, D. F., 1944a

1944: Microcotyle
1971: Manterella

Collection number: 71948 Homeotypes

percinae Rogers, W. A.; and Wellborn, T. L., 1965a

1965: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 61027 Holotype and Paratype

percobromus Monaco, L. H.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1955a

1955: Dactylogyrus

Collection number: 49462 Type and Paratype

perdix Mueller, J. F., 1937b

1937: Onchocleidus
1938: Urocleidus

Collection number: 38401 Cotype

perfoliatus shieldsi Tubangui, M. A., 1922a

1922: Echinochasmus

Collection number: 18678 Type

perforatus Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967, 390-401 (Studies on monogenetic trematodes. XXXIII. New species of Gyrodactylus and a key to the North American species. Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc. 86(4))

1967: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 61694 Holotype

perioculare Yamaguti, S., 1970, 197 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Orbitonematobothrium

Collection number: 63838 Holotype

periorbitalis Yamaguti, S., 1970, 192 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Neometanematobothrioides

Collection number: 63834 Holotype

perisorisae Neiland, K. A., 1953a

1953: Leucochloridium

Collection number: 37199 Type and Paratype

peristedioni Manter, H. W., 1934c

1934: Brachyenteron (tod)

Collection number: 8682 Type

perlus Mueller, J. F., 1938b

1938: Dactylogyrus
1938: Neodactylogyrus

Collection number: 71454 Cotype

peromysci Neidert, C. M.; and Macy, R. W., 1968a

1968: Concinnum

Collection numbers: 61669 Holotype
61670 Paratype

peromysci Reynolds, B. D., 1938a

1938: Brachylaemus
1958: Brachylaema

Collection number: 9125 Type

perplexus Simer, P. H., 1929a

1929: Halipegus

Collection number: 51653 Type

pervagoris Yamaguti, S., 1968, 84 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Haliotrema

Collection number: 63631 Holotype

petimba Yamaguti, S., 1970, 52 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Allolepidapedon

Collection number: 63694 Holotype

petimba Yamaguti, S., 1970, 97 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Stephanostomum

Collection number: 63735 Holotype

pfluegeri Yamaguti, S., 1970, 63 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Ozakia

Collection number: 63703 Holotype

pharyngodactyla Manter, H. W., 1940a

1940: Opechona

Collection number: 9329 Type

pharynmagna Annereaux, R. F., 1943a

1943: Opecoelina

Collection number: 36866 Type

phelpsi Heyneman, D.; Brenes, R. R.; and Diaz-Ungaria, C., 1960a

1960: Lubens

Collection number: 39253 Holotype

philippinense Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973b

1973: Brachylecithum

Collection Number: 72172 Holotype

philippinense Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973b

1973: Leucochloridium

Collection number: 72167 Holotype

philippinensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964c

1964: Propycnadenoides (tod)

Collection number: 37888 Type and Paratype

philippinensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964e

1964: Telorchis

Collection number: 60197 Holotype and Paratype

philippinensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1974b

1974: Zonorchis

Collection numbers: 72176 Holotype
72177 Paratype

philippinensis Stiles, C. W.; and Goldberger, J., 1908a

1908: Homalogaster

Collection number: 9580 Type
9581 Paratypes
9960 Cotype

philippinensis Velasquez, C. C., 1960a

1960: Clinostomum

Collection number: 38376 Type

philippinensis Velasquez, C. C., 1961c

1961: Monodhelmis

Collection number: 39478 Type

philippinensis Velasquez, C. C., 1969a

1969: Paramonostomum

Collection numbers: 70460 Holotype
70465 Paratype

philippinorum Velasquez, C. C., 1959a

1959: Bucephaloides
1962: Bucephalopsis

Collection number: 37695 Type and Paratype

philippinum Velasquez, C. C., 1969b

1969: Cloacitrema

Collection numbers: 70459 Holotype
70466 Paratype

philobranchia Yamaguti, S., 1970, 166 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Didymocystis

Collection number: 63810 Holotype

philobranchiarca Yamaguti, S., 1970, 167 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Didymocystis

Collection number: 63811 Holotype

photogenis Mueller, J. F., 1938b

1938: Dactylogyrus
1938: Neodactylogyrus

Collection number: 71444 Cotype

phrissovum Aldrich, L. E., 1961a

1961: Fellodistomum

Collection number: 59513 Type and Paratype

phycidis Manter, H. W., 1925a

1925: Gonocerca

Collection number: 51637 Type and Paratype

pikei Price, C. E.; Peebles, H. E.; and Bamford, T., 1969a

1969: Cleidodiscus

Collection number: 71239 Holotype

pimelopteri Nagaty, H. F., 1942a

1942: Enenterum

Collection number: 59504 Paratype

pinguis Linton, E., 1940a

1940: Diclidophora
1943: Cyclocotyloides (tod)
1946: Choricotyle
: Diclidophoropsis

Collection number: 8157 Holotype

pinguis Linton, E., 1940a

1940: Dinurus
1947: Tubulovesicula

Collection numbers: 8366, 8367 & 8368 Types

pinnicola Yamaguti, S., 1970, 174 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Didymocystoides

Collection number: 63821 Holotype

pipientis Faust, E. C., 1918c

1918: Tetracotyle
1940: Apharyngostrigea

Collection numbers: 36700 Type
50554 & 60212 Cotypes

pipistrelli Macy, R. W., 1940b

1940: Acanthatrium
1948: Acanthatrium (Acanthatrium)
1958: Prosthodendrium

Collection number: 36670 Type

piranhus Mizelle, J. D.; and Price, C. E., 1965a

1965: Cleidodiscus

Collection number: 60463 Holotype

piriforme Price, E. W., 1934f

1934: Pycnadena

Collection number: 38713 Type

piscicola Srivastava, H. D., 1937c

1937: Waretrema (mt)

Collection number: 39476 Topotype

piscicola Stunkard, H. W., 1960a

1960: Himasthla

Collection number: 39445 Type

pithecophagicola Faust, E. C., 1920b

1920: Phagicola (tod)
1926: Ascocotyle
1929: Parascocotyle
1930: Ascocotyle (Phagicola)

Collection number: 60985 Holotype

placophora Manter, H. W.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1960c

1960: Acaenodera (tod)

Collection number: 39155 Holotype and Paratype

plana Linton, E., 1928b

1928: Ascocotyle
1933: Pygidiopsis

Collection number: 7940 Type

planacrus Leiby, P. B.; Kritsky, D. C.; and Peterson, C. A., 1972a

1972: Pellucidhaptor

Collection number: 72015 Holotype
71052 & 73607 Paratypes

platacis Young, P. C., 1968b

1968: Isohaliotrema (tod)

Collection numbers: 61293 Holotype
61294 Paratype

platichthyi Lloyd, L. C., 1938a

1938: Parahemiurus

Collection number: 9078 Type

platycephali Yamaguti, S., 1970, 65 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Opecoelus

Collection number: 63706 Holotype

platyurum Muehling, P., 1897a

1896: Distomum
1899: Psilostomum (type)

Collection number: 3345 Autotype

plectorhynchi Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968b

1968: Holorchis

Collection number: 63313 Holotype

plectropomi Manter, H. W., 1963a

1963: Podocotyle
1966: Allopodocotyle

Collection number: 59855 Holotype and Paratype

plectropomi Young, P. C., 1967a

1967: Trochopus

Collection numbers: 61769 Holotype
61770 Paratype

plectropomi Young, P. C., 1969a

1969: Diplectanum

Collection numbers: 63141 Holotype
63142 Paratype

plegadus Rogers, W. A., 1967c

1967: Dactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 61604 Holotype
61605 Paratype

plenum Manter, H. W., 1934c

1934: Benthotrema (tod)

Collection number: 8681 Type

plicatum Kay, M. W., 1947b

1947: Otodistomum

Collection number: 36908 Type

plicitum Linton, E., 1928b

1928: Psilostomum
1931: Bianium
1958: Diploproctodaeum

Collection number: 7918 Type

plicoporatum Manter, H. W., 1972, 93-97 (Two new species of Xystretrum Linton, 1910 (Trematoda: Gorgoderidae) from fishes of Queensland, Australia. An. Inst. Biol. Univ. Nac. Auton. Mexico 41, Ser. Zoologia, Num. Unico)

1972: Xystretrum

Collection number: 71850 Holotype

plumbeus Rogers, W. A.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1966a

1966: Dactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 60790 Holotype
60791 Paratype

podilymbae Olsen, O. W., 1938c

1938: Diasia
[1945: Plotnikovia]
1950: Plotnikovia [corrected to podilymbi Olsen, 1939]

Collection numbers: 9057 Type
9058 Paratype

poeyi Perez Vigueras, I., 1935g

1935: Tristomum
1938: Capsala
1960: Tristomella

Collection numbers: 9218 Type
9219 Paratype

polesianum Ejsmont, L., 1927a

1927: Spirhapalum (mt)
1939: Hapalotrema

Collection number: 50531 Cotype

polyclithroides Rogers, W. A., 1969a

1969: Swingleus (tod)

Collection numbers: 70445 Holotype
70446 Paratypes

polydactyli Manter, H. W., 1953a

1953: Neidhartia

Collection number: 48730 Holotype

polydactyli Yamaguti, S., 1970, 18 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Prosorhynchus

Collection number: 63542 Holotype

olylobatum Haderlie, E. E., 1950a

1950: Triganodistomum
1969: Lissorchis

Collection numbers: 37216 Type
37217 Paratype

olymixiae Yamaguti, S., 1968, 18, 180-181 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ.of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Microcotyle

Collection number: 63684 Holotype

olymixiae Yamaguti, S., 1970, 118 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Dinosoma

Collection number: 63760 Holotype

olymixiae Yamaguti, S., 1970, 78 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Plagioporus (Plagioporus)

Collection number: 63584 Holotype

olymixiae Yamaguti, S., 1970, 35 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Protophantastes

Collection number: 63568 Holotype

polymixiae Yamaguti, S., 1970, 98 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Stephanostomum

Collection number: 63736 Holotype

polyorchis Lautenschlager, E. W.; and Cheng, T. C., 1958a

1958: Larelmintha

Collection number: 38295 Type

polyprioni Manter, H. W., 1954b

1954: Neolepidapedon (tod)

Collection number: 49119 Holotype

polyprionum Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J., 1965b

1965: Allocotylophora (tod)

Collection numbers: 61072 Holotype
61073 Paratype

pomacanthi Hafeezullah, M.; and Siddiqi, A. H., 1970a

1970: Jonesiella (tod)
1971: Neoparantorchis

Collection number: 63212 Holotype

pomacanthi MacCallum, G. A., 1916c

1916: Monostomum
1931: Pleurogonius
[1954]: Borisomum

Collection number: 8088 Cotype

pomacanthi Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964a

1964: Phyllodistomum

Collection number: 60278 Holotype

pomacentri Manter, H. W., 1937c

1937: Haplosplanchnus
1955: Schikhobalotrema

Collection number: 9188 Type

pomacentri Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964a

1964: Theletrum

Collection number: 60292 Holotype

pomotis Mayes, M. A.; and Miller, G. C., 1973a

1973: Urocleidus

Collection number: 72151 Holotype

pooli Annereaux, R. F., 1947a

1947: Deretrema

Collection number: 36954 Type

poonui Yamaguti, S., 1966a

1966: Sibitrema (tod)

Collection number: 63549 Holotype

poonui Yamaguti, S., 1970, 167 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Didymocystis

Collection number: 63812 Holotype

poonui Yamaguti, S., 1970, 193 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Neonematobothrioides

Collection number: 63835 Holotype

porzanae Harwood, P. D., 1939a

1939: Notocotylus
1951: Notocotylus (Hindia)

Collection numbers: 40611 Type
40612 Paratype

posterocolpa Hargis, W. J., 1955e

1955: Benedenia
1963: Benedeniella

Collection number: 38146 Holotype

posterotestis Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968a

1968: Bivesiculoides

Collection number: 63301 Holotype

postgonoporus Neiland, K. A., 1951a

1951: Macyella

Collection number: 37198 Type and Paratype

postporum Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967b

1967: Gekkonotrema (tod)

Collection numbers: 61712 Holotype
61713 & 61714 Paratypes

potteri Yamaguti, S., 1970, 228 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Flagellotrema

Collection number: 63870 Holotype

praeclarus Manter, H. W., 1934c

1934: Sterrhurus
1955: Musculovesicula
[1954]: Lecithochirium

Collection number: 8699 Type

praeteritus Looss, A., 1901e

1901: Acanthochasmus
1934: Acanthostomum

Collection number: 49968 Autotype

preporatus Manter, H. W., 1954b

1954: Plagioporus
1958: Plagioporus (Plagioporus)

Collection number: 49130 Holotype

pretiosa Bravo-Hollis, M.; and Manter, H. W., 1957a

1957: Helicometra

Collection number: 38181 Holotype

priacanthi MacCallum, G. A., 1921c

1921: Allocreadium
1947: Pseudopecoelus

Collection number: 35413 Type

priacanthi Manter, H. W., 1940c

1940: Bucephalus

Collection number: 36705 Type

priacanthi Meserve, F. G., 1938a

1938: Microcotyle
1971: Diplostamenides (Diplostamenides)

Collection number: 9175 Type

priacanthi Yamaguti, S., 1968, 16, 120-121 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawa Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Diplectanum

Collection number: 63661 Holotype

priacanthi Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 85 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Haliotrema

Collection number: 63632 Holotype

priacanthi Yamaguti, S., 1970, 143 (Digenetic trematode of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Aponurus

Collection number: 63791 Holotype

pricei Foster, A. O., 1939c

1939: Opisthorchis
: Amphimerus

Collection number: 42994 Type and Paratype

pricei Harwood, P. D., 1939a

1939: Catatropis

Collection number: 40613 Paratype

pricei Koratha, K. J., 1955a

1955: Encotyllabe

Collection number: 54755 Holotype

pricei Krull, W. H., 1934e

1934: Neodiplostomum
1936: Mesoophorodiplostomum (tod)

Collection numbers: 32880 Type
32881 Paratype

pricei McIntosh, A., 1932d

1932: Leucochloridium

Collection numbers: 32404 Type
32410 Paratype

pricei McIntosh, A., 1937c

1937: Athesmia

Collection numbers: 43069 Type
29761 Paratype

pricei Manter, H. W.; and Larsen, M. I., 1950a

1950: Neospirorchis

Collection number: 37178 Holotype and Paraty

pricei Mueller, J. F., 1936f

1936: Cleidodiscus

Collection numbers: 38466 , 38472 & 59590 Coty

ricei Pearse, A. S., 1949a

1949: Monocotyle
1963: Heterocolytoides

Collection numbers: 36960 Holotype
49350 Homeotype

icei Siddiqi, A. H.; and Cable, R. M., 1960a

1960: Hexangitrema

Collection number: 39312 Holotype

ricei Sinistin, D. F., 1931e

1931: Panopistus

Collection numbers: 28348, 28352 & 28354 Paratypes

ricei Wetzel, R., 1930d

1930: Ornithobilharzia

Collection numbers: 29718 Type
29719 Paratypes

rimus Stafford, J., 1905a

1905: Lechriorchis (type)

Collection number: 6889 Type

rimus Van Cleave, H. J.; and Mueller, J. F., 1932a

1932: Plagiocirrus (tod)

Collection number: 8565 Type

rincipalis Mizelle, J. D., 1936a

1936: Onchocleidus
1938: Urocleidus

Collection number: 9085 Cotype

rionoti MacCallum, G. A., 1917b

1917: Diclidophora
1941: Choricotyle
1943: Cyclocotyla

Collection number: 35589 Cotype

pritchardae Brooks, D. R., 1976, 426-428 (Neodeuterobaris pritchardae gen. et sp. n. (Digenea: Microscaphidiidae) in a sideneck turtle, Podocnemis lewyana Dumeril 1852, from Colombia. J. Parasitol., v. 62(3))

1976: Neodeuterobaris

Collection numbers: 73486 Holotype
73487 Paratypes

pritchardae Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968a

1968: Myorhynchus

Collection number: 63303 Holotype

pritchardae Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964a

1964: Proctotrema

Collection number: 60280 Holotype

pritchardae Overstreet, R. M., 1969, 119-176 (Digenetic trematodes of marine teleost fishes from Biscayne Bay, Florida. Tulane Studies Zool. & Botany, v. 15 (4))

1969: Opegaster

Collection numbers: 71307 Holotype
71369 Paratype

pritchardae Yamaguti, S., 1965c

1965: Quadrifoliovarium (tod)

Collection number: 63523 Holotype

problematicus Macy, R. W.; and Berntzen, A. K., 1970a

1970: Laterocreadium (mt)
1975: Palaeorchis

Collection numbers: 72358 Holotype
72359 Paratype

proctocolus Manter, H. W., 1940a

1940: Tetrochetus

Collection number: 9360 Type

procyonis Denton, J. F., 1942a

1942: Eurytrema
1944: Concinnum

Collection numbers: 36792 Type
36793 Paratype

procyonis Harkema, R., 1942a

1942: Pharyngostomoides (tod)

Collection numbers: 44850 & 44932 Types
44851 & 44933 Paratypes

profundus Manter, H. W., 1934c

1934: Sterrhurus
1947: Lethadena (mt)

Collection number: 8701 Type

progeneticus Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1962a

1962: Microphallus

Collection number: 59649 Holotype and Paratype

progeneticus Sullivan, J. J.; and Heard, R. W., 1969a

1969: Macroderoides

Collection numbers: 71213 Holotype
71214 Paratypes

prolongis Hargis, W. J., 1955b

1955: Gyrodactylus
[1959]: Gyrodactylus rarus
: Gyrodactylus (Mesonephrotus)

Collection numbers: 49331 Holotype
71758 Hypotype

promicropsi Manter, H. W., 1940c

1940: Prosorhynchus

Collection number: 36712 Type

pronatus Rogers, W. A., 1967c

1967: Dactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 61606 Holotype
61607 Paratype

prosthometra Deblock, S.; and Heard, R. W., 1969a

1969: Maritrema

Collection number: 71379 Syntypes

proteus Brandes, G. P. H., 1891d

1891: Monostoma
1892: Notocotyle
1899: Baris (mt)
1902: Denterobaris (type)

Collection number: 1439 Cotype

protuberus Rogers, W. A.; and Wellborn, T. L., 1965a

1965: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 61028 Holotype and Paratype

provitellaria Sacks, M., 1952a

1952: Langeronia
1958: Loxogenes

Collection numbers: 47569 Type
47570 Paratype

provitellosum Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1959b

1959: Stephanostomum

Collection number: 38869 Holotype

provitellosus Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1969a

1969: Paracryptogonimus

Collection number: 63321 Holotype

proxillicens Canavan, W. P. N., 1937a

1937: Dicrocoelium
1938: Platynosomum

Collection numbers: 9019 Type
9020 Paratype

pseudalveatum Price, E. W., 1931a

1931: Paramonostomum

Collection number: 29726 Type

pseudemyae Byrd, E. E., 1939a

1939: Spirorchis

Collection number: 9222 Type

pseudoanchoratus Price and Gery (in Price, E. C., 1967e)

1967: Dactylogyrus

Collection number: 62984 Holotype

pseudobacillaris Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970b

1970: Opechona

Collection number: 70777 Holotype

pseudocarangis Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1959b

1959: Stephanostomum

Collection number: 38870 Holotype

pseudoconcilia Nasir, P.; Diaz, M. T.; and Lemus de Guevara, D., 1968a

1968: Cercaria
1970: Guaicaipuria (mt)[genus is nomen nudum here]
1971: Guaicaipuria (mt)

Collection number: 70520 Type

pseudodasybatis Hargis, W. J., 1955e

1955: Thaumatocotyle

Collection number: 38143 Holotype

pseudogyrina Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964a

1964: Megapera

Collection number: 60264 Holotype

pseudoheteracantha Hargis, W. J., [1957a]

[1957]: Microcotyle
1962: Cynoscionicola

Collection number: 38251 Holotype

pseudolabri Manter, H. W., 1954b

1954: Decemtestis

Collection number: 49137 Holotype

pseudomicrostomum Harrah, E. C., 1922c

1922: Cyclocoelum
1926: Cyclocoelum (Antepharyngeum)

Collection number: 50187 Type

pseudominima Hargis, W. J., 1955j

1955: Heterocotyle

Collection number: 49352 Holotype

pseudomugilis Hargis, W. J., [1957a]

[1957]: Microcotyle
1971: Solostamenides

Collection number: 38252 Holotype

pseudorosea Bravo-Hollis, M., 1965a

1965: Hysterolecithoides

Collection number: 55246 Holotype

pseudotritoni Rankin, J. S., 1937a

1937: Allocreadium
1958: Cainocreadium

Collection numbers: 8971 Type
8972 Paratype

pseudovarieus Velasquez, C. C., 1959a

1959: Bucephalus

Collection number: 37686 Type

pseudura Manter, H. W., 1933b

1933: Eurypera (tod)
1934: Megapera

Collection number: 8642 Type

pterigynus Rogers, W. A., 1967c

1967: Pellucidhaptor

Collection numbers: 61618 Holotype
61619 Paratype

pterois Yamaguti, S., 1970, 134 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Prolecithochirium

Collection number: 63780 Holotype

pterophallus Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 86-87 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Haliotrema

Collection number: 63633 Holotype

ptychocheilus Faust, E. C., 1917a

1917: Cercaria
[1920]: Halostomulum
1928: Neascus
1930: Paradiplostomum
1936: Ornithodiplostomum (tod)

Collection numbers: 7990 Paratype
50074 & 51731 Cotypes

ptychocheilus Monaco, L. H.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1955a

1955: Dactylogyrus

Collection number: 49463 Type and Paratype

punctipinnis Crane, J. W., 1972, 109-166 (Systematics and new species of marine monogenea from California. Wasmann J. Biol., v. 30 (1-2))

1972: Bivagina

Collection numbers: 71938 Holotype
71939 Paratype

pudens Linton, E., 1900a

1900: Distoma

Collection number: 6514 Type

puertoricensis Acholonu, A. D., 1976, 106-116 (Helminth fauna of saurians from Puerto Rico with observations on the life cycle of Lueheia inscripta (Westrumb, 1821) and description of Allopharynx puertoricensis sp. n. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 43(2))

1976: Allopharynx

Collection number: 73286 Holotype

puertoricensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Acholonu, A. D., 1976, 174-185 (Some digenetic trematodes from the Atlantic hawksbill turtle, Eretmochelys imbricata imbricata (L.), from Puerto Rico. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 43(2))

1976: Pachypsolus

Collection number: 73320 Holotype

puertoricensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Acholonu, A. D., 1976, 174-185 (Some digenetic trematodes from the Atlantic hawksbill turtle, Eretmochelys imbricata imbricata (L.), from Puerto Rico. Proc.Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 43(2))

1976: Pleurogonius

Collection numbers: 73318 Holotype
73319 Paratypes

pugetensis Acena, S. P., 1947a

1947: Lepidapedon

Collection numbers: 59587 Type
59588 Paratype

pugetensis Guberlet, J. E., 1937a

1937: Acanthocotyle
1963: Allacanthocotyla

Collection numbers: 9197 Holotype
9198 Paratype

pugetensis Kay, W. W., 1942d

1942: Merizocotyle

Collection number: 36802 Type

pugetensis Robinson, E. S., 1961a

1961: Entobdella
1963: Pseudoentobdella

Collection number: 39438 Holotype

pugetensis Robinson, E. S., 1961a

1961: Diclidophora
1963: Neoheterobothrium

Collection number: 39434 Holotype

pugetensis Schell, S. C., 1973c

1973: Helicometra

Collection numbers: 72447 Holotype
72448 Paratypes

puhilaumilo Yamaguti, S., 1970, 15 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Bucephalopsis

Collection number: 63538 Holotype

puhipaka Yamaguti, S., 1970, 75 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Pseudopecoelus

Collection number: 63721 Holotype

pulcher Manter, H. W., 1954b

1954: Holorchis
1958: Pseudoholorchis

Collection number: 49123 Type and Paratype

pusillus Stafford, J., 1904b

1904: Gasterostomum
1918: Bucephalus
1932: Bucephalopsis
1932: Prosorhynchoides [?lapsus for Bucephalopsis]

Collection number: 60241 Type

pycnonoti Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1974, 94-104 (Brachylaimid and dicrocoeliid trematodes of birds from North Borneo (Malaysia). Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 41 (1))

1974: Brachylecithum

Collection numbers: 72720 Holotype
72721 Paratypes

pylorica Yamaguti, S., 1970, 221 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Koellikeria

Collection number: 63861 Holotype

pyriforme Linton, E., 1900a

1900: Distoma
1934: Lepocreadium
1969: Neopechona (tod)

Collection number: 6516 Type

pyriforme Overstreet, R. M., 1969, 119-167 (Digenetic trematodes of marine teleost fishes from Biscayne Bay, Florida. Tulane Studies Zool. & Botany, v. 15 (4))

1969: Hurleytrema

Collection numbers: 71315 Holotype
71375 Paratype

pyriformis Linton, E., 1910b

1910: Brachadena (type)
1958: Lecithophyllum

Collection numbers: 8490-8493 Types

pyriformis Manter, H. W., 1963a

1963: Multitestis

Collection number: 59846 Holotype

pyriformis Pritchard, M. H., 1963a

1963: Zoogonoides

Collection number: 59891 Holotype

quadrorchis Manter, H. W.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1960c

1960: Helicometrina

Collection number: 39159 Holotype and Paratyp

queenslandensis Deblock, S.; and Pearson, J. C., 1968a

1968: Basantisia

Collection number: 70990 Syntypes

querni Yamaguti, S., 1968, 16, 121 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Diplectanum

Collection number: 63662 Holotype

querni Yamaguti, S., 1970, 55 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Lepidapedon (Lepidapedoides)

Collection number: 63696 Holotype

acemosa Faust, E. C., 1917a

1917: Cercaria

Collection number: 51472 Type

achelae Price, C. E.; and Mahan, T. E., 1967a

1967: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 61202 Holotype

achycentris Hargis, W. J., 1955e

1955: Dionchus

Collection number: 38144 Holotype and Paratype

alli Byrd, E. E.; and Heard, R. W., 1970a

1970: Renicola

Collection numbers: 71422 Holotype
71423 Paratype

alphaudyi Joe, L. K., et al., 1975a

1975: Echinoparyphium

Collection numbers: 73241 Holotype
73242 Paratypes

aminellae Dery, D. W., 1958a

1958: Maritreminoides
1961: Maritrema
1963: Pseudospelotrema

Collection numbers: 55631 Type
55632 Paratype

amitesticularis Nasir, P., 1966a

1966: Glypthelmins

Collection number: 60736 Holotype

amsayi Robinson, E. S., 1961a

1961: Calicotyle

Collection number: 39429 Holotype

amulosus Rogers, W. A., 1967c

1967: Pellucidhaptor

Collection numbers: 61620 Holotype
61621 Paratype

ankini Bravo-Hollis, M., 1941b

1941: Megalodiscus

Collection number: 36817 Type

raphidoma Hargis, W. J., 1956b

1956: Axinoides

Collection number: 38156 Holotype

rarus Mizelle, J. D., 1940a

1940: Cleidodiscus

Collection number: 9295 Cotype

rastellum subulatum Perkins, M., 1928a

1928: Lecithopyge

Collection number: 8058 Paratype

ratti Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, 149-157 (Some digenetic trematodes of mammals from Taiwan. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 42(2))

1975: Odeningotrema

Collection numbers: 73707 Holotype
73708 Paratypes

ratti Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, 149-157 (Some digenetic trematodes of mammals from Taiwan. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 42(2))

1975: Ogmocotyle

Collection numbers: 73705 Holotype
73706 Paratypes

rauschi McIntosh, A., 1950a

1950: Brachylaima
1958: Brachylaema

Collection number: 47517 Type and Paratypes

rauschi Mizelle, J. D.; and Webb, F. C., 1953a

1953: Tetraonchus
1963: Tetraonchus (Tetraonchus)

Collection number: 48794 Cotype

reciprocus Rogers, W. A., 1967c

1967: Dactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 61608 Holotype
61609 Paratype

rectangulare Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 87 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Haliotrema

Collection number: 63634 Holotype

rectisaccus Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964a

1964: Stenopera
1965: Helicometra

Collection numbers: 37896 Type
37897 Paratype

recurvatus Yamaguti, S., 1968, 16, 108-109 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Pseudohaliotrematoides

Collection number: 63651 Holotype

reelfootensis Najarian, H. H., 1961d

1961: Cotylaspis

Collection number: 39069 Holotype and Paratype

reelfooti Byrd, E. E., 1939a

1939: Hapalorhynchus

Collection number: 9226 Type

reelfooti Parker, M. F., 1941a

1941: Cercorchis
1951: Telorchis

Collection numbers: 9395 Type
9396 & 9400 Paratypes

reflexae Cort, W. W., 1915d

1915: Cercaria
1940: Psilostomum

Collection number: 50065 Cotype

regis Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J., 1965b

1965: Heteraxinoides

Collection numbers: 61085 Holotype
61086 Paratype

regis Harwood, P. D., 1939a

1939: Notocotylus

Collection number: 27182 Type

remorae MacCallum, G. A., 1916c

1916: Acanthodiscus
1922: Dionchotrema (tod)
1938: Dionchus

Collection numbers: 35679 Type
35680 Paratype

renicapite Leidy, J., 1856b

1856: Monostoma
1916: Pronocephalus
1926: Astrorchis (mt)
1946: Pyelosomum

Collection number: 24 Type

reniferum Looss, A., 1898a

1898: Distomum
1899: Astia (type)
1899: Plagiorchis
1904: Astiotrema

Collection number: 50008 Autotype

renincola Pearson, J. C., 1973, 409 (A revision of t subfamily Haplorchinae Looss, 1899 (Tremato Heterophyidae) II. Genus Galactosomum. Ph Tr. Roy. Soc. London, B. Biol. Sc., (879), 266, pp. 341-477)

1973: Galactosomum

Collection numbers: 72056 Holotype
72057 Paratypes

resectus Looss, A., 1902m

1902: Cricocephalus

Collection number: 50170 Autotype

reticulare van Beneden, P. J., 1859b

1859: Monostoma
1899: Microscapha (type)
1901: Microscaphidium

Collection numbers: 9647 & 50393 Autotypes

reticulatus Linton, E., 1910b

1910: Cleptodiscus (type)

Collection number: 8523 Type and Paratype

reticulatus Mizelle, J. D.; and Price, C. E., 1964b

1964: Urocleidoides
1967: Urocleidus

Collection number: 60037 Type

retorta Hargis, W. J., 1955e

1955: Thaumatocotyle

Collection number: 38142 Holotype

retrorbitalis Yamaguti, S., 1970, 221 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Koellikeria

Collection number: 63862 Holotype

retrusum Linton, E., 1940a

1940: Lepocreadium
1960: Neolepidapedon

Collection numbers: 8273 Holotype
8274 Paratypes

ersum Sinclair, N. R., 1972c

1972: Parapronocephalum

Collection numbers: 72000 Holotype
72001 & 72002 Paratypes

ynoldsi Bogitsh, B. J.; and Cheng, T. C., 1959a

1959: Pisciamphistoma

Collection number: 38249 Type

ynoldsi Frayne, N. Z., 1943a

1943: Choricotyle

Collection number: 36887 Type

habdosynochus Mizelle, J. D.; and Blatz, V., 1941a

1941: Rhabdosynochus (tod)

Collection numbers: 36822 Cotype
49347 Homeotype

hamnocercus Wood, R. A.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1954a

1954: Rhamnocercus (tod)

Collection numbers: 49425 Type
49426 Paratype

higophilae Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J., 1968, 101-112 (Helminth parasites of Antarctic vertebrates. Part II. Monogenetic trematodes from Antarctic fishes: The superfamily Tetraonchoidea Yamaguti, 1963. Antarctic Research Series, v. II)

1968: Allotetraonchoides

Collection numbers: 62886 Holotype
62887 Paratype

chigophilae Hargis, W. J.; and Dillon, W. A., 1968, 91-99 (Helminth parasites of Antarctic vertebrates. Part II. Monogenetic trematodes from Antarctic fishes: The superfamily Gyrodactyloidea Johnston and Tiegs, 1922. Antarctic Research Series, v. II)

1968: Gyrodactylus

Collection numbers: 62873 Holotype
62874 Paratype

rhinichthius Wood, R. A.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1957a

1957: Dactylogyrus

Collection number: 55271 Type

rhinichthius Wood, R. A.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1957a

1957: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 55267 Type

rhinobatidis Young, P. C., 1967c

1967: Horricauda

Collection numbers: 61750 Holotype
61751 Paratype

rhinobatidis Young, P. C., 1967c

1967: Troglocephalus (tod)

Collection numbers: 61752 Holotype
61753 Paratype

rhomboideus Sinitsin, D. F., 1931c

1931: Ectosiphonus
1931: Panopistus
1953: Brachylaima

Collection numbers: 28339 & 28340 Types
48760-48762 Hypotypes

rhyacotritoni Martin, G. W., 1966a

1966: Caudouterina (tod)

Collection number: 61349 Type and Paratypes

richardsoni Manter, H. W., 1954b

1954: Benthotrema

Collection number: 49139 Holotype

richardsonius Monaco, L. H.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1955a

1955: Dactylogyrus

Collection number: 49464 Type and Paratype

richardsonius Wood, R. A.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1957a

1957: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 55268 Type

riggini Dery, D. W., 1958b

1958: Gynaecotyla
1962: Cornucopula (Derytrema)
1963: Diacetabulum

Collection number: 38246 Paratype and Holotype

rileyi Macy, R. W., 1931b

1931: Dicrocoelium

Collection number: 8577 Type

ringens Linton, E., 1905d

1905: Aspidogaster
1932: Lobatostoma (tod)

Collection numbers: 35559 & 35561 Types

rivularis Becker, C. D., 1971a

1971: Cestrahelmins

Collection numbers: 71430 Holotype
71431 Paratypes

robinsorum Overstreet, R. M.; and Martin, D. M., 1974a

1974: Helicometra

Collection numbers: 72847 Holotype
72848 Paratype

robusta Faust, E. C., 1918c

1918: Cercaria

Collection numbers: 50077 & 51473 Cotypes

robusta Lloyd, L. C., 1938a

1938: Genolinea

Collection number: 9075 Type

robustum Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968b

1968: Intusatrium

Collection number: 63315 Holotype
71404 Paratype

robustum Price, E. W., 1961a

1961: Neohexostoma

Collection number: 38133 Holotype

robustum Pritchard, M. H.; and Manter, H. W., 1961a

1961: Schikhobalotrema

Collection number: 39062 Holotype

robustum Yamaguti, S., 1970, 191 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Nematobothrium

Collection number: 63833 Holotype

robustus Brooks, D. R., 1976, 429-433 (Five species of platyhelminths from Bufo marinus L. (Anura; Bufonidae) in Colombia with descriptions of Creptotrema lynchi sp. n. (Digenea: Allocreadiidae) and Glypthelmins robustus sp. n. (Digenea: Macroderoididae). J. Parasitol., v. 62(3))

1976: Glypthelmins

Collection numbers: 73482 Holotype
73483 Paratype

robustus Goldberger, J., 1911b

1911: Telorchis

Collection number: 71429 Cotype

robustus Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969a

1969: Urocleidoides

Collection number: 73565 Paratypes

robustus Looss, A., 1901 1

1901: Charaxicephalus (tod)

Collection number: 50090 Autotype

robustus Manter, H. W., 1934c

1934: Sterrhurus
[1938: Dinosoma]
1947: Adinosoma
[1954]: Dinosoma

Collection number: 8700 Type

robustus Mizelle, J. D.; Kritsky, D. C.; and Crane, J. W. 1968a

1968: Jainus

Collection number: 70999 Holotype

robustus Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969a

1969: Urocleidoides

Collection number: 71009 Holotype

rodriguesi Hsu, K. C.; Lie, K. J.; and Basch, P. F., 1968b

1968: Echinostoma

Collection numbers: 70935 Holotype
70936-70938 Paratypes

rogersi Chien, S. M., 1969a

1969: Pseudomurraytrema

Collection numbers: 70474 Holotype
70475 Paratypes

rogersi Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C. L., 1972b

1972: Urocleidus

Collection number: 72345 Holotype

rogersi Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967b

1967: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 61363 Type

rooseveltiae Yamaguti, S., 1970, 79 (Digenetic trematode of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co. Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Plagioporus (Plagioporus)

Collection number: 63585 Holotype

rooseveltiae Yamaguti, S., 1970, 105 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Pseudosiphoderoides

Collection number: 63746 Holotype

rosaceus Crane, J. W., 1972, 109-166 (Systematics and new species of marine Monogenea from California Wasmann J. Biol., v. 30 (1-2))

1972: Entobdella

Collection number: 71937 Holotype

rotundum Manter, H. W., 1954b

1954: Steringotrema

Collection number: 49141 Holotype

rotundus Manter, H. W., 1940a

1940: Prosorhynchus

Collection number: 9324 Type

rotundus Sparks, A. K., 1954a

1954: Multitestis

Collection number: 48731 Holotype

rubellus Mueller, J. F., 1938b

1938: Dactylogyrus
1938: Neodactylogyrus

Collection number: 71452 Cotypes

rubeus Linton, E., 1910b

1910: Dinurus
1947: Stomachicola
1954: Pseudostomachicola (tod)

Collection numbers: 8510, 8512 & 36242 Types
8511 Paratype

rubrum Manter, H. W., 1934c

1934: Dinosoma (tod)

Collection number: 8703 Type

rufoviride Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a

1819: Distoma
1889: Apoblema
1889: Hemiurus
1901: Lecithochirium

Collection number: 50354 Autotype

rugosa MacCallum, G. A., [1919c]

[1919]: Polystoma
1939: Neopolystoma

Collection number: 35581 Cotype

rugosus Linton, E., 1928b

1928: Aporchis

Collection number: 7934 Type

rugosus Looss, A., 1907e

1907: Hemiurus
1954: Hemiurus (Metahemiurus)

Collection number: 50329 Autotype

rupestris Dechtiar, A. O., 1973, 1155-1160 (New and previously described species of the genus Lyrodiscus (Monogenoidea: Ancyrocephalinae) from fishes of the Great Lakes. J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada v. 30)

1973: Lyrodiscus

Collection number: 71498 Holotype

sabahense Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973a

1973: Posthovitellum

Collection numbers: 72523 Holotype
72524 Paratypes

sabahense Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1974, 94-104 (Brachylaimid and dicrocoeliid trematodes of birds from North Borneo (Malaysia). Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 41 (1))

1974: Brachylaima (Brachylaima)

Collection numbers: 72713 Holotype
72714 & 72715 Paratypes

sabahense Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1974, 94-104 (Brachylaimid and dicrocoeliid trematodes of birds from North Borneo (Malaysia). Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 41 (1))

1974: Brachylecithum

Collection numbers: 72722 Holotype
72723 Paratypes

sabahensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973c

1973: Diplostomum (Dolichorchis)

Collection numbers: 72495 Holotype
72496 Paratypes

sabahensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973c

1973: Odhneria

Collection numbers: 72505 & 72506 Syntypes

saccatus Manter, H. W., 1963b

1963: Paracryptogonimus

Collection number: 59859 Holotype and Paratype

sacculata Van Cleave, H. J.; and Mueller, J. F., 1932a

1932: Bunodera
1958: Bunoderina

Collection numbers: 8562 & 37501 Cotypes

sacculatus Pritchard, M. H., 1966b

1966: Paropecoelus

Collection number: 60350 Holotype

sacculosus Yuen, P. H., 1962b

1962: Diplodiscus

Collection number: 59686 Holotype and Paratype

sagitta Looss, A., 1899b

1899: Microscapha
1901: Microscaphidium
1902: Octangium (type)

Collection number: 50400 Autotype

sagittaria Dickerman, E. E., 1937a

1937: Cercaria
1937: Proterometra

Collection numbers: 36905 Type
36906 Paratype

salamandra Holl, F. J., 1928b

1928: Plagitura
1958: Manodistomum

Collection number: 7987 Cotype

salamandrus Dronen, N. O. (jr.); and Lang, B. Z., 1974a

1974: Cephalogonimus

Collection numbers: 72599 Holotype
72600 Paratypes

salmincola Chapin, E. A., 1926d

1926: Nannophyes (tod)
1927: Nanophyetus (tod)
1932: Troglotrema

Collection number: 26248 Type and Paratype

salpinggoides MacCallum, G. A., 1917b

1917: Loimos (mt)

Collection number: 35675 Cotype

sambalus Chatterji, P. N.; and Kruidenier, F. J., 1961a

1961: Xenopharynx

Collection number: 39055 Holotype

sammarae Yamaguti, S., 1970, 131 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Lecithochirium

Collection number: 63779 Holotype

sandoshami Rohde, K., 1964b

1964: Renschetrema

Collection number: 60020 Syntype

sanguineus Linton, E., 1928b

1928: Minuthorchis (tod)
1937: Pachytrema

Collection number: 7944 Type

sanguinicoloides McIntosh, A., 1934c

1934: Paradeontacylix (tod)

Collection number: 34329 Type

saqae Manter, H. W.; and Prince, D. F., 1953a

1953: Cemocotyle
1962: Cemocotylella

Collection number: 48719 Holotype

saratogensis Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967a

1967: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 62956 Holotype

sardinellae Hafeezullah, M.; and Siddiqi, A. H., 1970a

1970: Bacciger

Collection number: 63214 Holotype and Syntype

sardinellae Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964a

1964: Opechona

Collection number: 60268 Holotype

sargusi Nagaty, H. F.; and Abdel Aal, T. M., 1961a

1961: Mahrosa (mt)

Collection number: 61496 Paratype

sauridae Fischthal, J. H.; and Küntz, R. E., 1963f

1963: Paraplerurus (mt)

Collection number: 59684 Type and Paratype

sawakinensis Looss, A., 1899b

1899: Stictodora (type)

Collection numbers: 9669 & 50540 Cotypes

scalpellus McFarlane, S. H., 1936a

1936: Prosorhynchus

Collection number: 9034 Type

scaphiopi Rodgers, L. O., 1941a

1941: Diplorchis
1963: Neodiplorchis

Collection number: 36727 Type

scaphosomum Manter, H. W., 1940a

1940: Pseudocreadium
[1942: Hypocreadium]
[1954]: Hypocreadium

Collection number: 9332 Type

ari Yamaguti, S., 1968, 14, 23-24 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Benedenia

Collection number: 63589 Holotype

ari Young, P. C., 1968, 41-75 (Ten new species of Haliotrema (Monogenoidea: Dactylogyridae) from Australian fish and a revision of the genus. J. Zool. Lond., v. 154)

1968: Haliotrema

Collection numbers: 61287 Holotype
61288 Paratype

carideae Yamaguti, S., 1970, 89 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Metamegasolena

Collection number: 63728 Type

catophagi Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1965a

1965: Mesocoelium

Collection number: 60075 Holotype

cheuringi Hughes, R. C., 1929a

1929: Diplostomulum
1938: Tylodelphys
1939: Diplostomum

Collection number: 60238 Type and Paratype

chistosomatoides Price, E. W., 1934b

1934: Neospirorchis (tod)

Collection numbers: 32563 Type
32564 Paratype

chmidti Kritsky, D. C.; and Leiby, P. D., 1971a

1971: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 71658 Holotype
73597 Paratypes

chwartzi Price, E. W., 1931a

1931: Echinochasmus
1947: Echinochasmus (Echinochasmus)

Collection numbers: 29733 Type
29754 Paratype

scoliodoni Manter, H. W., 1938b

1938: Tricotyle (tod)
1944: Loimos

Collection number: 9192 Type

scomberomori Koratha, K. J., 1955a

1955: Heteraxine
1956: Scomberocotyle (tod)

Collection number: 54757 Holotype and Paratype

scomberomori Koratha, K. J., 1955a

1955: Microcotyle

Collection number: 54756 Holotype and Paratype

scomberomori Young, P. C., 1968c

1968: Pseudothoracotyle

Collection numbers: 62978 Holotype
62979 Paratype

scombri Yamaguti, S., 1970, 186 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Allonematobothrioides

Collection number: 63829 Type

scorpaenae Manter, H. W., 1934c

1934: Opecoelina (tod)

Collection number: 8749 Type

scorpaenae Manter, H. W., 1940c

1940: Bucephalus

Collection number: 36706 Type

scorpaenae Siddiqi, A. H.; and Cable, R. M., 1960a

1960: Neohelicometra (tod)

Collection number: 39360 Holotype

scrippsi Brooks, D. R.; and Mayes, M. A., 1975, 407-408 (Phyllodistomum scrippsi sp. n. (Digenea: Gorgoderidae) and Neobenedenia girellae (Hargis, 1955) Yamaguti, 1963 (Monogenea: Capsalidae) from the California sheephead, Pimelometopon pulchrum (Ayres)(Pisces: Labridae). J. Parasitol., v. 61(3))

1975: Phyllodistomum

Collection numbers: 73815 Holotype
73816 Paratype

sculpinus Crane, J. W.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1967a

1967: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 61636 Holotype

scutatus Mueller, J. F., 1938b

1938: Dactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 71455-71456 Cotypes

scyphovagina Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 87-88 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Haliotrema

Collection number: 63635 Holotype

seamsteri Chandler, A. C., 1951b

1951: Schwartzitrema

Collection number: 47553 Type and Paratype

seamsteri Price, C. E., 1967b

1967: Dactylogyrus

Collection number: 61354 Holotype

sebastodis Montgomery, W. R., 1957a

1957: Pellamyzon

Collection number: 38187 Holotype

sebastodorum Holmes, J. C., 1971b

1971: Psettarium

Collection numbers: 71496 Holotype
71497 Paratypes

secundum Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968b

1968: Choanostoma

Collection number: 63309 Holotype

secundum Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968b

1968: Intusatrium

Collection number: 63316 Holotype

secundus Canavan, W. P. N., 1937a

1937: Lechriorchis
1957: Paralechriorchis

Collection numbers: 9017 Type
9018 Paratype

secundus Manter, H. W., 1940a

1940: Labrifer

Collection number: 9349 Type

segmentatus Manter, H. W., 1969, 787-792 (Three new genera of hemiurid trematodes from Australian fishes. J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4))

1969: Saturnius

Collection number: 71219 Holotype

seiuri McIntosh, A., 1932d

1932: Leucochloridium
1952: Urogonimus

Collection number: 32401 Type

seiuricum Denton, J. F.; and Byrd, E. E., 1951a

1951: Brachylecithum

Collection number: 37118 Type

selachii MacCallum, G. A., 1916c

1916: Monocotyle
1922: Cathariotrema (tod)
1934: Paramonocotyle (tod)

Collection number: 35669 Type

selene Hargis, W. J., 1957b

1957: Pseudomazocraes

Collection number: 38257 Holotype

seminolensis Rogers, W. A., 1967a

1967: Lyrodiscus

Collection numbers: 61246 Holotype
61247 Paratype

semipalmatus Nasir, P.; and Diaz, M. T., 1972, 245-276 (Avian flukes of Venezuela. Riv. Parassitologia, v. 33 (4))

1972: Ophthalmotrema

Collection number: 72376 Holotype

semotili Dechtiar, A. O., 1966a

1966: Octomacrum

Collection numbers: 61682 Holotype
61683 Paratype

semotili Fischthal, J. H., 1942d

1942: Phyllodistomum

Collection number: 44947 Type

semotilus Wood, R. A.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1957a

1957: Dactylogyrus

Collection number: 55272 Type

senegalensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, 292-322 (Digenetic trematodes of marine fishes from Senegal. Bull. IFAN, T. XXXIV ser. A, 2)

1972: Homalometron

Collection number: 71893 Holotype & Paratype

senegalensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, 292-322 (Digenetic trematodes of marine fishes from Senegal. Bull. IFAN, T. XXXIV ser. A, 2)

1972: Nagmia

Collection numbers: 71880 Holotype
71881 Paratypes

senegalensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, 292-322 (Digenetic trematodes of marine fishes from Senegal. Bull. IFAN, T. XXXIV ser. A, 2)

1972: Palaeorchis

Collection number: 71895 Holotype

negalensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, 292-322 (Digenetic trematodes of marine fishes from Senegal. Bull. IFAN, T XXXIV, ser. A, 2)

1972: Pycnadenoides

Collection numbers: 71898 Holotype & Paratype
71899 Paratype

negalensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1972, 292-322 (Digenetic trematodes of marine fishes from Senegal. Bull. IFAN, T. XXXIV, Ser. A, 2)

1972: Rhipidocotyle

Collection number: 71872 Holotype

negalensis Stunkard, H. W., 1965a

1965: Cathaemasia

Collection numbers: 60687 Holotype
60688 Paratype

ntus Looss, A., 1902n

1902: Heterophyes heterophyes
1928: Heterophyes

Collection number: 50342 Cotype

eptimae Anderson, M. G.; and Anderson, F. M., 1967a

1967: Proterometra

Collection numbers: 61231 Holotype
61232 Paratype

eptpapillata Krull, W. H., 1934 1

1934: Rhipidocotyle

Collection numbers: 32878 Type
32879 Paratype

eriolae Meserve, F. G., 1938a

1938: Axine
1962: Zeuxapta

Collection number: 9169 Type

eriolae Yamaguti, S., 1970, 226 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Patellokoellikeria

Collection number: 63868 Holotype

seriolae Yamaguti, S., 1970, 98 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Stephanostomum

Collection number: 63737 Holotype

seriolellae Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J., 1968a

1968: Neogrubea (tod)

Collection numbers: 71191 Holotype
71192 Paratypes

seriolellae Manter, H. W., 1954b

1954: Lecithocladium

Collection number: 49147 Holotype

serpentinum Talbot, S. V.; and Hutton, E. E., 1935a

1935: Crepidostomum

Collection number: 8968 Type

serpentinus Rogers, W. A., 1967a

1967: Anchoradiscoides (tod)

Collection numbers: 61240 Holotype
61241 Paratype

serpentis Hughes, R. C., 1929c

1929: Tetracotyle

Collection number: 60235 Type

serpentis Schmidt, F. L.; and Hubbard, W. E., 1940a

1940: Neorenifer
1947: Renifer
1957: Ochetosoma

Collection number: 36702 Cotype

serrani Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968a

1968: Prosorhynchus

Collection number: 63305 Holotype

serrasalmus Mizelle, J. D.; and Price, C. E., 1965a

1965: Cleidodiscus

Collection number: 60464 Holotype

sethsmithi Canaris, A. G., 1971a

1971: Maritrema

Collection numbers: 70809 Holotype
70810 Paratype

setoenensis Bridgeman, J. F., 1971a

1971: Maritrema

Collection numbers: 71756 Holotype
71757 Paratypes

sextentaculatus Yamaguti, S., 1970, 10 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Bucephalus

Collection number: 63534 Holotype

seymouri Price, E. W., 1932h

1932: Hadwenius (tod)
1935: Odhneriella

Collection number: 30807 Type
26157 Paratype

shastai Ingles, L. G., 1936a

1936: Glyphthelmins
1959: Margeana

Collection number: 8925 Type

shawi McIntosh, A., 1939c

1939: Podocotyle
[1954]: Allocreadium (Peracreadium)
[1959]: Peracreadium
1958: Cainocreadium

Collection numbers: 43427 Type
43428 Paratype

shieldsi Tubangui, M. A., 1922a

1922: Echinochasmus perfoliatus

Collection number: 18678 Type

shillingeri Price, E. W., 1931a

1931: Urotrema

Collection number: 29725 Type

shorti Hargis, W. J.; and Dillon, W. A., 1968a

1968: Pseudobenedenia

Collection numbers: 70956 Holotype
70957 Paratypes

shorti Holliman, R. B., 1963a

1963: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 59597 Paratype and Holotype

shorti Nahhas, F. M.; and Powell, E. C., 1965a

1965: Pseudohurleytrema

Collection number: 60094 Type

siamense Stiles, C. W.; and Goldberger, J., 1910a

1910: Paramphistomum
[1937]: Gigantocotyle

Collection number: 9970 Type

siamensis Stiles, C. W.; and Goldberger, J., 1910a

1910: Fischoederius

Collection number: 9956 Types

sibi Yamaguti, S., 1965b

1965: Areotestis (tod)

Collection number: 63516 Holotype

sibi Yamaguti, S., 1968, 17, 143-144 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Hexostoma

Collection number: 63670 Holotype

sierraleonensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Williams, M. O., 1971a

1971: Stephanostomum

Collection number: 70793 Holotype

sigani Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1969a

1969: Atractotrema

Collection numbers: 63329 Paratype
63320 Holotype

sigani Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1969b

1969: Hysterolecitha

Collection number: 63327 Holotype

sigani Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964b

1964: Hemiurus

Collection number: 60401 Type

sigani Goto, S.; and Ozaki, Y., 1929b

1929: Hexangium (tod)

Collection number: 39477 Topotype

sigmoidocirrus Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 89-90 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fish Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.

1968: Haliotrema

Collection number: 63637 Holotype

siliculus Sinitsin, D. T., 1931d

1931: Plagioporus
1958: Plagioporus (Plagioporus)

Collection numbers: 28371, 28379, 28383, & 31300 Types
28383, 28374, & 28384 Cotyp

simeri Mueller, J. F.; and Van Cleave, H. J., 1932a

1932: Triganodistomum
1969: Lissorchis

Collection number: 8683 Type and Paratype

similigenus Stiles, C. W.; and Hassall, A., 1902d

1902: Haematoloechus
1928: Pneumonoeces

Collection number: 50475 Cotype

similis Allison, T. C., 1967a

1967: Cleidodiscus

Collection number: 61665 Holotype

milis Price, E. W., 1934b

1934: Learedius
1939: Monticellius

Collection number: 32568 Type

milis Price, E. W., 1937b

1937: Ancyrocephalus

Collection number: 35693 Type and Paratype

milis Price, E. W., 1939b

1939: Rhytidodoides

Collection numbers: 41149 Type
41150 Paratype

milis Ransom, B. H., 1920 1

1920: Cotylophallus
1924: Rossicotrema
[1931]: Cryptocotyle
[1956]: Apophallus

Collection number: 4279 Type

mplex Mizelle, J. D., 1937a [renamed Dactylogyrus simplexus, Monaco, L. H.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1955a]

1937: Dactylogyrus
1938: Neodactylogyrus

Collection number: 9145 Paratype

mplexus Byrd, E. E.; Parker, M. V.; and Reiber, R. J., 1940a

1940: Paurophyllum (tod)
1942: Styphlodora

Collection numbers: 9316 Type
9317 Paratype

simplexus Monaco, L. H.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1955a [nov. nom. for D. simplex Mizelle, 1937]

1955: Dactylogyrus

Collection number: 9145 Paratype

sinaloense Bravo-Hollis, M., 1956a

1965: Pseudolepidapedon

Collection number: 55248 Holotype

sinaloense Bravo-Hollis, M., 1956a

1956: Lecithochirium

Collection number: 55247 Holotype

singaporensis Price, E. W., 1961b

1961: Kuhnia

Collection number: 36302 Cotypes

singaporensis Yuen, P. H., 1962b

1962: Haematoloechus

Collection number: 59687 Holotype

singulare Lynch, J. E., 1936b

1936: Phyllodistomum
1953: Phyllodistomum (Catoptroides)

Collection number: 8824 Paratype

singularis Bennett, H. J., 1935a

1935: Cercorchis
1940: Telorchis

Collection number: 51489 Cotype

singularis Byrd, E. E.; Bogitsh, B. J.; and Maple, W. P., 1961a

1961: Grysoma (tod)

Collection number: 39093 Type and Paratype

singularis Parker, M. V., 1941a

1941: Ophioxenos

Collection number: 9389 Type

sinitsini Mueller, J. F., 1934d

1934: Plagioporus
1958: Plagioporus (Plagioporus)

Collection number: 32542 Type

sinuilactis Pearson, J. D., 1973, 415 (A revision of the subfamily Haplorchinae Looss, 1899 (Trematoda: Heterophyidae) II. Genus Galactosomum. Phil. Tr. Roy. Soc. London, B. Biol. Sc., (879), v. 266, pp. 341-447)

1973: Galactosomum

Collection numbers: 72059 Holotype
72060 Paratypes

sinusacca Ching, H. L., 1960a

1960: Podocotyle
1966: Neopodocotyloides (tod)

Collection number: 39154 Holotype

sippiwissettensis Rankin, J. S., 1939e

1939: Cornucopula
1944: Gynaecocotyla

Collection number: 9249 Type

sireni Premvati, G., 1969c

1969: Cephalogonimus

Collection numbers: 71236 Holotype
71237 Paratype

sirenis Kent, G. C., 1940a

1940: Diplostomulum

Collection numbers: 9284 Type
9285 Paratype

sirenis Zeliff, C. C., 1937a

1937: Cercorchis
1940: Telorchis

Collection numbers: 59536 Paratype
9021 Cotype

smithvanizi Rogers, W. A., 1967c

1967: Pellucidhaptor

Collection numbers: 61622 Holotype
61623 Paratype

sociale Luehe, M. F. L., 1901p

1901: Distomum
1911: Mesocoelium (type)

Collection number: 3367 Cotype

socialis Linton, E., 1910b

1910: Udonella

Collection number: 8537 Type and Paratype

sogandaresi Lumsden, R. D., 1963a

1963: Saccocoelioides

Collection number: 59879 Holotype and Paratype

sogandaresi Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964a

1964: Hysterolecitha

Collection number: 60291 Holotype

sogandaresi Nahhas, F. M.; and Powell, E. C., 1971a

1971: Lepocreadium

Collection number: 70735 Holotype

sogandaresi Overstreet, R. M., 1971a

1971: Neochasmus

Collection numbers: 71655 Holotype
71656 Paratype

sogandaresi Pritchard, M. H., 1966b

1966: Paropecoelus

Collection number: 60349 Holotype

sogdiana Pavlovskii, E. N.; and Anichkov, N. N., 1922a

1922: Tetracotyle

Collection number: 60220 Cotype

solidum Rankin, J. S., 1937a

1937: Phyllodistomum
: Phyllodistomum (Microlecithus)

Collection numbers: 8973 Type
8974 Paratype

solidum Van Cleave, H. J.; and Mueller, J. F., 1932a

1932: Crepidostomum

Collection numbers: 8571 & 37503 Cotypes

solidus Looss, A., 1901 l

1901: Glyphicephalus (tod)
1946: Pleurogonius

Collection number: 50310 Autotype

solitaris Looss, A., 1899b

1899: Styphlodora
1903: Renifer
1911: Styphlotrema (type)

Collection number: 9670 Autotype

somniosi Causey, D., 1926d

1926: Onchocotyle
[1933: ?Squalonchocotyle]
1934: Squalonchocotyle
1942: Erpocotyle

Collection numbers: 37458 Type
50403 Cotypes

sorae McIntosh, A., 1927b

1927: Leucochloridium

Collection number: 32396 Type

southwelli Nagaty, H. F., 1937a

1937: Bucephalopsis

Collection number: 59521 Paratype

sparisomae Fischthal, J. H.; and Nasir, P., 1974, 71- (Some digenetic trematodes from freshwater and marine fishes of Venezuela. Norw. J. Zool., v. 22)

1974: Lasiotocus

Collection numbers: 72876 Holotype
72877 Paratype

sparisomae Manter, H. W., 1937c

1937: Haplosplanchnus
1955: Schikhobalotrema

Collection number: 9185 Type

spatula Faust, E. C., 1919e

1919: Cercaria

Collection number: 51486 Cotype

tulatum Bilqees, F. M., 1972b

972: Tormopsolus

Collection number: 72130 Holotype

aerolecithus Manter, H. W., 1925a

925: Aponurus
947: Lecithophyllum

Collection number: 51394 Type

haerorchidum Thatcher, V. E., 1963c

1963: Dadaytrema

Collection number: 60309 Holotype

aerovarium Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964a

964: Diplomonorchis

Collection number: 60288 Holotype

enomorphi Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1965b

965: Pseudosonsinotrema

Collection number: 60952 Holotype and Paratype

vraenae Yamaguti, S., 1965b

965: Pseudochauhanea (tod)

Collection number: 63515 Holotype

vraenae Yamaguti, S., 1966a

966: Metopisthogyne (tod)

Collection number: 63547 Holotype

vraenae Yamaguti, S., 1968, 16, 139-140 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

968: Vallisiopsis

Collection number: 63668 Holotype

vraenae Yamaguti, S., 1970, 34 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

970: Deretrema

Collection number: 63566 Holotype

vraenae Yamaguti, S., 1970, 76 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Pseudopecoelus

Collection number: 63723 Holotype

sphyraenae Yamaguti, S., 1970, 113 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Uterovesiculurus

Collection number: 63751 Holotype

sphyrnae MacCallum, G. A., 1931a

1931: Squalonchocotyle
1942: Erpocotyle

Collection numbers: 8136 Type
8137 Paratypes

spiculare Yamaguti, S., 1968, 16, 121-122 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Diplectanum

Collection number: 63663 Holotype

spiculare Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 90-91 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Haliotrema

Collection number: 63638 Holotype

spicularis Yamaguti, S., 1970, 29 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Paramonorcheides

Collection number: 63561 Holotype

spilonotopteri Yamaguti, S., 1966a

1966: Cypselurobranchitrema

Collection number: 63550 Holotype

spilonotopteri Yamaguti, S., 1968, 17, 154-156 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Axine

Collection number: 63674 Holotype

spilonotopteri Yamaguti, S., 1970, 219 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Gonapodasmius

Collection number: 63859 Holotype

spilonotopteri Yamaguti, S., 1970, 31 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Cypseluritrema

Collection number: 63562 Holotype

spilonotopteri Yamaguti, S., 1970, 198 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Unitubulotestis

Collection number: 63840 Holotype

spinatum Siddiqi, A. H.; and Cable, R. M., 1960a

1960: Infundibulostomum (tod)

Collection number: 39336 Holotype

spiniceps Looss, A., 1896b

1896: Distoma
1899: Anoiktostma
1899: Acanthostomum (type)
1901: Acanthochasmus (type)

Collection number: 49969 Autotype

spiniceps knobus Issa, G. I., 1962, 45 (Description of Acanthostomum niloticus n. sp. and A. spiniceps knobus n. sub. sp. (Trematoda, Acanthostomidae) from the River Nile, Egypt. J. Egypt. Vet. Med. Ass., v. 29 (1-2))

1962: Acanthostomum

Collection number: 59676 Holotype

spiniferus Pearse, A. S., 1924a

1924: Macroderoides (tod)

Collection number: 7619 Type

spiniphallus Hargis, W. J., 1955f

1955: Dasonchocotyle (tod)

Collection number: 38148 Holotype

spinoacetabulum Fischthal, J. H.; and Nasir, P., 1974, 71-80, (Some digenetic trematodes from freshwater and marine fishes of Venezuela. Norw. J. Zool., v. 22)

1974: Paraproctotrema

Collection number: 72878 Holotype

spinosa Manter, H. W.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1961b

1961: Hapladena

Collection number: 39472 Holotype

spinosa Siddiqi, A. H.; and Cable, R. M., 1960a

1960: Allomegasolena

Collection number: 39344 Holotype

spinosum Manter, H. W., 1940a

1940: Pseudocreadium
[1942: Hypocreadium]
[1954]: Hypocreadium

Collection number: 9333 Type

spinosus Overstreet, R. M., 1971c

1971: Glaucivermis (tod)

Collection numbers: 71763 Holotype
71764 Paratype

spinulosum Looss, A., 1901 1

1901: Amphistomum
1916: Schizamphistomum
[1925: Schizamphistomoides]
1929: Schizamphistomoides
1934: Paramphistomum

Collection number: 49989 Autotype

spirale Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 91-92 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawai Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Haliotrema

Collection number: 63639 Holotype

spiravesiculatum Manter, H. W.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1960b

1960: Lecithochirium

Collection number: 39172 Holotype

spirocauda Yamaguti, S., 1970, 168 (Digenetic tremato of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Didymocystis

Collection number: 63813 Holotype

sprenti Pearson, J. C., 1964a

1964: Haplorchis

Collection numbers: 60324 Holotype
60325 Paratype

squali MacCallum, G. A., 1931a

1931: Squalonchocotyle
1942: Erpocotyle

Collection numbers: 8133 Type
8134 Paratype
71198 Homeotypes

squamatum Bravo-Hollis, M.; and Manter, H. W., 1957a

1957: Dactylotrema (tod)

Collection number: 38176 Holotype

squatinae MacCallum, G. A., 1921c

1921: Acanthocotyle
[1936: Trochopus]
1937: Trochopus
1939: Megalocotyle
1957: Sprostonia (tod)

Collection number: 7749 Cotypes

stablefordi Cheng, T. C.; and Chase, R. S., 1961a

1961: Brachycoelium

Collection number: 39046 Type

oleri Hathaway, R. P.; and Herlevich, J. C., 1973a

973: Gyrodactylus

Collection numbers: 72682 Holotype
72683 Paratype

ffordi Pearse, A. S., 1924a

924: Phyllodistomum
929: Catoptroides
: Phyllodistomum (Catoptroides)

Collection number: 7624 Type

gnicolae Herber, E. C., 1942a

942: Notocotylus

Collection numbers: 39422 Type
36839 Cotypes

nleyii Cobbold, T. S., 1875n

875: Amphistoma
879: Amphistoma collinsii
910: Pseudodiscus

Collection number: 5274 Type

elmani Baker, J. R., 1943a

943: Cercaria

Collection number: 36875 Type

llatus Crane, J. W.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1967a

967: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 61638 Holotype

enobursata Fischthal, J. H.; and Acholonu, A. D., 1976, 174-185 (Some digenetic trematodes from the Atlantic hawksbill turtle, Eretmochelys imbricata imbricata (L.), from Puerto Rico. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 43(2))

1976: Epibathra

Collection number: 73313 Holotype

enometra Pritchard, M. H., 1966b

1966: Podocotyloides

Collection number: 60353 Holotype

enonura Ingles, L. G., 1930b

1930: Telorchis
1936: Cercorchis

Collection number: 8201 Cotype

enosoma Hanson, M. L., 1953a

1953: Schistorchis

Collection number: 37459 Holotype

stenosoma Neiland, K. A.; Rice, D. W.; and Holden, B. L., 1970a

1970: Nasitrema

Collection numbers: 71243 Holotype
71244 Paratype

stentor Mueller, J. F., 1937b

1937: Cleidodiscus

Collection numbers: 71458 & 71459 Cotypes

stephanus Mueller, J. F., 1937b

1937: Gyrodactylus
[1959]: Gyrodactylus medius

Collection numbers: 38434 Cotype
49332 Homeotype

sterni Gower, C., 1940a

1940: Pseudomphimerus (tod)

Collection numbers: 9289 Type
9290 Paratype

stichospinus Seamster, A.; and Monoco, L. H., 1956a

1956: Rhamnocercus

Collection numbers: 37497 Type
37498 Paratype

stictus Mizelle, J. D.; Kritsky, D. C.; and Crane, J. W., 1968a

1968: Urocleidoides

Collection number: 71010 Holotype

stigmaeus Harrises, A. E.; and Vickery, R. L., 1970a

1970: Urocleidus

Collection numbers: 70631 Holotype
70632 Paratypes

storeriae Harwood, P. D., 1932b

1932: Brachycoelium

Collection number: 30873 Type

stossichii Monticelli, F. S., 1891d

1891: Apoblema
1891: Distoma
1899: Hemiurus
1907: Aphanurus

Collection number: 49998 Autotype

streptocoelium Fischoeder, F., 1901a

1901: Paramphistomum
1937: Ceytonocotyle

Collection number: 3374 Cotype

stromatei Bilqees, F. M., 1971b

1971: Prosorchis

Collection number: 71940 Holotype

strombicirrus Price, C. E.; and Bussing, W. A., 1967a

1967: Cleidodiscus

Collection number: 62990 Holotype

stromborhynchum Manter, H. W.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1961a

1961: Dollfustrema

Collection number: 39061 Syntype

strongylurae Yamaguti, S., 1968, 17, 159-160 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Axinoides

Collection number: 63677 Holotype

submaxillaris Yamaguti, S., 1970, 222 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Koellikeria

Collection number: 63863 Holotype

subtenus Linton, E., 1907e

1907: Distomum
1950: Proctoeces

Collection number: 7067 Type and Paratype

subtriangularis Mizelle, J. D.; and Jaskoski, B. J., 1942a

1942: Actinocleidus

Collection number: 36825 Holotype

subtropica Harwood, P. D., 1932b

1932: Glypthelmins

Collection number: 30878 Type

subulatum Perkins, M., 1928a

1928: Lecithopyge rastellum

Collection number: 8058 Paratype

sulphuratus Nasir, P.; and Diaz, M. T., 1973a

1973: Episthmium

Collection numbers: 72290 Holotype
72291 Paratype

summanae Young, P. C., 1969a

1969: Diplectanum

Collection numbers: 63143 Holotype
63144 Paratype

superba MacCallum, G. A., 1921c

1921: Nitzschia

Collection number: 35640 Cotypes

superpalati Yamaguti, S., 1970, 169 (Digenetic trem... of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing ... Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Didymocystis

Collection number: 63814 Type

sulcata Mayes, M. A.; and Miller, G. C., 1973a

1973: Cleidodiscoides

Collection number: 72152 Holotype

swinglei Rogers, W. A., 1966a

1966: Pseudomurraytrema

Collection number: 60712 Holotype and Par...

symmetrorchis Siddiqi, A. H.; and Cable, R. M., 196...

1960: Aponurus

Collection number: 39396 Holotype

synapturae Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 196...

1969: Lasiotocus

Collection numbers: 63377 Holotype
63378 Paratype

synethes Fischoeder, F., 1901a

1901: Gastrothylax
1910: Carmyerius (Synethes)
1910: Synethes (type)

Collection number: 1902 Cotype

synodi Yamaguti, S., 1970, 114 (Digenetic trematode... Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tok... Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Erilepturus

Collection number: 63753 Holotype

synodi Yamaguti, S., 1970, 38 (Digenetic trematodes... Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tok... Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Zoogonoides

Collection number: 63571 Holotype

synorchis Luhman, H., 1935a

1935: Hapalotrema

Collection number: 8909 Type

syntomenteroides Parker, M. V., 1941a

1941: Paralechriorchis
1958: Zeugorchis

Collection numbers: 9393 Type
9394 Paratype

abascensis Thatcher, V. E., 1963a

1963: Westella

Collection number: 59896 Holotype

aboganus Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1959b

1959: Sterrhurus
1965: Magniscyphus

Collection number: 38874 Holotype

ahmeli Nagaty, N. F., 1942a

1942: Koseiria (tod)

Collection number: 59510 Paratype

ahoensis Haderlie, E. C., 1953a

1953: Tetracotyle

Collection number: 37190 Type and Paratype

aichui Nishigori, M., 1924d

1924: Monochotrema
1930: Haplorchis
1958: Heterophyes

Collection number: 60982 Cotype

aihokui Nishigori, M., 1924d

1924: Monorchotrema (type)
1930: Haplorchis

Collection number: 60984 Cotype

aipeiense Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, 149-157 (Some digenetic trematodes of mammals from Taiwan. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 42(2))

1975: Lyperosomum

Collection number: 73712 Holotype and Paratypes

aipeiense Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, 65-79 (Some digenetic trematodes of birds from Taiwan. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 43(1))

1976: Echinoparyphium

Collection number: 73351 Holotype

aiwanense Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, 149-157 (Some digenetic trematodes of mammals from Taiwan. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 42(2))

1975: Brachylecithum

Collection number: 73709 Holotype

aiwanense Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, 65-79 (Some digenetic trematodes of birds from Taiwan. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 43(1))

1976: Euparyphium

Collection numbers: 73353 Holotype
73354 Paratypes

taiwanense Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, 65-79 (Some digenetic trematodes of birds from Taiwan. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 43 (1))

1976: Glaphyrostomum

Collection numbers: 73346 Holotype and Paratype
73347 & 73348 Paratypes

taiwanense Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1976, 65-79 (Some digenetic trematodes of birds from Taiwan. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 43(1))

1976: Uroproctepisthmium

Collection numbers: 73355 Holotype
73356 Paratype

taiwanensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1975, 149-157 (Some digenetic trematodes of mammals from Taiwan. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 42(2))

1975: Stephanolecithus

Collection number: 73713 Holotype and Paratype

tamiamiensis McIntosh, A., 1939a

1939: Leptophyllum
1957: Travtrema

Collection numbers: 44034 & 44035 Paratypes

tamsuiensis Chiu, J. K., 1961a

1961: Macrostomtrema (tod)
1968: Basantisia

Collection number: 39481 Paratype

tanayensis Velasquez, C. C., 1973a

1973: Stictodora

Collection number: 72455 Holotype

tanneri Olsen, O. W., 1937e

1937: Gorgoderina
1950: Phyllodistomum
1953: Gorgoderina (Gorgoderina)

Collection number: 9044 Cotype

tanyopa Montgomery, W. R., 1957a

1957: Genolinea

Collection number: 38193 Holotype

tanyorchis Manter, H. W.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1961b

1961: Hapladena

Collection numbers: 39473 Paratype
39474 Holotype

tarponis Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Hutton, R. F., 1959a

1959: Bivesicula

Collection number: 38386 Holotype

tarsialis Chien, S. M.; and Rogers, W. A., 1970a

1970: Pellucidhaptor

Collection number: 70716 Holotype

tasmaniae Manter, H. W.; and Crowcraft, P. W., 1950a

1950: Choanomyzus (tod)

Collection number: 37169 Type and Paratype

tauvinae Lawler, A. R.; and Hargis, W. J., 1968a

1968: Allosprostonia (tod)

Collection numbers: 71202 Holotype
71203 Paratype

temensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 1970a

1970: Podocotyle

Collection numbers: 70672 Holotype
70673 Paratype

temnodontis Sandars, D. F., [1945a]

[1945]: Microcotyle

Collection number: 71949 Homeotypes

tenax Mueller, J. F., 1938b

1938: Dactylogyrus

Collection number: 71448 Cotype

tenere Looss, A., 1898a, 461 D. tacapense Sonsino of Looss, 1896b, 86, misdetermined

1898: Distoma
1898: Pleurogenes
1899: Prosotocus
1899: Distoma (Pleurogenes)
1921: Pleurogenoides (tod)

Collection numbers: 9663 & 50499 Autotypes

tennesseensis Rogers, W. A., 1968b

1968: Gyrodactylus

Collection numbers: 71133 Holotype
71134 Paratype

tensa Linton, E., 1940a

1940: Himasthla

Collection number: 8214 Holotype

tenua Rankin, J. S., 1937a

1937: Gorgoderina
[1943: Phyllodistomum]
1950: Phyllodistomum
1953: Gorgoderina (Gorgorimma)

Collection numbers: 8975 Type
8976 Paratype

tenue Linton, E., 1898c

1898: Distomum
1934: Stephanostomum
1954: Stephanochasmus

Collection numbers: 4865-4867 Types

tenue tenuissime Linton, E., 1898c

1898: Distomum
1954: Stephanostomum

Collection number: 4865 Type

tenuis Manter, H. W., 1963b

1963: Acanthocolpus

Collection number: 59856 Holotype and Parat

tenuissime Linton, E., 1898c

1898: Distomum tenue
1954: Stephanostomum

Collection number: 4865 Type

terranovae Hanek, G.; and Threlfall, W., 1969c

1969: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 70443 Holotype

terrapenis Harwood, P. D., 1932b

1932: Polystoma (Polystomoides)
1939: Neopolystoma

Collection number: 30864 Type

tertius Pritchard, M. H., 1960a

1960: Labrifer

Collection number: 38896 Holotype

testeus Fritts, D. H., 1959a

1959: Plagiocirrus

Collection number: 55622 Type and Paratype

testilobatus Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1969b

1969: Lecithaster

Collection number: 63326 Holotype

stitactus Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1969a

1969: Paracryptogonimus

Collection number: 63325 Holotype

rapteri Yamaguti, S., 1968, 14, 48-50 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Capsaloides

Collection number: 63600 Holotype

this MacCallum, G. A., 1915b

1915: Diplectanum
1922: Ancyrocephalus

Collection number: 35689 Cotype

xana Koratha, K. J., 1955a

1955: Pseudaxine

Collection number: 54758 Holotype

xanus Chandler, A. C., 1941h

1941: Sterrhurus
1947: Lecithochirium

Collection number: 36788 Type

xanus Harwood, P. D., 1932b

1932: Renifer
1957: Ochetosoma

Collection number: 30881 Type

xanus Harwood, P. D., 1932b

1932: Cercorchis
1940: Telorchis

Collection number: 30889 Type

xensis Chandler, A. C., 1929c

1929: Hasstilesia

Collection numbers: 8026 Type
8027 Paratype

xensis Chandler, A. C., 1942h

1942: Fibricola
1945]: Theriodiplostomum
1961: Neodiplostomum (Fibricola)

Collection numbers: 44935-44939 Paratypes

aidus Stunkard, H. W., 1964b

1964: Renicola

Collection number: 60372 Type and Paratype

thaisae Young, P. C., 1968b

1968: Hareocephalus

Collection numbers: 60877 Holotype
60878 Paratype

thapari McIntosh, A., 1953a

1953: Cryptocotyle

Collection number: 48725 Type

thapari Manter, H. W., 1953a

1953: Prosorhynchus

Collection numbers: 48728 Holotype
48729 Paratype

thapari Nagaty, H. F., 1954a

1954: Opecoelus
1966: Paropecoelus

Collection number: 59545 Paratype

theragrae Lloyd, L., 1938a

1938: Opecoelina

Collection number: 9077 Type

thomasi Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1956a

1956: Prosthodendrium
1958: Prosthodendrium (Prosthodendrium)
1960: Acanthatrium (Prosthodendrium)

Collection number: 37253 Holotype

thompsoni Sinitsin, D., 1931e

1931: Entosiphonus
1966: Brachylaima

Collection numbers: 28305, 28353 & 28360 Type
28324 Paratype

thumi Manter, H. W., 1963a

1963: Guggenheimia

Collection number: 59847 Holotype

thyrinopsi Manter, H. W., 1940a

1940: Anisoporus
1958: Opecoeloides

Collection number: 9335 Type

timondavidi Pearson, J. C.; and Prévot, G., 1971a

1971: Galactosomum

Collection number: 71993 Holotype and Paratype

tineri Babero, B. B., 1951b

1951: Rauschiella

Collection numbers: 47089 Paratype
47090 Type

tinkeri Manter, H. W.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1960a

1960: Hysterolecitha

Collection number: 39160 Holotype

tohei Yamaguti, S., 1970, 79 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Plagioporus (Plagioporus)

Collection number: 63692 Holotype

tokiensis Fujita, T., 1925a

1925: Gymnophalloides

Collection number: 60899 Neotype

tomex Linton, E., 1907e

1907: Distoma
1950: Atalostrophion

Collection number: 7063 Type

tonkae Wallace, F. G.; and Penner, L. R., 1939a

1939: Opisthorchis

Collection numbers: 9286 Type
9287 Paratype

tornatum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a

1819: Distoma
1845: Distoma (Apoblema)
1889: Apoblema
1899: Hemiurus
1901: Lecithocladium
1907: Dinurus (type)

Collection number: 50207 Autotype

toruligenitale Dubois, G., 1964c

1964: Neodiplostomum

Collection number: 60030 Holotype

toxotes Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969b

1969: Diplectanum

Collection number: 70970 Holotype

trachinocephali Yamaguti, S., 1970, 114 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Erilepturus

Collection number: 63754 Holotype

trachinoti Fischthal, J. H., 1968c

1968: Stephanostomum

Collection number: 63334 Holotype

trachinoti Hanson, M. L., 1950a

1950: Lepidapedon

Collection number: 37182 Type and Paratype

trachinoti Manter, H. W., 1940a

1940: Aponurus

Collection number: 9370 Type

trachinoti Overstreet, R. M.; and Brown, C. E., 1970a

1970: Lasiotocus

Collection numbers: 70815 Holotype
70816 Paratype

trachinoti Siddiqi, A. H.; and Cable, R. M., 1960a

1960: Helicometrina

Collection number: 39356 Holotype

trachuri Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J., 1965b

1965: Cemocotyle

Collection number: 61087 Holotype and Paraty

trachysauri MacCallum, G. A., 1921c [renamed Paradisto maccallumi Johnston, T. H., 1932]

1921: Cephalogonimus

Collection number: 36473 Type

trachysauri MacCallum, G. A., 1921c

1921: Paragonimus
1929: Paradistomum

Collection number: 36473 Type

transversale Chandler, A. C., 1935c

1935: Rhipidocotyle

Collection numbers: 39516 Type
39517 Paratype

travassosi Macy, R. W., 1938a

1938: Prosthodendrium
1955: Prosthodendrium (Prosthodendrium)
1958: Pycnoporus

Collection number: 36674 Type

rematoclithrus Rogers, W. A., 1967d

1967: Gyrodactylus

Collection numbers: 62868 Holotype
62869 Paratype

rematomi Byrd, M. A., 1963a

1963: Gonocerca

Collection number: 59820 Holotype

rematomi Hargis, W. J.; and Dillon, W. A., 1968, 91-99 (Helminth parasites of Antarctic vertebrates. Part II. Monogenetic trematodes from Antarctic fishes: The superfamily Gyrodactyloidea Johnston and Tiegs, 1922. Antarctic Research Series, v. II)

1968: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 62877 Holotype

rematomi Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J., 1968, 101-112 (Helminth parasites of Antarctic vertebrates. Part II. Monogenetic trematodes from Antarctic fishes: The superfamily Tetraonchoidea Yamaguti, 1963. Antarctic Research Series, v. II)

1968: Pavlovskioides

Collection numbers: 62882 Holotype
62883 Paratype

riangularis Yamaguti, S., 1970, 31 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Cypseluritrematoides

Collection number: 63563 Holotype

riangularum Harrah, E. C., 1922a

1922: Cyclocoelum
1926: Wardianum

Collection number: 50188 Type

riangulovagina Yamaguti, S., 1968, 16, 109-110 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Pseudohaliotrematoides

Collection number: 63652 Holotype

richiuri Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1955a

1955: Bucephaloides
1958: Bucephalopsis

Collection number: 37484 Holotype

ricolor Stiles, C. W.; and Hassall, A., 1894i

1894: Distoma
1916: Hasstilesia (type)

Collection numbers: 1697-1700 & 50238 Paratypes
51658 Cotype

tridactyla Martin, W. E.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1955a

1955: Stictodora

Collection number: 37450 Type

tridactylus Monaco, L. H.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1955a

1955: Dactylogyrus

Collection number: 49465 Type

trifoliata Price, E. W., 1937e

1937: Dermatemytrema (tod)

Collection number: 25458 Type and Paratype

trifurcata Faust, E. C., 1919d

1919: Cercaria

Collection number: 50081 Cotype

trigoni Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1959b

1959: Cableia (tod)

Collection number: 38864 Holotype

trigonocephalum Rudolphi, C. A., 1809a

1809: Monostoma
1809: Monostoma (Monostoma)
1899: Pronocephalus
1901: Pleurogonius
1928: Pleurogenes

Collection number: 9 & 9662 Cotypes

trigonura Cort, W. W., 1914a

1914: Cercaria

Collection number: 50082 Cotype

trilineatus Rausch, R. L.; and Rice, D. W., 1970a

1970: Ogmogaster

Collection numbers: 70785 Holotype
70786 Paratype

trilobatus Cable, R. M.; and Kuns, M. L., 1951a

1951: Carneophallus (tod)
[1958]: Microphallus
[1958]: Spelotrema

Collection numbers: 37330 Holotype
37331 Paratype

trilocalis King, R. E.; and Noble, E. R., 1961a

1961: Hysterolecitha

Collection number: 39081 Holotype and Paratype

trinectes Corkum, K. C., 1961a

1961: Phyllodistomum

Collection number: 59567 Holotype and Paratype

trinidadensis Molnar, K.; Hanek, G.; and Fernando, C. H., 1974a

1974: Urocleidoides

Collection numbers: 73176 Holotype
73177 Paratypes

tripathii Kritsky, D. C.; and Bilqees, F. M., 1973a

1973: Paramazocraes

Collection numbers: 72431 Holotype
73637 Paratypes

triradiatus Manter, H. W.; and Van Cleave, H. J., 1951a

1951: Diplangus

Collection numbers: 37147 Holotype and Paratype
37512-37514 Paratypes

trisolenata Faust, E. C., 1917a

1917: Cercaria

Collection numbers: 50083 & 51476 Cotypes

tristephanum McFarlane, S. H., 1936a

1936: Stephanostomum

Collection number: 9038 Type

tritestis Young, P. C., 1967c

1967: Monocotyle

Collection numbers: 61744 Holotype
61745 Paratype

trituri Holl, F. J., 1928c

1928: Brachycoelium

Collection numbers: 7994 Type
7995 Paratype

trivolvis Cort, W. W., 1915d

1915: Cercaria
1934: Adolescaria

Collection number: 50073 Cotype

troosti MacCallum, G. A., [1919c]

[1919]: Polystoma

Collection number: 35578 Type

tropica Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968b

1968: Orthodena

Collection number: 63310 Holotype

tropicum Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968a

1968: Diphtherostomum

Collection number: 63308 Holotype

tropicum Manter, H. W., 1940a

1940: Coitocaecum
1947: Ozakia

Collection number: 9341 Type

tropicum Manter, H. W., 1940a

1940: Psettarium
1958: Cardicola

Collection number: 9374 Type

tropicus Manter, H. W., 1936b

1936: Derogenes
[1954]: Genarchella
1955: Halipegus

Collection number: 8819 Type

tropicus Manter, H. W., 1940a

1940: Telolecithus
[1954]: Pristisomum
1961: Chrisomon (tod)

Collection number: 9358 Type

trulla Linton, E., 1907e

1907: Distomum
1910: Lepocreadium

Collection number: 7064 Type

trullaforme Linton, E., 1940a

1940: Lepocreadium

Collection number: 8276 Holotype & Paratyp

truncata Linton, E., 1910b

1910: Genopla [for Genolopa]
1940: Proctotrema
1959: Lasiotocus

Collection number: 8531 & 8543 Types

truncata Linton, E., 1940a

1940: Lebouria
[1954]: Plagioporus (Plagioporus)

Collection number: 8216 Holotype & paraty

truncatum Kobayashi, S., 1915c

1915: Microtrema

Collection number: 44910 Type

truncatum Nahhas, F. M.; and Cable, R. M., 1964a

1964: Lepocreadium

Collection number: 60270 Holotype

truncatum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a

1819: Amphistoma
1885: Distoma
1893: Distoma (Brachylaimus)
1894: Distoma (Dicrocoelium)
1896: Opisthorchis
1899: Metorchis
1908: Pseudamphistomum (type)
1940: Pseudamidostomum [lapsus]
1960: Paramphistomum

Collection number: 7 Cotype

ncatum Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1959b

959: Lepidapedon

Collection number: 38862 Holotype

ncatus Hargis, W. J., 1956b

956: Axinoides
957: Chlamydaxine (tod)

Collection number: 38157 Holotype

ttae Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J., 1965b

965: Gonoplasius

Collection number: 61083 Holotype

rculatum Denton, J. F.; and Byrd, E. E., 1951a

951: Brachylecithum

Collection number: 37117 Type

erculatus Allison, R.; and Rogers, W. A., 1970a

970: Urocleidus

Collection numbers: 70451 Holotype
70452 Paratypes

ulovagina Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 92-93 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

968: Haliotrema

Collection number: 63640 Holotype

ipoides Miller, G. C.; and Harkema, R., 1965a

965: Parastrigea

Collection number: 60047 Holotype and Paratype

idus Ingles, L. G., 1932b

932: Haematoloechus
939: Haematoloechus (Haematoloechus)
962: Pneumonoeces

Collection number: 8657 Type

inambis Nasir, P.; and Diaz, M. T., 1971b

971: Dasymetra

Collection number: 72017 Holotype

gidus Leigh, W. H., 1958b

958: Carneophallus
963: Microphallus

Collection number: 38269 Cotype

turnbulli Neumann, M. P.; and Vande Vusse, F. J., 1976, 556-559 (Two new species of Alloglossidium Simer 1929 (Trematoda: Macroderoididae) from Minnesota leeches. J. Parasitol., v. 62(4))

1976: Alloglossidium

Collection numbers: 73514 Type
73515 Paratypes

tylogonium Manter, H. W., 1954b

1954: Coitocaecum

Collection number: 49136 Holotype

tylosuri MacCallum, G. A., 1917b

1917: Diplectanum
1922: Ancyrocephalus

Collection number: 35695 Cotype

typicum Winfield, G. F., 1929a

1929: Plesiocreadium (mt)
1932: Macroderoides

Collection numbers: 8124 Type
8125 Paratype
51778 Cotype

ubelakeri Dailey, M. D., 1969a

1969: Stictodora

Collection numbers: 71418 Holotype and Paratype
70423 Paratype

udicola Allison, R.; and Rogers, W. A. 1970a

1970: Urocleidus

Collection numbers: 70453 Holotype
70454 Paratypes

uku Yamaguti, S., 1965b

1965: Pseudonitzschia (tod)

Collection number: 63502 Holotype

uku Yamaguti, S., 1970, 34 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Deretrema

Collection number: 63567 Holotype

uku Yamaguti, S., 1970, 43 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Pleorchis

Collection number: 63577 Holotype

uku Yamaguti, S., 1970, 99 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Stephanostomum

Collection number: 63738 Holotype

ula-ula Yamaguti, S., 1970, 103 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Paracryptogonimus

Collection number: 63743 Holotype

ula-ula Yamaguti, S., 1970, 80 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Plagioporus (Plagioporus)

Collection number: 63693 Holotype

ulua Yamaguti, S., 1970, 26 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Anamonorchis

Collection number: 63557 Holotype

ulua Yamaguti, S., 1970, 11 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Bucephalus

Collection number: 63535 Holotype

umbellus Mueller, J. F., 1932a

1932: Neochasmus (tod)

Collection number: 8572 Cotype

umbraculatum Christian, F. A., 1972a

1972: Acanthatrium

Collection numbers: 72011 Holotype
72012 Paratypes

umbrae Wu, K., 1938b [nomen solum]

1938: Phyllodistomum

Collection number: 8634 Type

umbraensis Mizelle, J. D., 1938b

1938: Urocleidus
: Onchocleidus

Collection number: 9146 Paratype

umbrinae Manter, H. W.; and Van Cleave, H. J., 1951a

1951: Pseudopecoelus

Collection number: 37146 Holotype and Paratype

undulans Steen, E. B., 1938b

1938: Phyllodistomum

Collection number: 9205 Paratype

unibulbolabrum Fischthal, J. H.; and Thomas, J. D., 19

1971: Lecithocladium

Collection numbers: 71702 Holotype
71703 Paratypes

uniformis Mizelle, J. D., 1936a

1936: Cleidodiscus

Collection number: 9081 Cotype

unilatus Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967c

1967: Unilatus (tod)

Collection numbers: 62971 Holotype
73562 Paratype

uniplexus Harwood, P. D., 1932b

1932: Haematoloechus
1939: Haematoloechus (Ostiolum)
1962: Pneumonoeces

Collection number: 30880 Type

unitubulare Yamaguti, S., 1970, 210 (Digenetic tremat of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Allodidymocodium

Collection number: 63850 Holotype

upapalu Yamaguti, S., 1970, 83 (Digenetic trematodes Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Toky Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Helicometra

Collection number: 63580 Holotype

upenoidis Nagaty, H. F., 1954a

1954: Opecoelus
1966: Paropecoelus

Collection number: 59544 Paratype

urbanensis Cort, W. W.; 1914a

1914: Cercaria
1922: Notocolylus
1931: Notocotyle

Collection numbers: 39423 & 39424 Hypotypes
50085 Cotype

ureteracetes Fischthal, J. H.; and Allison, L. M., 1

1940: Acolpenteron (mt)

Collection numbers: 42096 & 44301 Cotypes

urna Linton, E., 1910b

1910: Mesorchis (type)
1911: Antorchis (type)
1926: Stephanoprora

Collection numbers: 8479 & 8480 Types

urna Looss, A., 1907b

1907: Lecithodendrium
[1919: Mesodendrium]
1921: Paralecithodendrium
1926: Mesodendrium
1936: Prosthodendrium
1948: Lecithodendrium (Lecithodendrium)
1955: Prosthodendrium (Prosthodendrium)
1960: Acanthatrium (Prosthodendrium)

Collection number: 50361 Cotype

uroproctoferum Sogandares-Bernal, F., 1959b

1959: Apocreadium

Collection number: 38867 Holotype

urus Mueller, J. F., 1938b

1938: Dactylogyrus
1938: Neodactylogyrus

Collection number: 71451 Cotype

utahensis Olsen, O. W., 1937d

1937: Haplometrana

Collection numbers: 9025 Type
9026 Paratype

uvaticus Macy, R. W.; and Bell, W. D., 1968b

1968: Metoliophilus (tod)

Collection numbers: 70985 Holotype
70986 Paratypes

vagampullum Young, P. C., 1969a

1969: Diplectanum

Collection numbers: 63145 Holotype
63146 Paratype

vaginosus Deblock, S.; and Pearson, J. C., 1969b

1969: Microphallus

Collection number: 71384 Syntype

valenciae Pearse, A. S., 1920a

1920: Wallinia (tod)

Collection number: 7569 Type

vancleavei Manter, H. W., 1940a

1940: Siphoderoides (mt)

Collection number: 9362 Type

vancleavei Mizelle, J. D., 1936a

1936: Cleidodiscus

Collection number: 9082 Cotype

vancleavei Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967d

1967: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 61695 Holotype

vancleavei Monaco, L. H.; and Mizelle, J. D., 1955a

1955: Dactylogyrus

Collection number: 49459 Type and Paratype

varani Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1964e

1964: Meristocotyle (mt)

Collection number: 60198 Holotype and Paratype

varia Linton, E., 1910b

1910: Hapladena (tod)

Collection numbers: 8513 Type and Paratype
8514 Type

variabilis Chandler, A. C., 1932c

1932: Proalaria
1937: Diplostomum
[1945]: Didelphodiplostomum

Collection numbers: 8544 Type
8545 Paratype

variabilis Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1967, 390-401 (Studies on monogenetic trematodes. XXXIII. New species of Gyrodactylus and a key to the North American species. Trans. Amer. Microsc. Soc. 86(4))

1967: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 61696 Holotype

variabilis Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969a

1969: Urocleidoides

Collection number: 71011 Holotype

variae McIntosh, A., 1932d

1932: Leucochloridium

Collection number: 32398 Type

variens Linton, E., 1940a

1940: Gargorchis (mt)

Collection number: 8401 Holotype & Paratypes

variegatum Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a

1819: Distoma
1845: Distoma (Brachylaimus)
1847: Brachylaemus
1899: Haematoloechus (type)
1902: Pneumonoeces (type)
1931: Halipegus
1932: P[neumobites] [lapsus for Pneumonoeces]
1939: Haematoloechus (Haematoloechus)
: Pneumonoeces variegatus

Collection number: 50476 Autotype

varium Linton, E., 1928b

1928: Psilostomum
1958: Pseudopsilostoma

Collection number: 7919 Type

varius Van Cleave, H. J., 1922a

1922: Allacanthochasmus (tod)

Collection numbers: 7634 Type
7635, 37517 & 37518 Paratypes

vegrandis La Rue, G. R., 1917a

1917: Cercaria
1929: Diplostomulum

Collection number: 60208 Type

venardi Mizelle, J. D.; and Jaskoski, B. J., 1942a

1942: Cleidodiscus

Collection number: 36824 Cotypes

venezuelensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Nasir, P., 1974, 71-80 (Digenetic trematodes from freshwater and marine fishes of Venezuela. Norw. J. Zool., v. 22)

1974: Conohelmins

Collection number: 72880 Holotype

venezuelensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Nasir, P., 1974, 71-80 (Some digenetic trematodes from freshwater and marine fishes of Venezuela. Norw. J. Zool., v. 22)

1974: Haplosplanchnus

Collection number: 72874 Holotype

venezuelensis Fischthal, J. H.; and Nasir, P., 1974, 178-183 (Some digenetic trematodes of birds and a mammal from Venezuela. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 41 (2))

1974: Levinseniella (Levinseniella)

Collection numbers: 72786 Holotype
72787 Paratype

venusti Rogers,W. A., 1967c

1967: Dactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 61710 Holotype
61711 Paratype

venustus Ransom, B. H., 1920 1

1920: Cotylophallus (tod)
1924: Rossicotrema
1931: Cryptocotyle
1936: Apophallus

Collection number: 19031 Type

vesicaudus Nickerson, W. S., 1912a

1912: Cephalogonimus

Collection numbers: 7397 & 50089 Types

vespertilionis Macy,R. W., 1940d

1940: Allassogonoporus

Collection numbers: 36671 Type
36672 Paratype

vespertilionis parorchis Macy, R. W., 1960a

1960: Plagiorchis

Collection number: 39045 Holotype

vetterlingi Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972b

1972: Ornithostrongylus

Collection numbers: 63282 Holotype
63283-63286 Paratypes

vibex Linton, E., 1900a

1900: Distomum
1930: Lintonium (tod)
1934: Lintonia [lapsus]

Collection number: 6515 Type

vioscai Lumsden, R. D., 1962a

1962: Patagifer

Collection number: 39099 Holotype

virconis McIntosh, A., 1927b

1927: Leucochloridium
1952: Urogonimus

Collection number: 32395 Type

virens Linton, E., 1910b

1910: Dictysarca

Collection numbers: 8498 Type
8499 Type and Paratype

virens Sinitsin, D., 1931d

1931: Plagioporus
[1954]: Podocotyle
1958: Plagioporus (Plagioporus)
1966: Allopodocotyle

Collection numbers: 28375 Type
28376-28378 Cotypes

virescens Mizelle, J. D.; Kritsky, D. C.; and Crane, J. W. 1968a

1968: Urocleidoides

Collection number: 71012 Holotype

virginiana Dickerson, L. M., 1930a

1930: Harmostomum opisthotrias
1934: Brachylaemus
1934: Brachylaima (Brachylaima) opisthotrias
1952: Brachylaima
1958: Brachylaema

Collection number: 9126 Topotypes

virgula Linton, E., 1910b

1910: Ectenurus

Collection number: 8508 Type and Paratype

viriosus Wellborn, T. L.; and Rogers, W. A., 1967a

1967: Gyrodactylus

Collection numbers: 60887 Holotype
60888 Paratype

vitellariolateralis Rohde, K., 1963d

1963: Leipertrema

Collection number: 39496 Paratype

vitellobum Fischthal, J. H.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1974, 94-104 (Brachylaimid and dicrocoeliid trematodes of birds from North Borneo (Malaysia). Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 41 (1))

1974: Brachylecithum

Collection number: 72724 Holotype

vitellosum Linton, E., 1900a

1900: Distomum
1934: Cymbephallus (tod)
1946: Opecoeloides

Collection number: 6513 Type

vitellosum Manter, H. W., 1934c

1934: Eurycreadium (tod)

Collection number: 8719 Type

vitellosum Manter, H. W., 1940a

1940: Dactylostomum

Collection number: 9336 Type

vitellosum Sogandares-Bernal, F.; and Hutton, R. F., 1959d

1959: Diploproctodaeum

Collection number: 38385 Holotype

vitellosus Bennet, H. J., 1935a

1935: Protenes

Collection numbers: 50500 & 51810 Cotypes

vitellosus Durio, W. O.; and Manter, H. W., 1968a

1968: Hysterorchis (tod)

Collection number: 63307 Holotype

vitellosus Lumsden, R. D.; and Zischke, J. A., 1963a

1963: Cotylurus

Collection number: 59831 Holotype

vitellosus Manter, H. W., 1934c

1934: Myzoxenus (tod)

Collection numbers: 8670 Type
8671 Paratype

vitellosus Manter, H. W., 1940a

1940: Myzotus (tod)

Collection number: 9345 Type

vitellosus Pritchard, M. H., 1963a

1963: Opisthogonoporus

Collection number: 59888 Holotype

vitellozonatus Pritchard, M. H., 1966b

1966: Pseudopecoelus

Collection number: 60351 Holotype

vivipara Yamaguti, S., 1970, 160 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Dermatodidymocystis

Collection number: 63803 Type

viviparoides Yamaguti, S., 1970, 160 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Dermatodidymocystis

Collection number: 63804 Holotype

volatilum Blakespoor, H. D.; and Olmer, M. J., 1972, 224-226 (Prosthodendrium volatilum sp. n. (Trematoda: Lecithodendriidae) from two species of Iowa bats. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 39 (2))

1972: Prosthodendrium

Collection number: 70517 Holotype

vulgaris Carfontaine, P., 1899a

1899: Opalomachostyle
1926: Onchocotyle

Collection number: 8138 Cotype

vulgaris Manter, H. W., 1934c

1934: Cymbephallus
1946: Pseudopecoelus (tod)

Collection number: 8720 Type and Cotype

wakulata Premvati, G., 1967a

1967: Gasolnacola

Collection numbers: 62929 Holotype
62930 Paratype

walini Pearse, A. S., 1920a

1920: Allocreadium
[1954]: Allocreadium (Allocreadium)
[1967]: Crassicutis
1958: Crassicutis

Collection number: 7579 Type and cotype

waltairensis Madhavi, R., 1972a

1972: Opechona

Collection number: 72228 Holotype

wardi Kritsky, D. C.; and Miselle, J. D., 1968a

1968: Gyrodactylus

Collection number: 70924 Holotype

wardi Manter, H. W., 1934c

1934: Lemaphorus (tod)
1935: Lemaema

Collection number: 8676 Type

wardi Wharton, L. D., 1921a

1921: Opisthorchis

Collection number: 51749 Type

warreni Schell, S. C., 1967b

1967: Encotyle

Collection numbers: 61786 Holotype
61787 Paratype

waubesensis Brackett, S., 1942b

1942: Pseudobilharziella
1945: Trichobilharzia

Collection number: 44868 Type

wehri McIntosh, A., 1937c

1937: Athesmia

Collection numbers: 40971 Paratype
43068 Type

wehri Price, E. W., 1930i

1930: Encotyle

Collection number: 29188 Type

wehri Price, E. W., 1942a

1942: Rajonchocotyle

Collection numbers: 36719 Type
36720 Paratype

weke Yamaguti, S., 1970, 29 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Lasiotocus

Collection number: 63560 Holotype

wekoula Yamaguti, S., 1970, 73 (Digenetic trematodes o Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Pseudopecoeloides

Collection number: 63719 Holotype

welakae Rogers, W. A., 1967c

1967: Dactylogyrus

Collection numbers: 61612 Holotype
61613 Paratype

wellmani Stiles, C. W.; and Goldberger, J., 1910a

1910: Wellmanius (tod)
1925: Carmyerius

Collection number: 9831 Type

wellsi Pearson, J. C., 1964a

1964: Haplorchis

Collection numbers: 60328 Holotype
60329 Paratype

wenningeri Miselle, J. D.; and Blats, V., 1941a

1941: Neodiplectanum

Collection number: 36823 Cotypes

westermanni Leuckart, K. G. F. R., 1889a, for westermanii Kerbert, C., 1878a

1889: Distomum
1890: Mesogonimus
1891: Distoma
1898: Distoma (Mesogonimus)
[1899: Paragonimus (type)]
1899: Polysarcus (type)
1924: Metagonimus

Collection number: 50437 Cotype

whartoni Price, E. W., 1938d

1939: Polystomoidella

Collection numbers: 41152 Type
41153 Paratype

whitentoni Croft, J. W., 1933a

1933: Cercaria

Collection number: 60242 Type and Cotypes

whitteni Manter, H. W., 1954b

1954: Cardicola

Collection number: 49153 Holotype

wilkesensis Dillon, W. A.; and Hargis, W. J., 1968, 101-112 (Helminth parasites of Antarctic vertebrates. Part II. Monogenetic trematodes from Antarctic fishes: The superfamily Tetraonchoidea Yamaguti, 1963. Antarctic Research Series, v. II)

1968: Pavlovskioides

Collection numbers: 62884 Holotype
62885 Paratype

wilkesi Hargis, W. J.; and Dillon, W. A., 1968, 91-99 (Helminth parasites of Antarctic vertebrates. Part II. Monogenetic trematodes from Antarctic fishes: The superfamily Gyrodactyloidea Johnston and Tiegs, 1922. Antarctic Research Series, v.II)

1968: Cyrodactylus

Collection numbers: 62870 Holotype
62871 Paratype

wilsoni Harrah, E. C., 1922a

1922: Cyclocoelum
1926: Corpopyrum
1948: Wardianum

Collection number: 50189 Type

xanthichthydis Yamaguti, S., 1970, 49 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Lepocreadium

Collection number: 63581 Holotype

xanthophilis Hargis, W. J., 1956b

1956: Heteraxine
1962: Heteraxinoides

Collection number: 38158 Holotype and Paratype

xenistii Manter, H. W., 1940a

1940: Opecoelus

Collection number: 9338 Type

xenopi Price, E. W., 1943c

1943: Polystoma
1957: Protopolystoma (mt)

Collection number: 45337 Type

yaito Yamaguti, S., 1968, 17, 161-162 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Allopseudaxine

Collection number: 63678 Holotype

yaito Yamaguti, S., 1970, 180 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Lobatocystis

Collection number: 63525 Holotype

yaito Yamaguti, S., 1970, 206 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Pseudocolocyntotrema

Collection number: 63846 Holotype

yaito Yamaguti, S., 1970, 214 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigaku Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Triplocystoides

Collection number: 63854 Holotype

yamagutii Meserve, F. G., 1938a

1938: Cestracolpa
1946: Axine

Collection number: 9164 Type

yamagutii Mizelle, J. D.; and Price, C. E., 1964b

1964: Metahaliotrema

Collection number: 60041 Type

yamagutii Nahhas, F. M.; and Powell, E. C., 1971a

1971: Ectenurus

Collection number: 70734 Holotype

yaquina McCauley, J. E., 1968a

1968: Lepidapedon

Collection number: 71018 Holotype

yedeae Dennis, E. A., 1970b

1970: Mesostephanus

Collection numbers: 71039 Holotype
71040 Paratype

zalembius Crane, J. W., 1972, 109-166 (Systematics and new species of marine Monogenea from California. Wasmann J. Biol., v. 30 (1-2))

1972: Microcotyle

Collection numbers: 71933 Holotype
71934 Paratypes

zalophi Price, E. W., 1932h

1932: Apophallus
1933: Pricetrema (tod)

Collection number: 30808 Type

zancli Hanson, M. L., 1953a

1953: Schistorchis

Collection number: 37460 Holotype

zancli Manter, H. W.; and Pritchard, M. H., 1960b

1960: Duosphincter (mt)

Collection number: 39167 Holotype and Paratyp

zancli Yamaguti, S., 1968, 15, 93-94 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Haliotrema

Collection number: 63641 Holotype

zancli Yamaguti, S., 1968, 16, 110-111 (Monogenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Univ. of Hawaii Press, Honolulu. 287 p.)

1968: Pseudohaliotrematoides

Collection number: 63653 Holotype

zanclus Mizelle, J. D.; and Price, C. E., 1964a

1964: Pseudohaliotrema

Collection number: 60018 Type

zebrasoma Mizelle, J. D.; and Kritsky, D. C., 1969t

1969: Parahaliotrema

Collection number: 70976 Holotype

zebrasomatis Yamaguti, S., 1970, 145 (Digenetic trematodes of Hawaiian fishes. Keigak[illegible] Publishing Co., Tokyo, Japan. 436 p.)

1970: Hysterolecithoides

Collection number: 63794 Holotype

zibethicus Barker, F. D.; and East, A. M., 1915a

1915: Wardius (type)
1929: Pseudodiscus
1932: Watsonius

Collection number: 50562 Cotypes

zubedakhaname Nasir, P.; and Diaz, M. T., 1968b

1968: Echinochasmus

Collection number: 62969 Holotype

abei Rausch, R. L.; and Ohbayashi, M., 1974a

1974: Ectopocephalium (tod)

Collection number: 72898 Holotype

abietina Weinland, D. F., 1858a

1858: Taenia solium
1873: Taenia
1886: Taenia saginata

Collection number: 9713 Type

abyssmus Thomas, L. J., 1953a

1953: Bothriocephalus

Collection number: 48746 Type

acanthobothria MacCallum, G. A., 1921c

1921: Taenia

Collection number: 36019 Type

acanthocirrus Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1969a]

[1969]: Aploparaksis

Collection number: 71179 Paratype

adelaidae Schmidt, G. D., 1972d

1972: Lapwingia

Collection number: 72337 Paratype

aegyptica Wolfgang, R. W., 1956c

1956: Catenotaenia
1964: Skrjabinotaenia

Collection number: 37456 Type

aetobati MacCallum, G. A., 1921c

1921: Rhynchobothrium

Collection number: 35890 Type

agkistrodontis Harwood, P. D., 1933a; emended to ancistrodontis Freze, V. I., 1965

1933: Proteocephalus (Ophiotaenia)
: Ophiotaenia

Collection number: 8584 Type

agminis Williams, E. H.; and Rogers, W. A., 1972b

1972: Isoglaridacris

Collection numbers: 72235 Holotype
72236 Paratypes

alascense Rausch, R. L.; and Williamson, S. L., 1958a

1958: Diphyllobothrium

Collection number: 55677 Type

alaskensis Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., 1967a

1967: Hymenolepis (Hymenolepis)

Collection number: 61730 Holotype

alaskensis Webster, J. D., 1949b

1949: Ophryocotyle

Collection number: 46457 Type

alba Perroncito, G., 1879a

1879: Taenia
1891: Moniezia
1923: Stilesia
1923: Anoplocephala

Collection numbers: 10 Type
777-778 Cotypes

alopias Dailey, M. D., 1969c

1969: Litobothrium (tod)

Collection numbers: 71324 Holotype and Paratype
71325 Paratype

alternans Riser, N. W., 1942a

1942: Ophiotaenia
: Batrachotaenia

Collection number: 36818 Type

americana Harwood, P. D., 1932b

1932: Cochoristica

Collection number: 30900 Type

americana Jewell, M. E., 1916a

1916: Cylindrotaenia (tod)

Collection numbers: 49607-49610 Cotypes
49611 Type

americana Olsen, O. W., 1940a

1940: Diplogynia

Collection number: 9278 Type

americana Ransom, B. H., 1909b

1909: Diorchis
: Diorchis (Diorchis)

Collection number: 7238 Type

americana Stiles, C. W., 1895z

1895: Andrya
1896: Bertia
[1902: Bertiella]
1903: Taenia (Bertia)
1904: Schizotaenia (?Bertia)
1951: Monoecocestus

Collection numbers: 1349 Type
1350-1352 Cotypes
1429 Cotype
49896 Paratype

americana leporis Stiles, C.W., 1895z

1895: Andrya
1896: Bertia
1904: Schizotaenia
1915: Bertiella

Collection numbers: 1170, 1172, 1175 & 1176 Cotypes
1171 Type

americanum Campbell, R. A., 1969a

1969: Acanthobothrium

Collection numbers: 71355 Holotype
71356 Paratype

americanum Hall, M. C.; and Wigdor, M., 1918a

1918: Diphyllobothrium
1922: Dibothriocephalus

Collection number: 24545 Type

americanus Cooper, A. R., 1917a

1917: Cyathocephalus

Collection number: 49605 Cotype

amphisbeteta Meggitt, F. J., 1924e

1924: Oochoristica
1951: Mathevotaenia
1954: Linstowia

Collection number: 2545 Cotype

amphiumae Zeliff, C. C., 1931a

1931: Crepidobothrium
1965: Batrachotaenia

Collection number: 59534 Paratypes

ancistrodontis. Emendation by Freze, V. I., 1965, of agkistrodontis Harwood, P. D., 1933a

1933: Proteocephalus (Ophiotaenia)
: Ophiotaenia

Collection number: 8584 Type

andinus Voge, M.; and Read, C. P., 1953a

1953: Diplophallus

Collection number: 48724 Type

angertrudae Honess, R. F., 1937b

1937: Fossor (mt)

Collection number: 9053 Type

anolis Harwood, P. D., 1932b

1932: Oochoristica

Collection number: 30898 Type

anoplocephaloides Douthitt, H., 1915a

1915: Schizotaenia
1948: Schizorchis [lapsus]
1951: Monoecestus

Collection number: 7409 Type

anterophallum Campbell, R. A., 1975b

1975: Rhabdotobothrium

Collection numbers: 73203 Holotype
73204 Paratypes

anthicosum Heinz, M. L.; and Dailey, M. D., 1974, 161-169 (The Trypanorhyncha (Cestoda) of elasmobranch fishes from Southern California and Northern Mexico. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash. v. 41 (2))

1974: Nybelinia

Collection numbers: 72674 Holotype
72675 Paratype

anthocephalus Van Gundy, C. O., 1935a

1935: Hymenolepis
1948: Cryptocotylepis (tod)

Collection number: 39512 Cotype

antrozoi Voge, M., 1954b

1954: Oochoristica

Collection numbers: 49482 Type
49483 Paratype

arctica Rausch, R. L., 1952c

1952: Andrya

Collection number: 37356 Type

arctica Schiller, E. L., 1955a

1955: Hymenolepis

Collection number: 49438 Type

arcticus Cooper, A. R., 1921a

1921: Proteophalus
1927: Ichthyotaenia

Collection number: 51192 Cotype

arkteios Meggitt, F. J., 1927c

1927: Pentorchis (tod)

Collection number: 27546 Cotype

aspinosus Mateo, E.; and Bullock, W. L., 1966a

1966: Neobothriocephalus (tod)

Collection numbers: 61639 Holotype
61640 Paratype

australensis Schmidt, G. C., 1972d

1972: Capiuterilepis

Collection number: 72329 Paratype

australis Chandler, A. C., 1935c

1935: Proteocephalus

Collection number: 39525 Type

bairdi Schad, G. A., 1954a

1954: Andrya

Collection numbers: 48758 Type
48759 Paratype

bajaensis Appy, R. G.; and Dailey, M. D., 1973a

1973: Acanthobothrium

Collection numbers: 72567 Holotype
72568 Paratypes

bakeri Chandler, A. C., 1942f

1942: Raillietina (Raillietina)

Collection numbers: 44916 Type
44917 Paratype

balaniceps Hall, M. C., 1910c

1910: Taenia

Collection numbers: 7314 Type
7315 Paratype

balistidae MacCallum, G. A., 1921c

1921: Dibothriorhynchus

Collection number: 35939 Type

banghami Mackiewicz, J. S., 1968c

1968: Biacetabulum

Collection numbers: 70932 Holotype
70933 Paratypes

barbatum Leidy, J., 1858a

1858: Tetrabothrium

Collection number: 25 Type

barrowensis Schiller, E. L., 1952e

1952: Hymenolepis
1965: Anserilepis (tod)
: Drepanidotaenia

Collection number: 37341 Type

basimegacantha Carvajal, J.; Campbell, R. A.; and Cornford, E. M., 1976, 70-77 (Some trypanorhynch cestodes from Hawaiian fishes, with descriptions of four new species. J. Parasitol., v. 62(1))

1976: Nybelinia

Collection numbers: 73257 Holotype
73258 Paratype

basipuncta Carvajal, J.; Campbell, R. A.; and Cornford, E. M., 1976, 70-77 (Some trypanorhynch cestodes from Hawaiian fishes, with descriptions of four new species. J. Parasitol., v. 62(1))

1976: Pseudogrillotia

Collection numbers: 73831 Holotype
73832 Paratypes

bassarisci MacCallum, G. A., 1921c

1921: Mesocestoides

Collection number: 36039 Type

bathyphilum Campbell, R. A., 1975a

1975: Echeneibothrium

Collection numbers: 73205 Holotype
73206 Paratype

benedeni Moniez, R. L., 1879d

1879: Taenia
1891: Moniezia
1951: Moniezia (Blanchariezia)

Collection number: 16 Type

bennetti Freeman, R. S., 1960a

1960: Hymenolepis

Collection numbers: 39165 Holotype
39166 Paratype

bequaerti Viqueras, I. P., 1943a

1943: Cittotaenia

Collection number: 32484 Paratype

bilobatum Young, R. T., 1955a

1955: Echeneibothrium

Collection number: 45976 Type

biloculoides Mackiewicz, J. S.; and McCrae, R. C., 1965a

1965: Biacetabulum

Collection number: 39441 Types

biloculus Murhar, B. M., 1963a

1963: Crescentovitus (tod)

Collection number: 70468 Holotype

birmanica Meggitt, F. J., 1924f

1924: Hymenolepis rugosa

Collection number: 26213 Cotype

birmanica Meggitt, F. J., 1926b

1926: Raillietina
1929: Davainea
[1929: Idiogenoides]
1930: Fuhrmannetta
1931: Idiogenoides

Collection number: 26646 Paratype

bistrobilae Premvati, G., 1969b

1969: Haplobothrium

Collection numbers: 71209 Holotype
71210 Paratypes

bivitellobata Loewen, S. L., 1940a

1940: Cochoristica

Collection numbers: 9376 Type
9377 Cotype

blarinae Jones, A. W., 1943a

1943: Protogynella (tod)

Collection number: 36881 Type

blarinae Rausch, R. L.; and Kuns, M. L., 1950d

1950: Hymenolepis

Collection number: 47316 Type

boae MacCallum, G. A., 1921c

1921: Tetrabothrius
1941: Proteocephalus

Collection number: 35040 Type

borealis Douthitt, H., 1915a

1915: Anoplocephala variabilis
1949: Paranoplocephala

Collection numbers: 49526 & 49528 Cotypes

brachyacanthum Riser, N. W., 1955a

1955: Acanthobothrium

Collection number: 37418 Type

brachyascum Riser, N. W., 1955a

1955: Inermiphyllidium
1959: Rhodobothrium

Collection number: 37409 Type

brevibothria MacCallum, G. A., 1921c

1921: Tetrarhynchus

Collection numbers: 35951 & 35952 Type

brevis MacCallum, G. A., 1921c

1921: Tetrabothrius
1941: Proteocephalus
: Crepidobothrium

Collection number: 36024 Type

bufonis Dickey, L. B., 1921a

1921: Distoichometra (tod)

Collection numbers: 49712 Type
49713 Cotypes

bulbocirrus Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1969a]

[1969]: Aploparaksis

Collection number: 71175 Paratype

bulbocirrus Mackiewicz, J. S., 1965a

1965: Isoglaridacris (tod)

Collection numbers: 39287 Holotype
39288 & 39289 Paratypes

buplanensis Mayes, M. A., 1976, 34-37 (Proteocephalus buplanensis sp. n. (Cestoda: Proteocephalidae) from the creek chub, Semotilus atromaculatus (Mitchill), in Nebraska. Prc Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 43(1))

1976: Proteocephalus

Collection numbers: 73294 Holotype
73295 Paratype

calentinei Mackiewicz, J. M., 1974a

1974: Isoglaridacris

Collection numbers: 72481 Holotype
72482 Paratypes

californicus Haderlie, E. C., 1953a

1953: Proteocephalus

Collection number: 37195 Type

calumnacantha Schmidt, G. D., 1963b

1963: Hymenolepis

Collection number: 59659 Type

cameroni Rausch, R. L., 1969, 947-956 (Diphyllobothriid cestodes from the Hawaiian monk seal, Monachus schauinslandi Matschie, from Idway Atoll. J. Fish. Research Bd. Canada, v. 26 (4))

1969: Diphyllobothrium

Collection number: 71328 Holotype

canadense Cooper, A. R., 1921a

1921: Diphyllobothrium
1947: Dibothriocephalus

Collection number: 49670 Cotype

carangis Yamaguti, S., 1968a

1968: Bothriocephalus

Collection number: 63873 Holotype

cathartis Hwang, J. C., 1961b

1961: Cladotaenia (Paracladotaenia)

Collection numbers: 55855 Holotype
55856 Paratype

centrocerci Simon, F., 1937a

1937: Raillietina (Skrjabinia)
1954: Skrjabinia

Collection number: 8984 Type

centuri Rigney, C. C., 1943a

1943: Raillietina (Paroniella)
1954: Skrjabinia

Collection number: 36885 Cotype

chamissonii Linton, E., 1905a

1905: Taenia
1924: Monorygma
1936: Phyllobothrium [spelled chamassonii]

Collection numbers: 6852-6854 Types

chelodinae MacCallum, G. A., 1921c

1921: Taenia

Collection number: 35999 Type

chengi Cornford, E. M., 1974c

1974: Acanthobothrium

Collection numbers: 72958 Holotype
72959 Paratypes

chiapaensis Coil, W. H., [1957a]

[1957]: Hymenolepis
1959: Mayhewia
1963: Passerilepis

Collection number: 38162 Type

chironemi MacCallum, G. A., 1921c

1921: Rhynchobothrius

Collection number: 35891 Type

chlamydoselachi Loennberg, E., 1898a

1898: Monorygma
1925: Phyllobothrium

Collection number: 49806 Type

chologasteri Whittaker, F. H.; and Hill, L. G., 1968a

1968: Proteocephalus

Collection numbers: 61497 Holotype
61498 Paratypes

clavulus Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1969a]

[1969]: Aploparaksis

Collection number: 71182 Paratype

cobraeformis Haderlie, E. C., 1953a

1953: Proteocephalus

Collection number: 37196 Type

cochlearii Coil, W. H., 1955f

1955: Parvitaenia

Collection number: 37449 Type

colinia Webster, J. D., 1944a

1944: Raillietina (Raillietina)

Collection number: 36870 Paratype and Type

collariella Coil, W. H., [1957a]

[1957]: Hymenolepis
: Dicranotaenia

Collection number: 38163 Type

columbae Fuhrmann, O., 1908a

1908: Davainea
1926: Raillietina
1932: Skrjabinia

Collection numbers: 3586 & 49656 Cotypes

colymba Schell, S. C., 1955a

1955: Schistotaenia

Collection number: 38274 Types

comitata Ransom, B. H., 1909b

1909: Davainea
1931: Kotlania
1932: Raillietina

Collection number: 7234 Type

composita Darrah, J. R., 1930a

1930: Diandrya (tod)
: Moniezia (Diandrya)

Collection number: 30263 Type

confusa Simer, P. H., 1930a

1930: Marsipometra

Collection number: 9276 Paratype

confusa Ward, H. B., 1896f

1896: Taenia
1929: Taeniarhynchus

Collection number: 49910 Type

coniformis Dailey, M. D., 1969c

1969: Litobothrium

Collection numbers: 71364 Holotype
71365 Paratypes

corti Hoeppli, R., 1925a

1925: Mesocestoides

Collection number: 49050 Lectotype

corymbum Campbell, R. A., 1975b

1975: Rhinebothrium

Collection numbers: 73201 Holotype
73202 Paratypes

crassipensis Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1969a]

[1969]: Aploparaksis

Collection number: 71184 Paratype

cryptobranchi La Rue, G. R., 1914a

1914: Ophiotaenia
1927: Crepidobothrium
1965: Batrachotaenia

Collection number: 48383 Type

cuneata nervosa Meggitt, F. J., 1924f

1924: Cotugnia

Collection number: 26211 Cotype

cuspidatus Cooper, A. R., 1917a

1917: Bothriocephalus

Collection number: 49554 Cotype

cyprinodontis Chandler, A. C., 1935c

1935: Glossocercus (mt)

Collection numbers: 39527 Type
39528 Paratype

cypseluri Cable, R. M.; and Michaelis, M. F., 1967a

1967: Plicatobothrium (tod)

Collection number: 61346 Holotype

cyrtoides Mayhew, R. L., 1925a

1925: Weinlandia
1959: Hymenosphenacanthus

Collection number: 51283 Cotype

dafilae Polk, S. J., 1942c

1942: Hymenolepis
1961: Sobolevicanthus

Collection number: 36808 Cotype

daileyi Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1974, 195-199 (Tapeworms from Philippine reptiles, with two new species of Proteocephalata. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 41 (2))

1974: Acanthotaenia

Collection numbers: 72931 Holotype
72932 Paratypes

dalliae Rausch, R. L., 1956a

1956: Diphyllobothrium

Collection numbers: 38117 Type
38118 Paratype

daviesi Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., [1969a]

[1969]: Aploparaksis

Collection number: 71176 Paratype

deblocki Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1968b

1968: Hymenolepis (Hymenolepis)

Collection number: 71166 Holotype

denticulata Rudolphi, C. A., 1804a

1804: Taenia
1828: Alyselminthus
1891: Moniezia
1896: Ctenotaenia
1896: Cittotaenia
1923: Anoplocephala

Collection number: 17 & 1492 Types
1328 Cotypes

diana Helfer, J. R., [1949a]

[1949]: Proteocephalus
1956: Baerietta
1960: Cylindrotaenia

Collection number: 37437 Paratype

diplomys Noble, G. A.; and Tesh, R. B., 1974a

1974: Monoecocestus

Collection number: 72960 Holotype

dipodomi. Bienek, G. K.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1973a

1973: Schizorchodes (mt)

Collection number: 72587 Holotype

dolichoophorum Riser, N. W., 1955a

1955: Echeneibothrium

Collection number: 37411 Type

dollfusi Carvajal, J., 1971a

1971: Grillotia

Collection number: 72010 Paratypes

dubius La Rue, G. R., 1911a

1911: Proteocephalus

Collection number: 49838 Type

duodecacantha Olsen, O. W., 1939h

1939: Tatria

Collection numbers: 9282 Type
9283 Paratype

dysbiotos MacCallum, G. A., 1921c

1921: Taenia

Collection number: 35897 Type

echinorostrae Schiller, E. L., 1957b

1957: Hymenolepis

Collection number: 38198 Type

elaphis Harwood, P. D., 1932b

1932: Cochoristica

Collection number: 31676 Type

elongatus Chandler, A. C., 1935c

1935: Proteocephalus

Collection number: 39526 Type

enteraneidis Helfer, J. R., [1949a]

[1949]: Proteocephalus

Collection number: 37438 Paratype

etnieri Mackiewicz, J. S., 1974, 42-45 (Calentinella etnieri gen. et sp. n. (Cestoidea: Caryophyllaeidae) from Erimyzon oblongus (Mitchill) (Cypriniformes: Catostomidae) in North America. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 41 (1))

1974: Calentinella (tod)

Collection numbers: 72621 Holotype
72622 Paratype

eumecis Harwood, P. D., 1932b

1932: Cochoristica

Collection number: 30899 Type

ewersi Schmidt, G. D., 1975a

1975: Wallabicestus (tod)

Collection numbers: 72973 Holotype
72974 Paratypes

excentricus Mayhew, R. L., 1925a

1925: Diorchis
: Diorchis (Nudiorchis)

Collection number: 51126 Cotype

exiguus La Rue, G. R., 1911a

1911: Proteocephalus

Collection number: 48384 Type

expansa Rudolphi, C. A., 1805a

1805: Taenia
1828: Alyselminthus
1891: Moniezia (type)
1951: Moniezia (Moniezia)

Collection number: 18 Type

facile Meggitt, F. J., 1926a

1926: Raillietina
1929: Davainea

Collection number: 26664 Cotype

falciformis Linton, E., 1927c

1927: Fimbriaria
1932: Fimbriaroides
1936: Fimbriariella (tod)

Collection number: 7894 Type and Paratype

fallax La Rue, G. R., 1911a

1911: Proteocephalus

Collection number: 49843 Type

faronciae MacCallum, G. A., 1921c

1921: Taenia
1932: Proteocephalus
: Ophiotaenia

Collection number: 35057 Type

fecunda Meggitt, F. J., 1931a

1931: Raillietina
1954: Skrjabinia

Collection number: 30825 Cotype

ficticia Meggitt, F. J., 1927c

1927: Weinlandia
1930: Hymenolepis
1945: Dicranotaenia
1942: Meggittiella
: Skrjabinolepis
1959: Echinorhynchotaenia

Collection number: 27544 Cotype

fictum Meggitt, F. J., 1931a

1931: Crepidobothrium
1941: Proteocephalus

Collection number: 30828 Cotype

filamentosa Macy, R. W., 1973, 201-204 (Cinclotaenia filamentosa gen. et sp. n. (Cestoda: Dilepididae) from the dipper in Oregon. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash. v. 40(2))

1973: Cinclotaenia (tod)

Collection numbers: 71112 Holotype
71113 Paratype

filumferens Brock, M. E., 1942a

1942: Hymenolepis

Collection number: 36806 Cotype

fimbriatum Essex, H. E., [1928c]

1928: Corallobothrium

Collection numbers: 49593 Paratype
51086 Type

flabralis Meggitt, F. J., 1927c

1927: Raillietina
1929: Davainea
1931: Kotlania
?1931: Raillietina (Raillietina)

Collection number: 27545 Cotype

flavopunctata Weinland, D. F., 1858a

1858: Hymenolepis (Taenia) (type)
1866: Cysticercus taeniae

Collection number: 9712 Type

flexile Linton, E., 1890a

1890: Rhinebothrium (tld)
1925: Echeneibothrium

Collection number: 38103 Type

floridensis Goldstein, R. J., 1964a

1964: Acanthobothrium

Collection number: 60025 Holotype and Paratype

fluviatilis Bangham, R. V., 1925a

1925: Proteocephalus

Collection number: 49845 Cotype

fogeli Goldstein, R. J., 1964a

1964: Acanthobothrium

Collection number: 60024 Holotype and Paratype

formosus Mueller, J. F.; and Van Cleave, H. J., 1932a

1932: Bothriocephalus

Collection number: 8690 Cotypes

fossae Williams, E. H., 1974a

1974: Monobothrium

Collection numbers: 72462 Holotype
72463 Paratype

foxi McIntosh, A., 1940a

1940: Cladotaenia

Collection numbers: 44401 & 44445 Paratypes
44444 Type

fragilis Heinz, M. L.; and Dailey, M. D., 1974, 161-169 (The Trypanorhyncha (Cestoda) of elasmobranch fishes from Southern California and Northern Mexico. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 41 (2))

1974: Prochristianella

Collection number: 72676 Holotype

fragilis Rausch, R. L., 1947e

1947: Bakererpes

Collection number: 36995 Type

frezei Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1974, 195-199, (Tapeworms from Philippine reptiles, with two new species of Proteocephalata. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 41 (2))

1974: Kapsulotaenia

Collection numbers: 72929 Holotype
72930 Paratypes

fulius Fredrickson, L. H.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1967a

1965: Isoglaridacris

Collection number: 60301 Type and Paratype

furcata Stieda, L., 1862a

1862: Taenia
1891: Hymenolepis
1899: Lepidotrias
1927: Weinlandia
1942: Dicranotaenia (Dicranotaenia)
1948: Dicranotaenia
1950: Staphylocystis

Collection number: 27543 Cotype

furcouterina Davis, H. E., 1945a

1945: Hymenolepis
[1950: Echinorhynchotaenia]

Collection number: 36928 Type

gaigeri Hall, M. C., 1916g

1916: Multiceps
1919: Taenia
1919: Coenurus
?1932: Polycephalus

Collection numbers: 16590 & 16591 Types

galeocerdonis MacCallum, G. A., 1921c

1921: Monorygma

Collection numbers: 34979 & 35848 Types

garciai Whittaker, F. H., 1973a

1973: Raillietina (Raillietina)

Collection number: 72283 Syntypes

gerrardii Baird, W., 1860c

1860: Tetrabothrium
1898: Ichthyotaenia
[1899: Crepibothrium] (type)
1899: Proteocephalus
1900: Crepidobothrium (mt)
1900: Taenia [lapsus for Tetrabothrium]

Collection numbers: 49600 & 51107 Cotypes

giganteum Essex, H. E., 1927b

1927: Corallobothrium
1956: Corallobothrium (Megathylacoides) (tod)

Collection numbers: 49597 Paratype
51099 Type

giganticus Buhler, G., 1970a

1970: Monoecocestus

Collection numbers: 63229 Holotype
63230 Paratype

gilae Fischthal, J. H., 1953a

1953: Hypocaryophyllaeus

Collection number: 48701 Type
48702 Paratype

globicephalae Rausch, R. L.; and Margolis, L., 1969a

1969: Plicobothrium

Collection number: 70456 Holotype

globocephala MacCallum, G. A., 1921c

1921: Anoplocephala

Collection number: 35728 Type

globuliforme Cooper, A. R., 1914a

1914: Haplobothrium (type)

Collection numbers: 49739 Cotype
49740 Holotype

goldsteini Appy, R. G.; and Dailey, M. D., 1973a

1973: Acanthobothrium

Collection numbers: 72569 Holotype
72570 Paratype

gracewileyae Loewen, S. L., 1940a

1940: Oochoristica

Collection number: 9378 Type

gracile Dailey, M. D., 1971a

1971: Litobothrium

Collection numbers: 70730 Holotype
70731 Paratype

grandis La Rue, G. R., 1911a

1911: Ophiotaenia
1927: Crepidobothrium
1933: Proteocephalus (Ophiotaenia)

Collection number: 14854 Type

haematopodis Webster, J. D., 1943b

1943: Fimbriariodes

Collection number: 36869 Type

halli Perez Vigueras, D., 1943a

1943: Raillietina (Raillietina)

Collection number: 30905 Type

hastatum Linton, E., 1897b

1897: Dibothrium
1900: Bothriotaenia
1917: Marsipometra (tod)

Collection number: 9277 Type

hawaiiensis Carvajal, J.; Campbell, R. A.; and Cornford, E. M., 1976, 70-77 (Some trypanorhynch cestodes from Hawaiian fishes, with descriptions of four new species. J. Parasitol., v. 62(1))

1976: Pterobothrium

Collection numbers: 73829 Holotype
73830 Paratypes

hawaiiensis Cornford, E. M., 1974c

1974: Rhinebothrium

Collection number: 72948 Holotype

heardi Schmidt, G. D.; and Courtney, C. H., 1973a

1973: Parvitaenia

Collection numbers: 72770 Holotype

hemuloni MacCallum, G. A., 1921c

1921: Synbothrium
1930: Pterobothrium

Collection number: 35996 Type

hepatica Voge, M., 1952a

1952: Mesogyna (tod)

Collection numbers: 37231 Type
37232 Paratype

hepatica Wolffhuegel, K., 1903b

1903: Stilesia

Collection number: 3582 Cotype

hesperiphonae Voge, M.; and Davis, B. S., 1953a

1953: Anomaloporus

Collection number: 37387 Type

hilli Polk, S. J., 1941a

1941: Dilepis

Collection number: 36809 Cotype

hispidum Risér, N. W., 1955a

1955: Acanthobothrium

Collection number: 37416 Type

hoffmani Mackiewicz, J. S., 1972a

1972: Biacetabulum

Collection numbers: 72313 Holotype
72314 Paratypes

holorhini Alexander, C. G., 1953a

1953: Acanthobothrium

Collection number 47853 Holotype

honessi Hendrickson, G. L.; Grieve, R. B.; and Kingston, N., 1975, 46-52 (Monordotaenia honessi sp. n. (Cyclophyllidea: Taeniidae), from a dog in Wyoming: A second taeniid from North America with a single circle of hooks. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 42(1))

1975: Monordotaenia

Collection numbers: 73676 Holotype
73677 Paratypes

hopkinsi Schiller, E. L., 1951b

1951: Hymenolepis
1959: Mayhewia
: Microsomacanthus

Collection number: 46476 Type

hunteri Mackiewicz, J. S., 1963a

1963: Monobothrium

Collection numbers: 59866 Type
59867 Paratype

hypoprioni Potter, C. C., 1937a

1937: Platybothrium
1955: Cylindrophorus

Collection numbers: 9061 Type
9062 Paratype

ibisae Schmidt, G. D.; and Bush, A. O., 1972a

1972: Parvitaenia

Collection numbers: 72316 Holotype
72317 Paratypes

ichthybori Khalil, L. F., 1971a

1971: Ichthybothrium (tod)

Collection numbers: 71666 Holotypes
71667 Paratypes

idahoensis Waitz, J. A.; and Mehra, K. N., 1961a

1961: Baerietta

Collection number: 39084 Holotype and Allotyp-

imbricata Stiles, C. W., 1895z

1895: Ctenotaenia variabilis
1896: Cittotaenia

Collection numbers: 1246 Type
1248, 1255, 1259,
1260 & 1263 Cotypes

incognita Meggitt, F. J., 1927c

1927: Thysanotaenia

Collection number: 27547 Cotype

infrequens Douthitt, H., 1915a

1915: Anoplocephala
1924: Anoplocephaloides (tod)
1927: Paranoplocephala

Collection number: 49515 & 49520 Cotypes

intermedium Fritts, D. H., 1959a

1959: Corallobothrium

Collection number: 55623 Type and Paratype

intermedius Cooper, A. R., 1917a

1917: Bothrimonus

Collection number: 49543 Cotype

introversa Mayhew, R. L., 1925a

1925: Weinlandia
1933: Hymenolepis
1942: Dicranotaenia (Dicranotaenia)
1945: Dicranotaenia

Collection number: 51288 Cotype

iola Lincicome, D. R., 1939a

1939: Choanotaenia

Collection number: 9230 Holotype

iowensis Calentine, R. L., 1962a

1962: Archigetes

Collection number: 59643 Holotype and Paratype

iowensis Calentine, R. L.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1961b

1961: Khawia

Collection numbers: 39067 Holotype
39068 Paratype

javanensis Davis, H. E., 1945b

1945: Hymenolepis
1954: Sobolevicanthus

Collection number: 36920 Cotype

johnsoni Schiller, E. L., 1952a

1952: Hymenolepis

Collection number: 37340 Type

jonesi Mackiewicz, J. S., 1972a

1972: Isoglaridacris

Collection numbers: 72310 Holotype
72311 Paratypes

ketae Canavan, W. P., 1928a

1928: Phyllobothrium

Collection number: 49817 Type

klebergi Webster, J. D., 1947b

1947: Raillietina (Raillietina)

Collection number: 36996 Type

krabbei Moniez, R. L., 1894c

1894: Taenia
: Cysticercus
1969: Taenia ovis

Collection numbers: 17351 & 17352 Cotypes

lachesidis MacCallum, G. A., 1921c

1921: Tetrabothrius
1941: Proteocephalus
: Crepidobothrium

Collection number: 35981 Type

lagopodis Rausch, R. L., 1969, 185-190 (Davainea lagopodis sp. nov. (Cestoda; Davaineidae) from grouse (Tetraonidae) (Studies on the helminth fauna of Alaska, XLVI). Helminthologia, v. 10 (1-4))

1969: Davainea

Collection number: 71157 Holotype

laguri Smith, C. F., 1954b

1954: Catenotaenia

Collection number: 49064 Cotypes

lambi Voge, M.; and Davis, B. D., 1953a

1953: Anomaloporus

Collection number: 37388 Type

laruei Hamilton, P., 1940a

1940: Taenia

Collection number: 9305 Cotype

leuckarti Riehm, G., 1881a

1881: Cittotaenia
1881: Dipylidium
1893: Ctenotaenia

Collection number: 1327 Cotypes

lemmi Rausch, R. L., 1952c

1952: Paranoplocephala

Collection number: 37355 Type

lepida Chandler, A. C., 1935c

1935: Tentacularia
1942: Callotetrarhynchus

Collection number: 39519 Type
39520 Paratypes

lepidocybii Yamaguti, S., 1968a

1968: Pseudeubothriodes

Collection number: 63872 Holotype

leporis Stiles, C. W., 1895z

1895: Andrya americana
1896: Bertia
1904: Schizotaenia
1915: Bertiella

Collection numbers: 1170, 1172, 1175 & 1176 Cotypes
1171 Type

lineatum Campbell, R. A., 1969a

1969: Acanthobothrium

Collection numbers: 71353 Holotype
71354 Paratypes

lineola Oswald, V. H., 1951a

1951: Hymenolepis

Collection number: 37302 Type

linsdalei McIntosh, A., 1941b

1941: Catenotaenia

Collection number: 44806 Type

lintoni Campbell, R. A., 1970a

1970: Rhinebothrium

Collection numbers: 70559 Holotype
70560 Paratype

lintoni Goldstein, R.; Hansen, R. N.; and Schlicht, F. C., 1968a

1968: Acanthobothrium

Collection numbers: 62938 Holotype
62939 Paratype

lintoni Olsen, O. W., 1937a

1937: Dendrouterina
[1948: Dilepis]
1950: Ophiovalipora

Collection number: 7866 Cotype

litocephalus Heinz, M. L.; and Dailey, M. D., 1974, 161-169 (The Trypanorhyncha (Cestoda) of elasmobranch fishes from Southern California and Northern Mexico. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 41 (2))

1974: Eutetrarhynchus

Collection numbers: 72671 Holotype
72672 Paratype

loeweni Bartel, M. H.; and Hansen, M. F., 1964a

1964: Raillietina (Raillietina)

Collection number: 60371 Holotype

loliginis Leidy, J., 1887b

1887: Taenia
1891: Tetrabothrium
1897: Phyllobothrium

Collection numbers: 26 & 7633 Types

longi Oswald, V. H., 1951a

1951: Hymenolepis

Collection number: 37300 Type

longibursa Steelman, C. W., 1939a

1939: Diorchis

Collection number: 9308 Type

longicollis Ramadevi, P., 1973b

1973: Lytocestus

Collection numbers: 72796 Holotype
72797 Paratype

longus Fredrickson, L. H.; and Ulmer, M. J., 1967a

1967: Isoglaridacris

Collection number: 60302 Type

lönnbergii Fuhrmann, O., 1895a

1895: Ichthyotaenia
1897: Taenia
1900: Tetracotylus (Ichthyotaenia)
1911: Ophiotaenia
1917: Batrachotaenia
1927: Crepidobothrium
1930: Proteocephalus

Collection number: 51181 Type

lyncis Skinker, M. S., 1935d

1935: Taenia
: Hydatigera

Collection numbers: 26886 Paratype
28482 Paratype
39801 Type

maccallumi MacCallum, G. A., 1921c

1921: Dibothriorhynchus

Collection number: 35888 Type

macilenta Monies, R. L., 1891m

1891: Moniezia ovilla

Collection number: 1410 Type

mackiewiczi Williams, E. H., 1974a

1974: Monobothrium

Collection numbers: 72464 Holotype
72465-72466 Paratypes

macrascum Riser, N. W., 1955a

1955: Echeneibothrium

Collection number: 37412 Type

macrocephala Douthitt, H., 1915a

1915: Andrya
1951: Aprostatandrya

Collection numbers: 49516 & 49517 Cotypes

macrocephalum McCrae, R. C., 1962a

1962: Biacetabulum

Collection number: 39440 Type

macrophallus Coil, W. H., 1955c

1955: Infula

Collection number: 37470 Type

macrotrachelus Heinz, M. L.; and Dailey, M. D., 1974, 161-169 (The Trypanorhyncha (Cestoda) of elasmobranch fishes from Southern California and Northern Mexico. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 41 (2))

1974: Eutetrarhynchus

Collection numbers: 72666 Holotype
72667 Paratype

maculatum Riser, N. W., 1955a

1955: Acanthobothrium

Collection number: 37417 Type

magnicirrosa Meggitt, F. J., 1926a

1926: Choanotaenia
1932: Paricterotaenia

Collection number: 26663 Cotype

magninumida Jones, M. F., 1930e

1930: Raillietina (Paroniella)

Collection number: 28067 Type

malleum Linton, E., 1924b

1924: Synbothrium
1929: Gymnorhynchus
: Pterobothrium

Collection number: 7720 Type

mansonoides Mueller, J. F., 1935a

1935: Diphyllobothrium
1937: Sparganum
1941: Spirometra
: Dibothriocephalus (Spirometra)
1961: Lueheella

Collection number: 32569 Cotype

manteri Chandler, A. C., 1942g

1942: Mesocestoides

Collection number: 44941 Type

mastigopraedita Polk, S. J., 1942b

1954: Hymenolepis
1954: Sobolevicanthus

Collection number: 36807 Cotype

mathevossiani Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1971a

1971: Sacciuterina

Collection number: 71537 Holotype

megalorchis Luehe, M., 1898g

1898: Taenia
1899: Dilepis
1900: Drepanidotaenia
1901: Hymenolepis (Drepanidotaenia)
1925: Weinlandia
1942: Sphenacanthus
1945: Dicranotaenia

Collection number: 3387 Autotype

megalosoma Carvajal G., J.; and Dailey, M. D., 1975a

1975: Echeneibothrium

Collection numbers: 72952 Holotype
72953 Paratypes

megasacca Smith, C. F., 1951a

1951: Cittotaenia

Collection numbers: 37188 Type
37189 Paratype

meleagridis Jones, M. F., 1936b

1936: Davainea

Collection number: 30606 Type

meliphagicola Schmidt, G. D., 1972d

1972: Capiuterilepis

Collection number: 72328 Paratype

menidiae Chandler, A. C., 1935c

1935: Cysticercoides

Collection number: 39530 Type

menpachi Yamaguti, S., 1968a

1968: Metabothriocephalus (tod)

Collection number: 63874 Holotype

mephitis Skinker, M. S., 1935b

1935: Oochoristica
1951: Oschmarenia (Morosevella)

Collection numbers: 32859 Type
39861 Paratypes

mexicana Voge, M.; and Davis, B. D., 1953a

1953: Anonchotaenia

Collection number: 37386 Type

michiganensis Gower, W. C., 1939e

1939: Taenia

Collection numbers: 9189 Type
9190 Paratype

micracantha Carvajal, J.; Campbell, R. A.; and Cornford, E. M., 1976, 70-77 (Some trypanorhynch cestodes from Hawaiian fishes, with descriptions of four new species. J. Parasitol., v. 62(1))

1976: Prochristianella

Collection numbers: 73833 Holotype
73834 Paratypes

microcephalus Haderlie, E. C., 1953a

1953: Proteocephalus

Collection number: 37194 Type and Paratype

microcirrosa Mayhew, R. L., 1925a

1925: Weinlandia
1928: Hymenolepis
1942: Dicranotaenia (Dicranotaenia)
1945: Dicranotaenia
1954: Variolepis

Collection number: 51287 Cotype

microti Hansen, M. F., 1947a

1947: Andrya
1951: Aprostatandrya (Aprostatandrya)

Collection number: 36951 Type and Paratype

milligani Linton, E., 1927c

1927: Gyrocoelia
: Progynotaenia

Collection number: 7892 Type

minima Heinz, M. L.; and Dailey, M. D., 1974, 161-169 (The Trypanorhyncha (Cestoda) of elasmobranch fishes from Southern California and Northern Mexico. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 41 (2))

1974: Prochristianella

Collection numbers: 72677 Holotype
72678 Paratype

minus Linton, E., 1907c

1907: Calyptrobothrium

Collection number: 7313 Type

minuta Coil, W. H., 1950a

1950: Ophiovalipora
1960: Valipora

Collection number: 37139 Type

minuta Webster, J. D., 1947b

1947: Raillietina (Paroniella)
1954: Skrjabinia

Collection number: 36997 Type

minutilla Esch, G. E.; and McDaniel, S. S., 1965a

1965: Echinocotyle

Collection numbers: 61034 Holotype
61035 Paratype

minutium Fritts, D. H., 1959a

1959: Corallobothrium

Collection number: 55624 Type and Paratype

minytremi Mackiewicz, J. S., 1968c

1968: Promonobothrium (tod)

Collection numbers: 70929 Holotype
70930 Paratype

molae MacCallum, G. A., 1921c

1921: Dibothriocephalus

Collection numbers: 34859 & 34886 Types

monticellii Linton, E., 1923a

1923: Prosthecocotyle
1932: Trigonocotyle (tod)

Collection numbers: 8417 Holotype
8418 Cotype

mosaica Hall, M. C., 1908a

1908: Cittotaenia

Collection number: 7147 Type
7148 Paratype

mucronata Meyner, R., 1895a

1895: Taenia
1896: Taenia (Bertia)

Collection number: 1483 Cotypes

multilobatus Olsen, O. W., 1939b

1939: Deltokeras

Collection number: 9291 Cotype

multiloculatum Carvajal, G.,J.; and Dailey, M. D., 197

1975: Echeneibothrium

Collection numbers: 72956 Holotype
72957 Paratypes

multorchidum Young, R. T., 1954a

1954: Echeneibothrium

Collection number: 49098 Type

musteli Carvajal, G., J., 1974a

1974: Prochristianella

Collection number: 72793 Paratypes

mutabilis Linton, E., 1927c

1927: Valipora (tod)
1933: Choanotaenia

Collection number: 7888 Type & Paratype

myliobati Heinz, M. L.; and Dailey, M. D., 1974, 161-169 (The Trypanorhyncha (Cestoda) of elasmobranch fishes from Southern California and Northern Mexico. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., 41 (2))

1974: Mecistobothrium (tod)

Collection number: 72673 Holotype

myliobatidis Dailey, M. D.; and Mudry, D. R., 1968a

1968: Discobothrium

Collection number: 71215 Holotype and Paratype

natricis Harwood, P. D., 1932b

1932: Cochoristica

Collection number: 30897 Type

nattereri Parona, C., 1901a

1901: Ichthyotaenia
1911: Ophiotaenia
1927: Crepidobothrium
1933: Proteocephalus (Ophiotaenia)

Collection number: 51184 Cotype

nebraskensis Rolan, R. G.; and Leidahl, G., 1969a

1969: Mayhewia

Collection number: 70468 Holotype

neglectus La Rue, G. R., 1911a

1911: Proteocephalus
1927: Ichthyotaenia

Collection number: 49850 Type

neoarcticus Webster, J. D., 1955a

1955: Aploparaksis

Collection number: 46648 Type

neumanni Moniez, R. L., 1891m

1891: Moniezia
1897: Taenia

Collection numbers: 145-151 Cotypes

neurotrichi Rausch, R. L., 1962a

1962: Hymenolepis

Collection number: 59813 Type

niuginii Schmidt, G. D., 1975a

1975: Proteocephalus

Collection numbers: 72977 Holotype
72978 Paratype

nocomis Fischthal, J. H., 1953b

1953: Bialovarium

Collection number: 48712 Type

nodulosa McCrae, R. C., 1962a

1962: Hunterella

Collection number: 39442 Type

nonarmatus Neiland, K. A., 1952a

1952: Oligorchis

Collection number: 47600 Type

nullicollis Moniez, R. L., 1891m

1891: Moniezia
1894: Taenia

Collection number: 19 Type

nullicollis Ransom, B. H., 1909b

1909: Rhabdometra

Collection number: 6018 Type

nycticoracis Olsen, O. W., 1937b

1937: Dendrouterina
[1948: Dilepis]
1950: Ophiovalipora

Collection number: 9024 Cotype

nyrocae Long, L. H.; and Wiggins, N. E., 1939a [renamed wigginsi Schultz, R. L., 1940]

1939: Diorchis

Collection number: 9307 Cotype

oblongatum Thomas, L. J., 1946a

1946: Diphyllobothrium
1947: Dibothriocephalus

Collection number: 36888 Type

oblongiceps Stiles, C. W.; and Hassall, A., 1893a

1893: Moniezia

Collection number: 11 Type

obscisa Riggenbach, E., 1895b

1895: Ichthyotaenia
1897: Taenia
1900: Proteocephalus
[1911: Choanoscolex (type)]
1927: Corallobothrium

Collection number: 51186 Type

occidentale Linton, E., 1900a

1900: Calyptrobothrium

Collection numbers: 6526 & 7312 Types

occidentalis Prudhoe, S.; and Manger, B. R., 1967a

1967: Aploparaksis

Collection number: 71146 Syntypes

octodonensis Babero, B. B.; and Cattan, P. E., 1975, 68-76 (Helmintofauna de Chile: III. Parásitos del roedor degú, Octodon degus Molina, 1782, con la descripción de tres nuevas especies. Bol. Chile. Parasitol., v. 30)

1975: Aprostatandrya

Collection number: 73439 Syntype

octorchis Riser, N. W., 1955a

1955: Echeneibothrium

Collection number: 37410 Type

oedipomidatis Stunkard, H. W., 1965d

1965: Paratriotaenia (tod)

Collection number: 60933 Type

oklahomensis Perry, H. J., 1939a

1939: Cochoristica
1951: Oschmarenia (Inversa)

Collection number: 9306 Type

oklensis Mackiewicz, J. S., 1969a

1969: Penarchigetes (tod)

Collection numbers: 71262 Holotype
71263 Paratypes

oligorchidum Young, R. T., 1954a

1954: Acanthobothrium

Collection number: 49096 Type

oligorchis Haderlie, E. C., 1953a

1953: Glaridacris

Collection number: 37197 Type

olor Ingles, L. G., 1936a

1936: Crepidobothrium
1938: Ophiotaenia
1965: Batrachotaenia

Collection number: 8927 Type

olseni Dailey, M. D.; and Mudry, D. R., 1968a

1968: Acanthobothrium

Collection number: 71216 Holotype and Paratype

opisthorchis Riser, N. W., 1955a

1955: Caulobothrium

Collection number: 37415 Type

oregonensis Neiland, K. A.; and Senger, C. M., 1952a

1952: Hymenolepis

Collection numbers: 47598 Type
47599 Type and Paratype

ovilla macilenta Moniez, R. L., 1891m

1891: Moniezia

Collection number: 1410 Type

packi Christenson, R. O., 1929a

1929: Multiceps
?1932: Polycephalus

Collection number: 28802 Paratype

pagollae Cable, R. M.; and Myers, R. M. E., 1956a

1956: Gyrocoelia

Collection numbers: 49499 Type
49500 Allotype

palliatus Linton, E., 1924b

1924: Tetrarhynchus
1928: Stenobothrium
1929: Nybelinia

Collection number: 7726 Type

pallida Monnig, H. W., 1926f

1926: Moniezia
1951: Moniezia (Blanchariezia)

Collection number: 27562 Cotype

parafimbriatum Befus, A. D.; and Freeman, R. S., 1973a

1973: Corallobothrium

Collection numbers: 72421 Holotype
72422-72425 Paratypes

parallacticus MacLulich, D. A., 1943a

1943: Proteocephalus

Collection number: 39033 Type

paraporale Podesta, R. B.; and Holmes, J. C., 1970b

1970: Wardium

Collection number: 70729 Holotype

parva Simer, P., 1930a

1930: Marsipometra

Collection number: 9275 Paratype

parvisaccata Shepard, W., 1943a

1943: Hymenolepis
: Dicranotaenia

Collection number: 36851 Cotype

parvissima Voge, M., 1953a

1953: Hymenolepis

Collection number: 49043 Type

parviuncinata Meggitt, F. J.; and Saw, M. P., 1924a

1924: Raillietina (Ransomia)
1929: Davainea
: Raillietina (Raillietina)
1931: Kotlania

Collection number: 26214 Cotype

parviuncinatum Young, R. T., 1954a

1954: Acanthobothrium

Collection number: 49095 Type

parvulus Furtado, J. I., 1963a

1963: Lytocestus

Collection number: 60303 Syntypes

parvum Larsh, J. E., 1941a

1941: Corallobothrium

Collection number: 36714 Type

passerellae Cooper, A. R., 1921a

1921: Choanotaenia
1925: Icterotaenia
1932: Paricterotaenia

Collection number: 51079 Cotype

passerellae Webster, J. D., 1952a

1952: Aploparakis
[1961: Monorcholepis]

Collection number: 37365 Type

patini MacCallum, G. A., 1921c

1921: Taenia

Collection numbers: 35900 & 35973 Types

pauciproglottis Neiland, K. A., 1953b

1953: Hymenolepis

Collection numbers: 47862 Type
47863 Paratype

pearsei La Rue, G. R., 1919a

1919: Proteocephalus
1927: Ichthyotaenia

Collection number: 60209 Type

pectinata Goeze, J. A. E., 1782a

1782: Taenia
1800: Alyselminthus
1848: Anoplocephala
1881: Dipylidium
1891: Moniezia
1893: Andrya
1893: Ctenotaenia
1896: Cittotaenia
1919: Stenotaenia
1951: Mosgovoyia

Collection number: 1411 Cotype

pellucidum Riser, N. W., 1955a

1955: Calliobothrium

Collection number: 37419 Type

pelorosoma Heinz, M. L.; and Dailey, M. D., 1974, 161-169 (The Trypanorhyncha (Cestoda) of elasmobranch fishes from Southern California and Northern Mexico. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 41 (2))

1974: Sphyriocephalus

Collection number: 72679 Holotype

penetrans Linton, E., 1907e

1907: Otobothrium

Collection numbers: 7068-7069 Types

pennsylvanica Chandler, A. C.; and Melvin, D. M., 1951a

1951: Oochoristica

Collection number: 37374 Type

perelica Shuler, R. H., 1938a

1938: Tentacularia
: Grillotia

Collection numbers: 9064 Type
9065 Paratype

peromysci Erickson, A. B., 1938a

1938: Prochoanotaenia
[1948: Choanotaenia]
1950: Choanotaenia

Collection numbers: 9241 Type
9242 Paratype

peromysci Smith, C. F., 1954b

1954: Catenotaenia

Collection number: 49063 Cotypes

perplexa Stiles, C. W., 1895z

1895: Ctenotaenia
1896: Cittotaenia
1951: Mosgovoyia

Collection numbers: 1126 Type; 118, 1110, 1131 & 1137-1139 Cotypes

perplexus La Rue, G. R., 1911a

1911: Proteocephalus
1917: Ichthyotaenia

Collection numbers: 48381 & 49860 Types
49855-49859, 49861 & 49862 Cotypes

perspicua La Rue, G. R., 1911a

1911: Ophiotaenia (tod)
1927: Crepidobothrium
1933: Proteocephalus (Ophiotaenia)(subgenotype)
1941: Proteocephalus

Collection number: 49813 Type

philactes Schiller, E. L., 1951e

1951: Hymenolepis
1963: Parabisaccanthes [named tsd by Czaplinski and Ryzhikov, 1964]
Drepanidotaenia

Collection number: 47361 Type

phrynosomatis Harwood, P. D., 1932b

1932: Diochetos (tod)
1939: Oochoristica

Collection number: 31677 Type

picae Todd, R. S., 1967a

1967: Aploparaksis

Collection numbers: 60749 Holotype
60750 Paratype

pinguis La Rue, G. R., 1911a

1911: Proteocephalus
1917: Ichthyotaenia

Collection number: 48380 Cotype
49864 Autotype
49865-49869 Cotypes

pitymi Yarinsky, A., 1952a

1952: Hymenolepis

Collection number: 38261 Type

planissima Stiles, C. W.; and Hassall, A., in Stiles, 1892k

1892: Moniezia
1897: Taenia
1923: Anoplocephala

Collection numbers: 12 Type and Paratype
2558 Paratype

planum Linton, E., 1922a

1922: Dinobothrium
1952: Gastrolecithus

Collection number: 7602 Type

plicitum Linton, E., 1922a

1922: Dinobothrium

Collection number: 7601 Type

polystictae Schiller, E. L., 1955a

1955: Haploparaxis
1961: Aploparaksis

Collection number: 49437 Type

posteroporus Riser, N. W., 1955a

1955: Cylindrophorus

Collection number: 37421 Type

praecoquis Stiles, C. W., 1895z

1895: Ctenotaenia
1896: Cittotaenia

Collection numbers: 1079 Type
1372 Cotype

pribilofensis Olsen, O. W., 1969a

1969: Hymenolepis

Collection number: 71400 Paratypes

primordialis Douthitt, H., 1915a

1915: Andrya

Collection number: 49518 Type

procyonis Chandler, A. C., 1942a

1942: Oochoristica
1951: Atriotaenia (Ershovia)

Collection numbers: 44942 Type
44943 Paratype

psammobati Carvajal, G., J.; and Goldstein, R. J., 1969a

1969: Acanthobothrium

Collection numbers: 71357 Holotype
71358 Paratypes

pseudodera Shuler, R. H., 1938a

1938: Tentacularia

Collection number: 9063 Type

ptychocheila Mackiewicz, J. S., 1970, 110-118 (Edlintonia ptychocheila gen. n., sp. n. (Cestoida: Capingentidae) and other caryophyllid tapeworms from cyprinid fishes of North America. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 37 (1))

1970: Edlintonia (tod)

Collection numbers: 70513 Holotype
70514 Paratypes

pulchra Voge, M., 1955b

1955: Hymenolepis

Collection numbers: 37474 Type
37475 Paratype

pusilla Podesta, R. B.; and Holmes, J. C., 1970b

1970: Hymenolepis

Collection numbers: 70723 Holotype
70724 Paratypes

pusillus Ward, H. B., 1910c

1910: Proteocephalus
1916: Ichthyotaenia (Proteocephalus)

Collection number: 49870, 49871 & 51196 Types

quadribothria MacCallum, G. A., 1921c

1921: Taenia

Collection number: 35948 Type

quadrilugosa Lawler, H. J., 1939b

1939: Cylindrotaenia

Collection number: 9152 Cotype

quinnali Rausch, R. L.; and Morgan, B. B., 1947a

1947: Anonchotaenia

Collection number: 71425 Paratype

radioductum Kay, M. W., 1942c

1942: Phyllobothrium

Collection number: 36801 Type

ranae Ulmer, M. J.; and Jamon, H. A., 1976, 185-191 (Nematotaenoides ranae gen. et sp. n. (Cyclophyllidea: Nematotaeniidae), from the leopard frog (Rana pipiens) in Iowa. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 43(2))

1976: Nematotaenoides

Collection numbers: 73480 Holotype
73481 Paratype

ransomi Chapin, E. A., 1926i

1926: Southwellia

Collection numbers: 27171 Type
27172 Paratype

rarus Thomas, L. J., 1937a

1937: Bothriocephalus

Collection number: 39511 Cotype

rauschi Freeman, R. S., 1957a

1957: Paruterina

Collection numbers: 38235 Holotype and Paratype
38236 Paratype

rauschi Schiller, E. L., 1950a

1950: Hymenolepis

Collection number: 46475 Type

rauschi Webster, J. D., 1955a

1955: Aploparaksis

Collection number: 49423 Type

reptans Diesing, K. M., 1850a

1850: Ligula
1854: Sparganum
1924: Diphyllobothrium
1927: Dibothriocephalus
1947: Spirometra

Collection number: 26129 Type

reticulata Neiland, K. O., 1955a

1955: Arostellina (tod)

Collection number: 37439 Type

retractilis Stiles, C. W., 1895a

1895: Davainea
1924: Paroniella
1924: Raillietina (Paroniella)
1931: Brumptiella
: Bothriotaenia
1954: Skrjabinia

Collection numbers: 1189 Type
1192 Cotype

reynoldsi Daly, E. F., 1958a

1958: Paruterina

Collection number: 38201 Paratype

reynoldsi Jones, A. W., 1944b

1944: Diorchis
1948: Pseudodiorchis

Collection number: 36884 Type

reynoldsi Maggitt, F. J., 1926a

1926: Raillietina
1929: Davainea
1931: Brumptiella
: Bothriotaenia

Collection number: 26662 Cotype

rheiphilus Voge, M.; and Read, C. P., 1953a

1953: Monoecocestus

Collection numbers: 48722 Type
48723 Paratype

rhinobati Alexander, C. G., 1953a

1953: Acanthobothrium

Collection numbers: 47858 Holotype
47859 Paratype

rhopalocephala Riehm, C., 1881a

1881: Taenia
1891: Anoplocephala
1895: Andrya

Collection numbers: 1379, 1484 & 1486 Cotypes

rhynchota Ransom, B. H., 1909b

1909: Davainea
1928: Raillietina
1931: Brumptiella
: Skrjabinia
: Bothriotaenia

Collection number: 7235 Type

rileyi Loewen, S. L., 1929b

1929: Taenia

Collection numbers: 8069 Type
8070 Paratype

robustum Alexander, C. G., 1953a

1953: Acanthobothrium

Collection numbers: 47856 Holotype
47857 Paratype

robustum Chandler, A. C., 1935b

1935: Otobothrium
1942: Poecilancistrium

Collection numbers: 8825 Type
8826 Paratype

rosaeformis MacCallum, G. A., 1921c

1921: Taenia

Collection number: 35989 Type

rossiteri Blanchard, R., 1891t

1891: Echinocotyle (type)
1894: Taenia

Collection number: 3808 Cotype

rostellata Rodgers, L. O., 1941b

1941: Anonchotaenia
1948: Skrjabinerina
1963: Orthoskrjabinia

Collection number: 36729 Type

rugosa birmanica Meggitt, F. J., 1924f

1924: Hymenolepis

Collection number: 26213 Cotype

rugosum Chandler, A. C., 1942i

1942: Thysanocephalum

Collection number: 36785 Type

rugovaginosus Freeman, R. S., 1954a

1954: Paradilepis

Collection number: 48788 Paratypes

rustica Meggitt, F. J., 1926b

1926: Hymenolepis
1926: Weinlandia
1945: Dicranotaenia

Collection number: 26648 Paratype

salmoni Stiles, C. W., 1895z

1895: Davainea
1896: Taenia
1924: Johnstonia
1924: Raillietina (Johnstonia)
1930: Kotlania

Collection numbers: 1104 Cotypes

salmonidicola Alexander, C. G., 1951a

1951: Proteocephalus

Collection numbers: 37344 Type
37345 Paratype

sandgroundi Carter, W. J., 1943a

1943: Proteocephalus
1963: Kapsulotaenia (tod)

Collection number: 36874 Cotype

sandgroundi Davis, H. E., 1944a

1944: Cittotaenia
1947: Diplogynia

Collection number: 36899 Cotype

schilbeodis Cheng, T. C.; and James, H. A., 1960c

1960: Bothriocephalus

Collection number: 38387 Holotype

schilleri Webster, J. D., 1955a

1955: Aploparaksis

Collection number: 49424 Type

schmidti Heinz, M. L.; and Dailey, M. D., 1974, 161-169 (The Trypanorhyncha (Cestoda) of elasmobranch fishes from Southern California and Northern Mexico. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 41 (2))

1974: Eutetrarhynchus

Collection numbers: 72668 Holotype
72669 Paratype

sebago Ward, H. B., 1910c

1910: Sparganum
1963: Diphyllobothrium

Collection number: 49901 Type

seiuri Self, J. T.; and Esslinger, J. H., 1955a

1955: Bothriocephalus

Collection number: 49484 Type

sengeri Neiland, K. A., 1953b

1953: Hymenolepis
1959: Lineolepis
1959: Staphylocystis

Collection numbers: 47864 Type
47865 Paratype

serrula Oswald, V. H., 1951a

1951: Hymenolepis

Collection number: 37301 Type

setiferus Horsfall, M. W., 1938b

1938: Cysticercus

Collection numbers: 40331 Type
40332 Paratype

sibiricensis Rausch, R. L.; and Schiller, E. L., 1954a

1954: Echinococcus
: Echinococcus multilocularis

Collection number: 49442 Type

sigmodontis Chandler, A. C.; and Suttles, C. L., 1922a

1922: Schizotaenia
1951: Monoecocestus

Collection numbers: 25175 Type
25174, 25176 &
25178 Paratypes

sigmodontis Smith, C. F., 1954b

1954: Raillietina (Raillietina)

Collection number: 49062 Cotypes

simoni Rausch, R. L., 1949a

1949: Paradilepis

Collection number: 46403 Type

simplex Linton, E., 1922b

1922: Spathebothrium (mt)

Collection numbers: 8855 & 8856 Types

siriraji Chandler, A. C.; and Pradatsundarasar, A., 1957a

1957: Raillietina (Raillietina)

Collection numbers: 55252 Type
55253 Cotype

sobrinum Campbell, R. A., 1975a

1975: Echeneibothrium

Collection numbers: 73207 Holotype
73208 Paratypes

soricis Neiland, K. A., 1953b

1953: Liga

Collection numbers: 47866 Type
47867 Paratype

spilonotopterus Yamaguti, S., 1968a

1968: Alloptychobothrium (tod)

Collection number: 63875 Holotype

spinicephalum Campbell, R. A., 1970a

1970: Rhinebothrium

Collection numbers: 70491 Holotype
70492 Paratype

spinocirrosa Podesta, R. B.; and Holmes, J. C., 1970, 1124-1134 (Hymenolepidid cysticercoids in Hyalella azteca of Cooking Lake, Alberta: Life cycles and descriptions of four new species. J. Parasitol., v. 56 (6))

1970: Hymenolepis

Collection numbers: 70725 Holotype
70726 Paratype

spiracornutum Linton, E., 1907e

1907: Rhynchobothrium
1929: Tentacularia
[1931: Callotetrarhynchus]

Collection numbers: 7070 & 7071 Types

springeri Chandler, A. C., 1942i

1942: Diploötobothrium (tod)

Collection number: 36784 Type

srivastavai Rausch, R. L., 1970b

1970: Schistotaenia

Collection numbers: 63135 Holotype
63136 Paratype

stizostethi Hunter, G. W.; and Bangham, R. V., 1933a

1933: Proteocephalus

Collection numbers: 8618 Type
8619 Paratype

stolli Brock, M. E., 1941a

1941: Hymenolepis
1956: Sobolevicanthus

Collection number: 36805 Cotype

taborensis Loewen, S. L., 1934a

1934: Oochoristica
1951: Cycloskrjabinia

Collection number: 8762 Type

taglei Olsen, O. W., 1966a

1966: Diplophallus

Collection number: 61095 Cotypes

talboti Schmidt, G. D., 1975a

1975: Fuhrmannodes

Collection numbers: 72975 Holotype
72976 Paratypes

tangalongi MacCallum, G. A., 1921c

1921: Dibothrium
1924: Diphyllobothrium
1961: Lueheella

Collection number: 36007 Type

tangoli MacCallum, G. A., 1921c

1921: Rhynchobothrius
1930: Pterobothrium

Collection number: 35805 Type

tetrascaphium Riser, N. W., 1955a

1955: Caulobothrium

Collection number: 37414 Type

tetrorchis Hill, W. C., 1941a

1941: Gryporhynchus

Collection number: 36728 Type

texomensis Self, J. T., 1954a

1954: Bothriocephalus

Collection number: 49412 Type

thatcheri Dailey, M. D.; and Overstreet, R. M., 1973a

1973: Cathetocephalus

Collection numbers: 72302 Holotypes
72303 Paratypes

thomasi Garoian, G., 1960a

1960: Schistocephalus

Collection numbers: 39416 Holotype
39417 Paratype

thomomyis Smith, C. F., 1954b

1954: Hymenandrya

Collection number: 49065 Cotypes

threlkeldi Parra, B. E., 1953a

1953: Perutaenia (tod)

Collection number: 37380 Type

torquata Meggitt, F. J., 1924f

1924: Houttuynia
1926: Raillietina
1929: Davainea
: Raillietina (Raillietina)
1931: Kotlania

Collection number: 26212 Cotype

tortum Linton, E., 1916a

1916: Onchobothrium
1962: Acanthobothrium

Collection number: 8989 Type

totani Self, J. T.; and Janovy, J., 1965a

1965: Kowalewskiella

Collection number: 60955 Holotype and Paraty

trachysouri MacCallum, G. A., 1921c

1921: Taenia
1927: Oochoristica [renamed O. australiensis Spasskii, 1951a]

Collection numbers: 34845, 34883 & 35752 Types

translucida Douthitt, H., 1915a

1915: Andrya

Collection number: 49519 Cotype

trigonophora Stiles, C. W.; and Hassall, A., 1893a

1893: Moniezia
1898: Taenia

Collection numbers: 13 Type
2565, 3577 & 5277 Paraty

trimeresuri Parona, C., 1898b

1898: Taenia
1898: Ichthyotaenia
1899: Proteocephalis
1911: Ophiotaenia
1927: Crepidobothrium

Collection number: 51197 Type

troeschi Rausch, R. L., 1946d

1946: Paranoplocephala

Collection number: 36944 Type

trombidacantha Podesta, R. B.; and Holmes, J. C., 197

1970: Hymenolepis

Collection numbers: 70727 Holotype
70728 Paratypes

tumidum Linton, E., 1922c

1922: Phyllobothrium

Collection numbers: 7630-7632 Type

turdi Cheng, T. C.; and Bogitsh, B. J., 1958a

1958: Hymenolepis
1964: Variolepis

Collection number: 38247 Type

tva Jones, A. W.; Kerley, C.; and Sneed, K. E., 1956a

1956: Corallobothrium (Megathylacoides)

Collection number: 38260 Type

twitchelli Schwartz, B., 1924h

1924: Taenia
: Multiceps

Collection number: 26003 Type

typhlotritonis Reeves, J. D., 1949a

1949: Bothriocephalus

Collection number: 37126 Cotype

ulmeri Calentine, R. L.; and Mackiewicz, J. S., 1966a

1966: Monobothrium

Collection numbers: 60740 Holotype
60741 & 60742 Paratypes

uncinata Ransom, B. H., 1911c

1911: Sphyroncotaenia

Collection number: 7319 Type

uncinatum Linton, E., 1924b

1924: Rhynchobothrium
1952: Floriceps

Collection number: 7710 Type

unilateralis Alexander, C. G., 1953a

1953: Acanthobothrium

Collection number: 47855 Holotype

upsilon Rosseter, T. B., 1911a

1911: Hymenolepis

Collection number: 10948 Cotype

urobatidium Young, R. T., 1955a

1955: Echeneibothrium

Collection number: 49097 Type

urolophi Schmidt, G. D., 1973a

1973: Acanthobothrium

Collection numbers: 72284 Holotype
72285 Paratypes

utahensis Bienek, G. K.; and Grundmann, A. W., 1974, 134-139 (Catenotaenia utahensis sp. n. (Cestoda: Catenotaeniidae) from the Merriam kangaroo rat, Dipodomys merriami vulcani, in Utah. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 41(2))

1974: Catenotaenia

Collection number: 72902 Holotype

variabilis Douthitt, H., 1915a

1915: Anoplocephala
1924: Anoplocephaloides
: Paranoplocephala

Collection numbers: 49524, 49525 &
49529-49531 Cotypes

variabilis Mueller, J. F., 1927c

1927: Mesocestoides

Collection numbers: 49791-49794 Cotypes

variabilis Stiles, C. W., 1895z

1895: Ctenotaenia
1896: Cittotaenia

Collection numbers: 117 & 1119 Types
107-111, 119, 1105, 1108, 1109, 1113, 1115, 1121, 1128, 1141, 1142, 1198, 1199 & 1203-1207 Cotypes

variabilis angusta Stiles, C. W., 1895z

1895: Ctenotaenia
1896: Cittotaenia

Collection number: 1215 Cotypes

variabilis borealis Douthitt, H., 1915a

1915: Anoplocephala

Collection numbers: 49526 & 49528 Cotypes

variabilis imbricata Stiles, C. W., 1895z

1895: Ctenotaenia
1896: Cittotaenia

Collection numbers: 1246 Type
1248, 1252, 1259, 1260 & 1263 Cotypes

vestibularis Johri, C. N., 1959c

1959: Vogea (tod)

Collection number: 39001 Holotype

villosocirrus Deblock, S.; and Rausch, R. L., 1967a

1967: Hymenolepis (Hymenolepis)

Collection number: 61731 Holotype

virilis Voge, M., 1955c

1955: Hymenolepis

Collection number: 37442 Type

vogeli Rausch, R. L.; and Bernstein, J. J., 1972a

1972: Echinococcus

Collection numbers: 72140 Holotype and Paratype
72141 Paratype

watsonia Prestwood, K.; and Reid, W. M., 1966a

1966: Drepanidotaenia

Collection number: 60954 Holotype and Paratype

websteri Voge, M.; and Read, C. P., 1954b

1954: Parafimbriaria (tod)

Collection numbers: 49089 Type and Genotype
49090 Paratype

whitentoni Steelman, C. W., 1939d

1939: Oochoristica

Collection number: 9304 Type

wickliffi Hunter, G. W.; and Bangham, R. V., 1933a

1933: Proteocephalus

Collection numbers: 8620 Type
8621 Paratype

williamsi Carvajal, G., J.; and Dailey, M. D., 1975a

1975: Echeneibothrium

Collection numbers: 72954 Holotype
72955 Paratypes

wimerosa Moniez, R. L., 1880g

1880: Taenia
1891: Anoplocephala
1893: Andrya
1924: Anoplocephaloides
1927: Paranoplocephala

Collection number: 1454 Type

wisconsinensis Fischthal, J. H., 1951b

1951: Pliovitellaria

Collection number: 37167 Type and Paratype

woodlandi Mackiewicz, J. S.; and Beverly-Burton, M., 196

1967: Monobothrioides

Collection numbers: 61727 Holotype
61728 & 61729 Paratypes

xiphiados Yamaguti, S., 1968a

1968: Pseudobothrium (tod)

Collection number: 63871 Holotype

xiphiae MacCallum, G. A., 1921c

1921: Dibothriorhynchus

Collection number: 35961 Type

aberrans Roe, G. C., 1929a

1929: Sincosta (tod)
1937: Nematospiroides
[1953]: Heligmosomum

Collection number: 25475 Cotype

acholonui Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972b

1972: Viktorocara

Collection number: 63290 Holotype

aditum Van Cleave, H. J.; and Mueller, J. F., 1934a

1934: Haplonema
1966: Paraquimperia

Collection number: 32571 Cotype

adonisi Sulahian, A.; and Schacher, J. F., 1968a

1968: Abbreviata

Collection numbers: 71167 Holotype
71168 Allotype
71169 Paratype

aduncа Chandler, A. C., 1932b

1932: Longistriata
[1953]: Longistriata (Longistriata)

Collection numbers: 8612 Type
8613 Paratype

aetobati MacCallum, G. A., 1921c

1921: Echinocephalus

Collection number: 35530 Type

affinis Graybill, H. W., 1924c

1924: Trichostrongylus

Collection numbers: 7804 Type
7805 Paratype

affinis Rohrbacher, G. H.; and Ehrenford, F. A., 1954a

1954: Biogastranema

Collection numbers: 48629 Holotype
48630 Allotype
48631 & 48632 Paratypes

agamae Sandground, J. H., 1929a

1929: Oswaldocruzia
[1937: Amphiophilus]
1937: Amphibiophilus

Collection numbers: 8015 Type
8016 Paratype

agamae Sulahian, A.; and Schacher, J. F., 1968b

1968: Brygoofilaria (tod)

Collection numbers: 63166 Holotype
63167 Allotype
63168 Paratype

agkistrodontis flagellus Harwood, P. D., 1932b

1932: Kalicephalus

Collection numbers: 31704 Type
31705 Paratype

agubernaculi Simon, J. R.; and Simon, F., 1936a

1936: Philonema

Collection number: 8908 Type

alcyona Wehr, E. E., 1931a

1931: Aviculariella (tod)

Collection number: 29848 Type

alcyone Boyd, E. M., 1966b

1966: Syngamus
1966: Syngamus (Hovorkinema)

Collection number: 60526 Type

algonquinensis Anderson, R. C., 1955b

1955: Ornithofilaria
1961: Splendidofilaria

Collection number: 37444 Type

allegheniensis Walton, A. C., 1930b

1930: Spiroxys

Collection number: 50816 Type

alpenae Dikmans, G., 1935k

1935: Pneumostrongylus
1945: Varestrongylus
1946: Leptostrongylus (tod)

Collection number: 34066 Type

alpha Chandler, A. C., 1942f

1942: Microfilaria

Collection numbers: 44912 Type
44913 Paratype

alpinus Mudry, D. R.; and McCort, P., 1974a

1974: Bulbodacnitis

Collection number: 72533 Paratypes

alveatum Looss, A., 1900c

1900: Cyathostomum
1902: Cylichnostomum
1903: Cylicostomum
1922: Cylicostomum (Cylicocercus)
1924: Cylicocercus
1926: Trichonema
1957: Erschowinema

Collection number: 9601 Cotype

amaurornae Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972a

1972: Skrjabinoclava

Collection number: 63294 Holotype

americana Chapin, E. A., 1925f

1925: Cyathostoma
1926: Syngamus
1969: Syngamus (Mammomonogamus)

Collection numbers: 25969 Type
25970 Paratype

americana Cram, E. B., 1927a

1927: Tetrameres
1929: Tropisurus

Collection number: 26383 Type and Cotype

americana McIntosh, A., 1932c

1932: Litomosa

Collection number: 34160 Type
40243 Paratype

americana Maplestone, P. A., 1930a

1930: Cruzia

Collection number: 38101 Neotype

americana Schmidt, G. D., 1968a

1968: Chevreuxia

Collection numbers: 71153 Holotype
71154 Allotype
71155 Paratypes

americana Stiles, C. W., 1902v

1902: Uncinaria
1903: Uncinaria (Necator)(type)
1904: Necator (type)
1906: Ankylostoma

Collection number: 3310 Type

americana Walton, A. C., 1929b

1929: Aplectana
1933: Oxysomatium (n. comb.)

Collection number: 50765 Type

americana Walton, A. C., 1929b

1929: Foleyella

Collection numbers: 40539 & 50696 Types

americanum Schwartz, B., 1925q

1925: Porrocaecum

Collection number: 26060 Type

americanus Chapin, E. A., 1925e

1925: Travassosius

Collection numbers: 25966 Type
26107 Paratype

americanus Durette-Desset, M. C.; Kinsella, J. M.; and Forrester, D. J., 1972b

1972: Heligmosomoides polygyrus

Collection number: 71976 Paratype

ampullastoma Maggenti, A. R., 1971a

1971: Bulbodacnitis

Collection number: 72222 Paratypes

anabantis Pearse, A. S., 1933c

1933: Proleptus

Collection number: 8592 Type

anabantis Pearse, A. S., 1933c

1933: Camallanus
1960: Zeylanena (tod)

Collection number: 8594 Type

anchoviellae Chandler, A. C., 1935c

1935: Rhaphidascaris [i.e., Raphidascaris]

Collection numbers: 39537 Type
39538 Paratype

ancylodirus Ward, H. W.; and Magath, T. B., [1917a]

[1917]: Camallanus

Collection number: 50638 Cotype

andersoni Olsen, O. W.; and Braun, C. E., 1971a

1971: Diplotriaena

Collection number: 70519 Paratypes

andersoni Prestwood, A. K., 1972a

1972: Parelaphostrongylus

Collection numbers: 72378 Holotype
72379 Allotype
72380 Paratypes

angelae Schmidt, G. D., 1971c

1971: Madelinema (tod)

Collection numbers: 71753 Holotype
71754 Allotype
71755 Paratype

annandalei Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1922a

1922: Zanclophorus (tod)
1957: Falcaustra

Collection number: 26224 Paratype

annulata Cram, E. B., 1927a

1927: Hartertia

Collection number: 25546 Type and cotype

annulata Harwood, P. D., 1933b

1933: Hadjelia

Collection number: 8582 Type

anolis Chitwood, B. G., 1934d

1934: Parathelandros
1951: Pharyngodon

Collection numbers: 8746 Type
8747 Paratype

anseris Schwartz, B., 1925o

1925: Ascaridia

Collection number: 26011 Type

antilocaprae Price, E. W., 1927f

1927: Nematodirus
1954: Nematodirella

Collection number: 27438 Type

apodemi Olson, L., 1957a

1957: Neoascaris
1970: Toxocara

Collection number: 38167 Holotype and Allotype

appendiculatum dubia Chitwood, B. G.; and McIntosh, A., 1934a

1934: Alloionema

Collection number: 40037 Type

arator Chandler, A. C., 1931a

1931: Filariopsis
: Filaroides

Collection numbers: 8120 Type
8121 Paratype

arbuta Highby, P. R., 1943a

1943: Dipetalonema
1943: Microfilaria
: Molinema
1957: Acanthocheilonema

Collection numbers: 45037 Holotype
45038 Paratype

arctica Tiner, J. D.; and Rausch, R. L., 1950a

1950: Syphacia

Collection numbers: 37150 Holotype and Allotype
37151 Paratype

ardamericanus Boyd, E. M., 1966a

1966: Tetrameres

Collection numbers: 60527 & 60528 Types

ardeae Little, M. B., 1966b

1966: Strongyloides

Collection numbers: 60924 Holotype
60925 Paratype

argentata Wehr, E. E., 1933b

1933: Pectinospirura (tod)

Collection number: 30574 Type and Paratype

arizonensis Dikmans, G., 1937h

1937: Nematodirus

Collection number: 30465 Cotype

armatus Walton, A. C., 1933b

1933: Pharyngodon

Collection number: 27061 Type

artibei Esslinger, J. H., 1973a

1973: Litomosoides

Collection number: 72396 Holotype

ascaroidea Hall, M. C., 1916a

1916: Protospirura
[1938: Mastophorus]

Collection number: 17942 Cotype

aspiculata Webster, W. A., 1971a

1971: Geopetitia

Collection number: 71027 Holotype & Allotype
38988 Paratypes

aspinosa Pence, D.B ., 1973a

1973: Tetrameres (Gynocophila)

Collection number: 72437 Holotype and Allotype

auriculatum Looss, A., 1900c

1900: Cyathostomum
1902: Cylichnostomum
1903: Cylicostomum
1922: Cylicostomum (Cylicocyclus)
1924: Trichonema
1924: Trichonema (Cylicocyclus)
1930: Cylicocylus
[1964: Cylicocyclus (Cylicocyclus)]

Collection number: 9604 Cotypes

auricularis Walton, A. C., 1942f

1942: Pseudoalaeuris

Collection number: 45079 Types

aurifluus Chitwood, B. G., 1932i

1932: Protrellina
1933: Protrellus

Collection number: 31901 Type
31903 Paratypes

autumnalis Nickle, W. R., 1967a

1967: Heterotylenchus

Collection number: 61885 Type

avicola Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972c

1972: Caenorhabditis

Collection numbers: 72133 Holotype
72134 Allotype
72135 Paratypes

bakeri Durette-Desset, M. C.; Kinsella, J. M.; and Forrester, D. J., 1972b

1972: Heligmosomoides polygyrus

Collection number: 72184 Paratype

bakeri Mueller, J. F.; and Van Cleave, H. J., 1932b

1932: Hepaticola
1935: Capillaria
1954: Skrjabinocapillaria
1959: Pseudocapillaria (tod)

Collection number: 8691 Cotypes

barbascalensis Esslinger, J. H.; and Gardiner, C. H., 1974a

1974: Dipetalonema

Collection numbers: 73213 Holotype
73214 Allotype
73215 Paratypes

barbatus Chandler, A. C., 1942a

1942: Molineus

Collection number: 44930 Cotype

barbi Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1922a

1922: Falcaustra
1925: Spironoura

Collection number: 26221 Paratypes

bassii Walton, A. C., 1940c

1940: Pharyngodon

Collection number: 42088 Cotypes

batrachiensis Walton, A. C., 1929b

1929: Pharyngodon

Collection number: 50785 Types

beatriceinslevae Holloway, H. L.; and Klewer, H. L., 1969a

1969: Rhabdochona

Collection numbers: 71255 Holotype
71256 Allotype
71257 Paratypes

beaveri Ash, L. R.; and Little, M. D., 1964a

1964: Brugia

Collection number: 60156 Holotype and Allotype

beaveri Overstreet, R. M., 1970d

1970: Spinitectus

Collection numbers: 60398 Holotype
60399 Allotype
60400 Paratypes

bendelli Adams, J. R.; and Gibson, G. G., 1969a

1969: Ancyracanthopsis

Collection numbers: 71401-71403 Paratypes

beta Chandler, A. C., 1942f

1942: Microfilaria

Collection numbers: 44914 Type
44915 Paratype

bicolor Baird, W., [1868a]

[1868]: Ascaris

Collection number: 2824 Type

bicoronatum Looss, A., 1900c

1900: Cyathostomum
1902: Cylichnostomum
1903: Cylicostomum
1922: Cylicostomum (Cylicodontophorus)
1924: Trichonema
1924: Cylicodontophorus

Collection number: 9599 Cotype

bifidus Olsen, O. W., 1952a

1952: Avioserpens

Collection number: 37168 Type

bioccai Anderson, R. C., 1963b

1963: Trilobostrongylus (tod)

Collection number: 60127 Holotype and Allot

bisonis Chapin, E. A., 1925e

1925: Ostertagia
[1953]: Ostertagia (Ostertagia)
[1953]: Skrjabinagia
1957: Ostertagiella

Collection numbers: 25960 & 26103 Paratypes
26101 Type

bisonis Cram, E. B., 1925b

1925: Cooperia

Collection numbers: 25272 & 25959 Paratypes
25516 & 25958 Types

bispiculata Vaz, Z.; and Pereira, C., 1935a

1935: Physaloptera

Collection number: 8669 Paratype

blarinae Ogren, R. E., 1953b

1953: Capillaria
1954: Thominx

Collection numbers: 37358 Holotype and Alloty
37359 Paratypes

blarini Ogren, R. E., 1954a

1954: Angiostrongylus

Collection numbers: 47831 Holotype and Alloty
47832 Paratypes

boae MacCallum, G. A., 1921c

1921: Strongylus

Collection number: 36554 Type

bonasae Cram, E. B., 1927a

1927: Heterakis

Collection number: 26376 Type and Cotype

bonasae Wehr, E. E., 1940b

1940: Ascaridia

Collection number: 43515 Type

bonnevillei Grundmann, A. W.; and Frandsen, J. C., 1960a

1960: Capillaria

Collection numbers: 39455 Holotype
39456 Allotype

boulengerula Ubelaker, J. E., 1965a

1965: Pharyngodon

Collection number: 60042 Type

brachyoptera Wehr, E. E.; and Causey, O. R., 1939a

1939: Foleyella

Collection numbers: 40385 Type
40391 Paratype

brachyurum Ward, H. B.; and Magath, T. B., [1917a]

[1917]: Hysterothylacium (type)
1926: Raphidascaris
1934: Contracaecum
1951: Contracaecum (Contracaecum)

Collection number: 52120 Type

brevicaudum Schwartz, B.; and Alicata, J. E., 1930c

1930: Oesophagostomum

Collection numbers: 29038 Type
29039 Paratype
29070 & 29071 Cotypes

brevicollis Walton, A. C., 1935a

1935: Capillaria
1947: Echinocoleus
1954: Thominx

Collection number: 40540 Type

brevipes Ransom, B. H., 1911a

1911: Capillaria

Collection number: 4234 Type

brevis Walton, A. C., 1930a

1930: Hedruris

Collection number: 50714 Type

brevispiculum Chapin, E. A., 1924b

1924: Angusticaecum

Collection numbers: 25406 Type
25407 Paratype

browni Price, E. W., 1928f

1928: Graphidium
1938: Graphidiops

Collection number: 27003 Type

buccalis Pence, D. B.; and Little, M. D., 1972a

1972: Anatrichosoma

Collection numbers: 72215 Holotype
72216 Allotype
72217 Paratypes

bumpae Anderson, R. C.; and Prestwood, A. K., 1969b

1969: Paronchocerca

Collection numbers: 70510 Holotype
70511 Allotype
70512 Paratypes

bullocki Stromberg, P. C.; and Crites, J. L., 1972a

1972: Dichelyne

Collection numbers: 71994 Holotype & Allotype
71995 Paratypes

oursobscura Dikmans, G., 1931h

1931: Viannaia

Collection number: 31391 Type

buteonis Herde, K. E., 1942a

1942: Thelazia
: Thelazia (Thelazia)
1963: Thelazia (Thelaziella)

Collection number: 36804 Cotype

caballeroi Chitwood, M. B., 1960a

1960: Rabbium (tod)

Collection numbers: 38496 Holotype
38497 Paratypes

cablei Martin, W. E.; and Zam, S. G., 1967a

1967: Vasorhabdochona (tod)

Collection number: 60898 Paratype

caliensis Esslinger, J. H., 1973a

1973: Litomosoides

Collection number: 72390 Syntypes
[Microfilariae]

californica Skinker, M. S., 1931c

1931: Metathelazia (tod)

Collection number: 25337 Type
39834 Paratype

californiensis Price, E. W., 1930b

1930: Thelazia
: Thelazia (Thelazia)

Collection numbers: 30858 Type
30859 Paratype

californiensis Read, C. P.; and Amrein, Y. U., 1952a

1952: Thelandros

Collection number: 37348 Holotype and Allotype

californiensis Read, C. P.; and Amrein, Y. U., 1953a

1953: Pharyngodon

Collection number: 48704 Holotype and Allotype

californiensis Wehr, E. E.; and Herman, C. M., 1956a

1956: Lophortofilaria
1961: Splendidofilaria
1961: Ornithofilaria

Collection numbers: 48463 & 48466 Types

calliderma Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970b

1970: Aprocta

Collection numbers: 70690 Holotype
70691 Allotype
70692 Paratype

cambari Allen, S. A., 1933a

1933: Rhabditis
1935: Monhystera
1955: Gammarinema

Collection numbers: 8692 Type
8693 Paratype

canadense Skinker, M. S., 1931c

1931: Metabronema

Collection numbers: 8035 Type
8808 Paratype

canadensis Anderson, R. C., 1963b

1963: Filaroides

Collection number: 60126 Holotype, Allotype and Paratype

canadensis Moravec, F.; and Arai, H. P., 1971a

1971: Rhabdochona (Filochona)

Collection number: 71792 Paratypes

canadensis Skinker, M. S., 1930a

1930: Cystidicola

Collection number: 26898 Paratype

caprae Schad, G. A., 1959a

1959: Skrjabinema

Collection numbers: 38393 Holotype, Allotype
38394 Paratypes

capricola Ransom, B. H., 1907k

1907: Trichostrongylus

Collection number: 14637 Type

carangis MacCallum, G. A., 1921c

1921: Dacnitis
1931: Cucullanus

Collection number: 35450 Type

carangis Olsen, L. S., 1954a

1954: Camallanus

Collection number: 37429 Type and Allotype

carcharhini MacCallum, G. A., 1925a

1925: Capillaria

Collection number: 7812 Type

carinii Vaz, Z.; and Pereira, C., 1935a

1935: Macdonaldius
1954: Piratuba

Collection number: 32534 Cotypes

carnegiensis Chitwood, B. G., 1938c

1938: Tricholeiperia

Collection number: 42481 Cotypes

carolinae Harwood, P. D., 1932b

1932: Atractis

Collection numbers: 31702 Type
31703 Paratype

carolinensis Dikmans, G., 1935d

1935: Longistriata
1937: Longistriata (Carolinensis)
[1953]: Longistriata (Longistriata)

Collection number: 30458 Type

carolinensis Dikmans, G., 1940a

1940: Nematospiroides
[1953]: Heligmosomum
: Heligmosomoides

Collection number: 30454 Cotype

carolini Holl, F. J., 1928e

1928: Spinitectus

Collection numbers: 7999 Type
8000 Paratype

castoris Chapin, E. A., 1925e

1925: Castorstrongylus (tod)

Collection numbers: 25967 Type
26104 Paratype

catenata Van Cleave, H. J.; and Mueller, J. F., 1932a

1932: Capillaria (Thominx)
1947: Echinocoleus
1954: Thominx

Collection number: 8569 Cotype

catostomi Pearse, A. S., 1924a

1924: Capillaria

Collection number: 7627 Type

caudabullata Dikmans, G., 1946a

1946: Longistriata
[1953]: Longistriata (Longistriata)

Collection numbers: 45122 & 46238 Types

caudelli Chitwood, B. G., 1932i

1932: Suifunema (tod)

Collection numbers: 31907 Type
31908 Paratype

centrocerci Simon, F., 1939a

1939: Cheilospirura
1961: Acuaria

Collection number: 9153 Type

ervi Baudet, E. A. R. F.; and Verwey, J. H. P., 1951a

1951: Protostrongyloides (tod)

Collection number: 47245 Type

ervipedis Wehr, E. E.; and Dikmans, G., 1935a

1935: Onchocerca
[1945]: Wehrdikmansia (tod)
1948: Acanthospiculum

Collection numbers: 33743 & 33770 Types

estus Chitwood, B. G., 1934d

1934: Ascarophis
1949: Ascaropsis [?lapsus]

Collection numbers: 8753 Type
8754 Paratypes

stiopenis Wehr, E. E., 1933f

1933: Odontospirura (tod)

Collection numbers: 27583 Type
32290 Paratypes

habaudi Dyer, W. G., 1973a

1973: Falcaustra

Collection numbers: 72594 Holotype
72595 Allotype
72596 Paratypes

habaudi Schmidt, G. D.; and Kinsella, J. M., 1972a

1972: Sciadiocara

Collection numbers: 71067 Holotype
71068 Allotype

handleri Esslinger, J. H., 1973a

1973: Litomosoides

Collection numbers: 72385 Holotype
72386 Paratypes

hapini Sandground, J. H., 1925c

1925: Strongyloides

Collection number: 24959 Cotype

haunaxi Olsen, L. S., 1952a

1952: Contracaecum

Collection number: 37243 Holotype

havezi Becklund, W. W., 1963a

1963: Lamanema (tod)

Collection numbers: 60134 Holotype
60136 Paratypes

chelydrae Harwood, P. D., 1932b

1932: Falcaustra
1936: Spironoura

Collection numbers: 31699 Type
31700 Paratypes

chickasawi Walton, A. C., 1940d

1940: Omeia

Collection number: 42084 Cotype

chiliensis Babero, B. B.; Cattan, P. E.; and Cabello, C., 1976, 232-235 (A new species of whipworm from the rodent Akodon longipilis in Chile. Trans. Amer. Micros. Soc., v. 95(2))

1976: Trichuris

Collection numbers: 73440 Holotype and Allotype
73441 Paratypes

chinensis Schwartz, B., 1926h

1926: Subulura

Collection numbers: 26446 Type
26503 Paratype

chitwoodae Anderson, R. C., 1961c

1961: Chandlerella
1965: Parornithofilaria
1966: Skrjabinocta

Collection number: 59538 Holotype and Allotype

chitwoodorum Hill, W. C., 1939a

1939: Skrjabingylus

Collection number: 9309 Cotype

citelli Chandler, A. C., 1945a

1945: Trichuris
1954: Trichocephalus
[1959: Buckleyuris]

Collection numbers: 45824 Type
45825 Allotype

citelli Tiner, J. D.; and Rausch, R. L., 1950a

1950: Syphacia

Collection numbers: 37152 Holotype and Allotype
37153 Paratype

clarki Foster, A. O.; and Chitwood, B. G., 1937a

1937: Habronema

Collection numbers: 31362 Type
31363 Paratype

cnemidophori Read, C. P.; and Amrein, Y. U., 1953a

1953: Pharyngodon

Collection number: 48705 Holotype and Allotype

cnemidophorus Babero, B.; and Matthias, D., 1967a

1967: Thubunaea

Collection numbers: 61235 & 61236 Types

coburni Dikmans, G., 1935k

1935: Protostrongylus
1950: Protostrongylus (Skrjabinostrongylus)

Collection number: 34065 Type

coccyzae Pence, D. P., 1973f

1973: Viguiera

Collection numbers: 72246 Holotype
72247 Allotype
72248 Paratype

coli Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1968b

1968: Syphacia

Collection numbers: 63013 Holotype
63014 Allotype

colini Cram, E. B., 1927a

1927: Cyrnea
1931: Seurocyrnea
[1958]: Cyrnea (Cyrnea)

Collection number: 26389 Type and Cotype

collaris Neiland, K. O. (in Voge, M., 1956a)[nomen nudum]

1956: Glyptostrongylus [(tod)]

Collection number: 37435 Type

collaris Walton, A. C., 1929b

1929: Oswaldocruzia

Collection number: 50761 Type

collieri Chandler, A. C., 1935c

1935: Contracaecum

Collection number: 39531 Type

colombiensis Esslinger, J. H., 1973a

1973: Litomosoides

Collection number: 72398 Syntype

coloradensis Leiby, P. D., 1961b

1961: Labiostomum

Collection number: 39443 Type

coloradensis Schmidt, G. D., 1962a

1962: Tetrameres

Collection number: 59658 Holotype and Allotype

colubra Pence, D. B., 1970c

1970: Capillaria

Collection numbers: 70563 Holotype
70564 Allotype
70565 Paratype

columbiana Cram, E. B., 1926c

1926: Protospirura
1938: Mastophorus

Collection numbers: 26383 Type
26384 Paratype

columbianum Dikmans, G., 1938a

1938: Citellinema

Collection number: 30466 Type

concinnae Mackin, J. G., 1936a

1936: Spironoura
1941: Falcaustra

Collection numbers: 50812 Type
52140 Paratype

confusa Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969b

1969: Foleyella

Collection numbers: 70478 Holotype
70479 Paratypes

conicum Mapletone, P. A., 1930a [Synonym maplestoni]

1930: Oesophagostomum

Collection number: 30159 Type

conoidus Comroe, D. B., [1949a]

[1949]: Kalicephalus

Collection number: 37048 Type

conolophi Cuckler, A. C., 1938a

1938: Alaeuris
1942: Pseudoalaeuris

Collection number: 9268 Paratype

contortospiculum Walton, A. C., 1942f

1942: Thaparia

Collection number: 45080 Type

coronatum Looss, A., 1900c

1900: Cyathostomum
1901: Cylichnostomum
1903: Cylicostomum
1924: Trichonema
1925: Cylicostomias
: Trichonema (Cylicostomum)
1957: Erschowinema

Collection number: 9598 Cotype

corrugata Wehr, E. E., 1930e

1930: Diplotriaena

Collection number: 50671 Type

corti Moorthy, V. N., 1938e

1938: Spinitectus

Collection number: 9130 Type

:cryi Hendricks, L. D.; Harkema, R.; and Miller, G. C., 1969b

1969: Hystrichis

Collection numbers: 61798 Holotype
61799 Allotype
63038 Paratype
63039 Type

coscorobae Chapin, E. A., 1925f

1925: Cyathostoma
1926: Syngamus
1939: Syngamus (Hovorkinema)
1972: Hovorkinema

Collection number: 26128 Type

:otti Gustafson, P. V., 1949a

1949: Rhabdochona
[1954]: Rhabdochona (Rhabdochona)

Collection number: 36991 Type

cranifera Chitwood, B. G., 1932i

1932: Leidynema
1967: Leidynema (Basiria)

Collection numbers: 31911 Type
31912 Paratype

crassa Caballero y C., E., 1938b

1938: Oxyspirura
1942: Oxyspirura (Oxyspirura)
1949: Oxyspirura (Yorkeispirura)
1963: Oxyspirura (Skrjabinispirura)

Collection number: 9047 Cotype

crassicauda longispiculata Gibson, G. G., 1968b

1968: Streptocara

Collection numbers: 70945 Holotype
70946 Allotype
70947 Paratypes

cristatus Railliet, A.; and Henry, A., 1915c

1915: Spinitectus

Collection numbers: 70718 Lectotype
70719 Lectotype and Allotype

critesi Ramirez, J., 1974, 131-134 (Rhigonema critesi sp. n. (Nematoda: Rhigonematidae), a parasite of the millipede, Orthoporus typotopyge (Brolemann, 1905) from Costa Rica. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 41 (2))

1974: Rhigonema

Collection numbers: 71808 Holotype
71809 Allotype
71810 Paratypes

critesi Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1968b

1968: Syphacia

Collection numbers: 63016 Holotype
63017 Allotype

cryptobranchi Walton, A. C., 1930b

1930: Spironoura
1941: Falcaustra

Collection number: 50813 Type

cryptobranchi Walton, A. C., 1930b

1930: Zanclophorus

Collection number: 50897 Type

cubensis Read, C. P.; and Amrein, Y. U., 1953a

1953: Pharyngodon

Collection number: 48706 Holotype and Allotype

cucullatum Hall, M. C., 1916a

1916: Heteroxynema (type)

Collection number: 16637 Cotype

cucullatus Wehr, E. E., 1934b

1934: Schistorophus
1972: Sciadiocara

Collection numbers: 6268 Type and Paratype

curvata Vaz, Z.; and Pereira, C., 1935a

1935: Hadjelia

Collection number: 8668 Paratype

cyanocitta Boyd, E. M., 1956a

1956: Cheilospirura

Collection numbers: 38016 Type
38017 Paratype

cygni Wehr, E. E., 1933b

1933: Amidostomum

Collection number: 26142 Paratype

cylindraceum Ward, H. B.; and Magath, T. B., [1917a]

[1917]: Ichthyonema
1926: Philometra

Collection number: 50731 Cotype

cylindricum Christie, J. R., 1931a

1931: Scarabanema (tod)

Collection numbers: 8108 Type
8109 Paratype

cynamolgi Smith, W. N.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1954a

1954: Anatrichosoma (tod)

Collection number: 47288 Holotype
72928 Paratypes

cyprinodonticola Huffman, D. G.; and Bullock, W. L., 1973a

1973: Capillaria

Collection numbers: 72564 Holotype
72565 Allotype
72566 Paratypes

dalrymplei Dikmans, G., 1935d

1935: Longistriata
[1935]: Longistriata (Longistriata)

Collection number: 30459 Type

dasypodis Little, M. B., 1966b

1966: Strongyloides

Collection numbers: 60918 Holotype
60919 Paratype

davisi Harwood, P. D., 1948b

1948: Strongyluris

Collection number: 45779 Paratype

decorata Cram, E. B., 1927a

1927: Echinuria
: Acuaria (Echinuria)
1949: Syncuaria (Decorateria)

Collection number: 18566 Type

degusi Babero, B. B.; and Cattan, P. E., 1975, 68-76 (Helmintofauna de Chile: III. Parásitos del roedor degú, Octodon degus Molina, 1782, con la descripción de tres nuevas especies. Bol. Chile. Parasitol., v. 30)

1975: Longistriata

Collection numbers: 73436 Holotype and Allotype
73437 Paratypes

delatorrei Chitwood, B. G., 1932i

1932: Leidynema
1967: Leidynema (Basiria)

Collection numbers: 32000 Type
32001 Paratype

delicatus Schwartz, B., 1927g

1927: Anoplostrongylus
1934: Molinostrongylus

Collection number: 27138 Type

denticulata Gibson, G. G., 1972a

1972: Sciadiocara

Collection number: 71997 Paratype

dicrurusi Gupta, S. P., 1960b

1960: Viguiera

Collection number: 70712 Type

didelphis Babero, B. B., 1960a

1960: Trichuris

Collection numbers: 39037 Holotype and Alloty
39038 Paratype

didelphis Chandler, A. C., 1932c

1932: Gnathostoma

Collection numbers: 8551 Type
8552 Paratype

digitata Chandler, A. C., 1929d

1929: Dirofilaria
1938: Tetrapetalonema
: Dipetalonema
1957: Monnigfilaria

Collection numbers: 8007 Type
8008 Paratype

digiticauda Caballero y C., E., 1944b

1944: Ochoterenella (type)

Collection number: 36893 Cotype

dikmansi Becklund, W. W.; and Walker, M. L., 1968a

1968: Ostertagia

Collection numbers: 63199 Holotype
63200 Paratype

diplocaecum Chandler, A. C., 1935c

1935: Dichelyne

Collection number: 39544 Type

dipodomis Read, C. P., 1956c

1956: Trichuris

Collection number: 38035 Holotype and Alloty

dipodomis Read, C. P.; and Milleman, R. E., 1953a

1953: Mastophorus
1969: Abbreviata

Collection number: 37395 Type

dipodomis Tiner, J., 1948a

1948: Rictularia
1969: Pterygodermatites

Collection number: 41366 Type

dolichoptera Wehr, E. E.; and Causey, O. R., 1939a

1939: Foleyella

Collection numbers: 40392 Type
40393 Paratype

dorochila Cuckler, A. C., 1938a

1938: Paralaeuris (tod)

Collection number: 9269 Paratype

dosteri Maples, W. P.; and England, E. B., 1971a

1971: Trichostrongylus

Collection numbers: 65940 Holotype
65941 Allotype

douglasi Durette-Desset, M. C.; Kinsella, J. M.; and Forrester, D. J., 1972b

1972: Heligmosomoides

Collection number: 72240 Holotype & Allotype

dromedarii May, H. G., 1920d

1920: Nematodirus
1958: Nematodirella

Collection number: 19302 Type

dubia Chitwood, B. G.; and McIntosh, A., 1934a

1934: Alloionema appendiculatum

Collection number: 40037 Type

dukae Holl, F. J., 1928e

1928: Cosmocerca
1931: Cosmocercoides

Collection number: 8001 Type

dunni Mullin, S. W.; and Orihel, T. C., 1972a

1972: Tetrapetalonema

Collection numbers: 72353 Holotype
72354 Paratype

edentatus Looss, A., 1900c

1900: Sclerostomum
1909: Strongylus
1923: Strongylus (Alfortia)
1933: Alfortia

Collection number: 9591 Cotype

elegans MacCallum, G. A., [1919a]

[1919]: Camallanus

Collection number: 35361 Type

elephanti Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a

1819: Strongylus
1936: Toxocara

Collection number: 35405 Type

elephantis Greve, J. H., 1969a

1969: Strongyloides

Collection numbers: 70979 Holotype
70980 Paratypes

elonbyrdi Anderson, R. C.; and Prestwood, A. K., 1972a

1972: Eudromoxyura (mt)

Collection numbers: 63080 Holotype
63081 Allotype
63082 Paratype

elongatum Looss, A., 1900c

1900: Cyathostomum
1901: Cylichnostomum
1903: Cylicostomum
1922: Cylicostomum (Cylicocyclus)
1924: Trichonema (Cylicocyclus)
1930: Cylicocyclus

Collection number: 9603 Cotype

encapsulatum Schwartz, B., 1925q

1925: Porrocaecum

Collection numbers: 26052 Type
26053 Paratype

euryceae Reiber, R. J.; Byrd, E. E.; and Parker, M. V., 1940a

1940: Oswaldocruzia (Oswaldocruzia)

Collection number: 9379 Type

eurycerca Wehr, E. E., 1939e

1939: Sarconema (tod)

Collection numbers: 26143 Paratypes
39619 Types

eurycheilum Olsen, L. S., 1952a

1952: Heterotyphlum

Collection number: 37245 Holotype

eustreptos MacCallum, G. A., 1921c

1921: Sclerostoma
1934: Rhabdias

Collection number: 35410 Types

falculatus Ransom, B. H., 1911f

1911: Trichostrongylus

Collection number: 15380 Type

fallisensis Anderson, R. C.

1954: Ornithofilaria
1961: Splendidofilaria

Collection number: 37443 Type

fastigatus Chandler, A. C., 1935c

1935: Dichelyne

Collection number: 39543 Type

fausti Esslinger, J. H., 1966a

1966: Dipetalonema

Collection numbers: 60700 Holotype
60701 & 60702 Paratypes

felidis Ackert, J. E., 1936a

1936: Physaloptera

Collection number: 8985 Type

filicollis Rudolphi, C. A., 1802a

1802: Ascaris
1803: Fusaria
1803: Strongylus
1907: Nematodirus (type)
1912: Trichostrongylus

Collection number: 18988 & 19213 Types

flagellus Harwood, P. D., 1932b

1932: Kalicephalus agkistrodontis

Collection numbers: 31706 Type
31707 Paratype

flagrifer Monnig, H. O., 1929d

1929: Filarinema (tod)

Collection number: 31925 Type

flexicauda Schacher, J. F.; and Crans, W. J., 1973a

1973: Foleyella (Waltonia)

Collection numbers: 72555 Holotype
72556 Allotype
72557 & 72558 Paratypes

flexivaginalis Jones, J., (jr.), 1961a

1961: Splendidofilaria
1962: Chandlerella
1965: Parornithofilaria
1966: Skrjabinocta

Collection numbers: 39047 Holotype and Allotype
39048 Paratype

floridana Chitwood, B. G., 1932i

1932: Protrelleta (tod)

Collection numbers: 31909 Type
31910 Paratype

floridanus McIntosh, A., 1935b

1935: Monodontus
: Necator

Collection numbers: 30317 Type
30318 Paratype

floridanus Reiber, R. J.; Byrd, E. E.; and Parker, M. V., 1940a

1940: Kalicephalus

Collection numbers: 9380 Type
9381 Paratypes

floridensis Johnson, A. A., 1971a

1971: Hydromermis

Collection numbers: 71851 Holotype
71852 Paratypes
71992 Allotype

floridianae MacCallum, G. A., [1919a]

[1919]: Camallanus

Collection number: 35351 Type

formosana Schad, G. A.; and Anderson, R. C., 1963a

1963: Macacanema (mt)

Collection numbers: 60122 Holotype and Alloty
60123-60125 Paratypes

fosteri Caballero y C., E., 1947a

1947: Litomosoides

Collection number: 45927 Type and Paratype

frosti Honess, R. F., 1942b

1942: Protostrongylus

Collection number: 36852 Type

furcata Chandler, A. C., 1929d

1929: Protofilaria (tod)

Collection numbers: 8004 Type
8005 Cotype

galapagensis Cuckler, A. C., 1938a

1938: Alaeuris
1942: Pseudoalaeuris

Collection number: 9265 Paratype

garciai Schmidt, G. D.; and Whittaker, F. H., 1975a

1975: Thelandros (Parapharyngodon)

Collection numbers: 73237 Holotype
73239 Allotype
73238 & 73240 Paratypes

gasterostei Stiles, C. W., 1891g

1891: Filaria
1892: Dispharagus

Collection number: 20 Type

georgianum Reiber, R. J.; Byrd, E. E.; and Parker, M. V., 1940a

1940: Oxysomatium

Collection number: 9382 Type

georgianum Schwartz, B.; and Alicata, J. E., 1930c

1930: Oesophagostomum
: Oesophagostomum (Oesophagostomum)

Collection numbers: 29064 Type
29065 Paratype
29067 & 29068 Cotypes

gigantica Olsen, O. W., 1938b

1938: Aplectana
1951: Oxysomatium

Collection number: 9054 Type

giganticus Read, C. P.; and Amrein, Y. U., 1953a

1953: Pharyngodon

Collection number: 48703 Holotype and Allotype

gigantocephalus Schad, G. A., 1962c

1962: Kalicephalus

Collection number: 57306 Holotype

ginglymostomae Olsen, L. S., 1952a

1952: Terranova

Collection number: 37246 Holotype and Allotype

globocephalus Mackin, J. G., 1927a

1927: Dracunculus
1929: Fuellebornius

Collection number: 50679 Type

glossogobii Pearse, A. S., 1933a

1933: Thelazo (tod)
[1937: Procamallanus]
1954: Procamallanus

Collection numbers: 8598 Types
8601 Cotypes

goblei Dougherty, E. C., 1945b

1945: Crenosoma

Collection numbers: 36909 Type
36910 Paratype

gombensis File, S. K., 1976, 256-258 (Probstmayria gombensis sp. n. (Nematoda: Atractidae) from the chimpanzee. J. Parasitol., v. 62(2))

1976: Probstmayria

Collection numbers: 73417 Holotype
73418 Allotype

gracilis Chapin, E. A., 1925f

1925: Syngamus

Collection number: 26127 Type

gracilis Cram, E. B., 1924i

1924: Protospirura
1938: Mastophorus

Collection number: 25514 Type

gracilis Ward, H. B.; and Magath, T. B., [1917a]

[1917]: Spinitectus

Collection numbers: 50799-50802 Cotypes

grisei Lichtenfels, J. R., 1971a

1971: Citellinema

Collection numbers: 63206 Holotype and Allotype
66300 Paratype

grundmanni Chitwood, M. B., 1963a

1963: Dentostomella

Collection number 38931 Holotype

grusi Shumakovitch, E. E., 1946a

1946: Tetrameres

Collection number: 72575 Hypotypes

gubernaculatus Dougherty, E. C., 1946b

1946: Angiostrongylus
1951: Angiocaulus
1970: Angiostrongylus (Angiostrongylus)

Collection numbers: 36934 Holotype
36935 Allotype

gulae Little, M. B., 1966b

1966: Strongyloides

Collection numbers: 60926 Holotype
60927 Paratype

gulosa Railliet, A.; and Henry, A., 1910 1

1910: Thelazia
1921: Filaria (Thelazia)
: Thelazia (Thelazia)

Collection number: 71576 Cotype

guyanensis Orihel, T. C., 1964a

1964: Brugia

Collection number: 59900 Type

haberi Moulton, E., 1900a

1900: Ascaris
1934: Contracaecum
1951: Contracaecum (Contracaecum)

Collection number: 6533 Type

hadweni Chapin, E. A., 1925e

1925: Dictyocaulus
1934: Dictyocaulus (Micrurocaulus)

Collection numbers: 26100 Type
25954 & 25956 Paratypes

halla Arnold, J. G., 1941a

1941: Stunkardionema (tod)

Collection numbers: 36770 Type
36771 Paratype

hamataspicula Walton, A. C., 1940c

1940: Aplectana
1951: Oxysomatium

Collection number: 42048 Cotype

hamiltoni Baylis, H. A., 1933b

1933: Uncinaria

Collection number: 32549 Cotype

hamulatum Moulton, J. M., 1931a

1931: Haplonema
1952: Cottocomephoronema

Collection number: 52112 Type

hansoni Olsen, L. S., 1952a

1952: Cucullanus

Collection number: 37248 Holotype and Allotype

harpespiculus Dikmans, G., 1939c

1939: Murielus (tod)

Collection number: 30461 Type

harwoodi Chandler, A. C., 1931a

1931: Cystidicola
1931: Cystidicoloides
1934: Metabronema
: Ascarophis

Collection numbers: 8098 Type
8099 Paratype

harwoodi Chandler, A. C., 1932c

1932: Aspidodera

Collection numbers: 8549 Type
8550 Paratype

hassalli Price, E. W., 1928j

1928: Heligmostrongylus
1935: Longistriata
1937: Heligmodendrium

Collection numbers: 27853 Type
27860 Paratype

hayesi Anderson, R. C.; and Prestwood, A. K., 1969a

1969: Singhfilaria

Collection numbers: 70470 Holotype
70471 Allotype
70472 Paratypes

hayesi Prestwood, A. K., 1976, 272-275
(Didelphostrongylus hayesi gen. et sp. n. (Metastrongyloidea: Filaroididae) from the opossum Didelphis marsupialis. J. Parasitol., v. 62(2))

1976: Didelphostrongylus

Collection numbers: 73475 Holotype
73476 Allotype
73477 & 73478 Paratypes

helicina Molin, R., 1858c

1858: Filaria
1927: Serratospiculum
[1958]: Wymania (tod)
1959: Aproctoides
1964: Paronchocerca

Collection numbers: 47486 Genotype
47487 Paratype

helicospicula Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971d

1971: Subulura

Collection numbers: 71855 Holotype
71856 Allotype
71857-71859 Paratypes

helix Cram, E. B., 1927a

1927: Microtetrameres
1937: Tetrameres

Collection number: 2065 Type

helvetianus May, H. G., 1920d

1920: Nematodirus

Collection number: 15728 Type

hepatica Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970b

1970: Parornithofilaria

Collection numbers: 70699 Holotype
70700 Allotype
70701 Paratype

herodiae Boyd, E. M., 1966a

1966: Capillaria

Collection number: 60531 Type

heterodontis Harwood, P. D., 1932b

1932: Capillaria

Collection number: 31710 Type

heterospiculum Schwartz, B.; and Alicata, J. E., 1933a

1933: Parostertagia (mt)
1937: Hyostrongylus

Collection numbers: 30165 Type
30166 Paratypes

synemani Gambino, J. J., 1958a

1958: Cyrtosomum

Collection number: 55651 Type and Allotype

irthi Georgi, J. R.; and Anderson, R. C., 1975, 337-339 (Filaroides hirthi sp. n. (Nematoda: Metastrongyloidea) from the lung of the dog. J. Parasitol., v. 61 (2))

1975: Filaroides

Collection numbers: 72943 Holotype
72944 Allotype
72945 Paratypes

ispanola Schmidt, G. D.; and Campbell, G. L., 1971a

1971: Monopetalonema

Collection numbers: 70639 Holotype
70640 Allotype
70641 Paratype

spida Schell, S. C., 1950a

1950: Physaloptera

Collection numbers: 46477 Types
46478 Paratypes

offmanni Caballero y C., E., 1935a

1935: Contracaecum
1935: Contracaecum (Ornitocaecum)

Collection number: 8943 Paratype

ogstraali Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969b

1969: Icosiella

Collection number: 70480 Holotype

plomys Esslinger, J. H., 1973a

1973: Litomosoides

Collection numbers: 72393 Holotype
72394 Paratype

udemeri Schwartz, B., 1926e

1926: Ostertagia
: Ostertagia (Spiculopteragia)
1937: Spiculopteragia
: Skrjabinagia

Collection numbers: 26547 Type
26548 & 26549 Paratypes

uelli Perez Vigueras, I., 1934b

1934: Heligmostrongylus
1937: Pseudoheligmosomum (tod)

Collection number: 30847 Cotype

milis Caballero y C., E., 1938c

1938: Kalicephalus

Collection number: 9196 Cotype

huronensis Uhazy, L. S., 1976, 369-376 (Philometroides huronensis n. sp. (Nematoda: Dracunculoidea) of the common white sucker (Catostomus commersoni) from Lake Huron, Ontario. Can. J. Zool., 54)

1976: Philometroides

Collection numbers: 73264 Holotype
73265 Allotype
73266 & 73267 Paratypes

hylae Reiber, R. J.; Byrd, E. E.; and Parker, M. V., 1940a

1940: Spironoura
1957: Falcaustra

Collection number: 9384 Type

hyperborea Swinyard, C. A., 1931a

1931: Heterakis
1949: Gauguleterakis
1956: Heterakis (Raillietakis)

Collection number: 8425 Type

hypsokysta Crites, J. L., 1964b

1964: Quadriplotriaena

Collection number: 60200 Type

immanis Chandler, A. C., 1935c

1935: Agamonema

Collection number: 39545 Type

immutatum Ward, H. B.; and Magath, T. B., [1917a]

[1917]: Haplonema (type)

Collection numbers: 50712 & 50713 Cotypes

incognita Gibson, G. G., 1968b

1968: Streptocara

Collection numbers: 70941 Holotype
70942 Allotype
70948 Paratype

inequalis Walton, A. C., 1935a

1935: Capillaria
1947: Echinocoleus
1954: Thominx

Collection number: 40541 Type

inglisi Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971d

1971: Ceratospira

Collection numbers: 71860 Holotype
71861 Allotype
71862-71863 Paratypes

ingluvicola Ransom, B. H., 1904c

1904: Gongylonema

Collection number: 3955 Type

inornata Anderson, R. C., 1956a

1956: Ornithofilaria
: Pseudaproctella
1969: Cardiofilaria

Collection number: 38136 Holotype and Allotype

interstitium Price, D. L., 1962a

1962: Dipetalonema

Collection numbers: 39482 Holotype and Allotype
39483 Paratype

istiblenni Noble, E. R., 1966c

1966: Spirocamallanus

Collection numbers: 72590-72591 Syntypes

itascensis Chandler, A. C., 1954b

1954: Chlamydoprocta

Collection number: 37373 Type and Paratype

itascensis Johnson, A. A., 1963a

1963: Octomyomermis (tod)

Collection number: 59880 Holotype and Paratype

itascensis Johnson, A. A., 1965a

1965: Hydromermis (Gastromermis)

Collection number: 59881 Holotype and Paratype

jamaicanensis Webster, W. A., 1971b

1971: Capillaria

Collection numbers: 70752 Holotype
70753 Allotype
70754 Paratype

jamesoni Read, C. P., 1952d

1952: Soboliphyme

Collection number: 37347 Type

javanensis Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971a

1971: Capillaria

Collection numbers: 71518 Holotype
71519 Allotype

johnsoni Rausch, R. L.; and Rausch, V. R., 1973a

1973: Heligmosomoides

Collection numbers: 72664 Allotype
72665 Paratypes

kempi Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1922a

1922: Zanclophorus
1957: Falcaustra

Collection number: 26225 Paratype

kidderi Pearse, A. S., 1936b

1936: Rhabdochona
[1954]: Rhabdochona (Rhabdochona)

Collection numbers: 42471 Cotype
42472 & 42473 Paratypes

kinsellai Schmidt, G. C.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971b

1971: Acuaria

Collection numbers: 71968 Holotype
71969 Allotype
71970 Paratype

kirbii Specian, R. D.; and Ubelaker, J. E., 1974, 46-51 (Two new species of Pharyngodon Diesing, 186 (Nematoda: Oxyuridae) from lizards in West Texa Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 41 (1))

1974: Pharyngodon

Collection numbers: 72534 Holotype & Allotyp
72618 Paratypes

kirbyi Dougherty, E. C., 1944c

1944: Halocercus
[1953]: Halocercus (Phohalocercus)

Collection numbers: 36867 Holotype
36868 Allotype

krishnaraoi Moorthy, V. N., 1938b

1938: Dorylaimus
1963: Mesodorylaimus

Collection number: 9129 Type

kuntzi Myers, B. J., 1961a

1961: Dentostomella

Collection number: 56804 Holotype, Allotype
Cotypes

labicula Cuckler, A. C., 1938a

1938: Alaeuris
1942: Pseudoalaeuris

Collection number: 9267 Paratype

labratum Looss, A., 1900c

1900: Cyathostomum
1900: Sclerostoma
1901: Cylichnostomum
1903: Cylicostomum
1924: Trichonema
1925: Cylicostomias
1963: Schulzitrichonema

Collection number: 9596 Cotype

lagopusi Olsen, O. W.; and Braun, C. E., 1971a

1971: Diplotriaena

Collection number: 70518 Paratypes

lamae Becklund, W. W., 1963a

1963: Nematodirus

Collection number: 60137 Holotype

lanigeri Foster, A. O., 1939c

1939: Subulura
1969: Allodapa (Allodapa)

Collection numbers: 42992 & 42993 Type

larvata Vaz, Z., 1933b

1933: Schrankia
1952: Schrankiana

Collection number: 32519 Paratype

laryngeus Railliet, A., 1899e

1899: Syngamus
1948: Mammononogamus
1969: Syngamus (Mammononogamus)

Collection number: 3065 Cotype

lasiura McIntosh, A.; and Chitwood, B. G., 1934a

1934: Longibucca

Collection numbers: 33041 Type
33043 Paratype

leiolopismae Harwood, P. D., 1932b

1932: Thubunaea

Collection number: 31712 Type

leonilavazquezae Caballero y C., E., 1939e

1939: Litomosoides

Collection number: 9231 Cotype

lepisosteus Casto, S.; and McDaniel, B., 1967a

1967: Dichelyne

Collection numbers: 61491 & 61492 Types

lepisosteus Hunter, G. W.; and Bangham, R. V., 1933a

1933: Cystidicola

Collection number: 8622 Type

leporis Chandler, A. C., 1924f

1924: Nematodirus

Collection numbers: 7733 Type
7734 Paratype

leptocephala Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1922a

1922: Falcaustra
1926: Spironoura

Collection number: 26222 Paratype

leptostoma Smith, W. N.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1967a

1967: Trichospirura

Collection numbers: 61800 Holotype
61801 Allotype
61802 Paratype

leucurusi Babero, B. B., 1973, 265-272 (Nematodes of Nevada ground squirrels, with description of two new species. Amer. Micros. Soc., v. 92 (2))

1973: Spirura

Collection numbers: 70550 Holotype
70551 Allotype
70552 Paratype

lewisi Schacher, J. F., 1969a

1969: Wuchereria

Collection number: 70495 Syntypes

liei Dunn, F. L., 1963b

1963: Tupaiostrongylus (mt)

Collection number: 60172 Holotype and Paratype

lissum Chandler, A. C., 1929d

1929: Aproctoides (tod)

Collection number: 8006 Type

lobulata Schneider, A., 1966a

1866: Ascaris
1920: Contracaecum

Collection number: 2946 Type

longigutturata Chandler, A. C., 1942a

1942: Synhimantus

Collection number: 44928 Type

longipapillatus Olsen, L. S., 1952a

1952: Cucullanus

Collection numbers: 37249 Holotype and Allotype
37250 Paratype

longispicula Cuckler, A. C., 1938a

1938: Alaeuris
1942: Pseudoalaeuris

Collection number: 9266 Paratype

longispicularis Schad, G. A., 1962c

1962: Kalicephalus

Collection number: 43947 Type

longispiculata Gibson, G. G., 1968b

1968: Streptocara crassicauda

Collection numbers: 70945 Holotype
70946 Allotype
70947 Paratypes

longispiculata Hill, W. C., 1939c

1939: Spirocerca
: Spinitectus
1953: Didelphonema (tod)

Collection number: 9262 Syntypes

longispiculatus Dikmans, G., 1940a

1940: Nematospiroides
[1953]: Heligmosumum
: Heligmosomoides

Collection number: 2288 & 30455 Cotypes

longistriata Walton, A. C., 1923a

1923: Capillaria

Collection number: 50643 Type

lopholatilus MacCallum, G. A., 1921c

1921: Sclerostomum
1931: Cucullanus

Collection numbers: 34713 & 35396 Types

lotoris Schwartz, B., 1925 1

1925: Uncinaria

Collection number: 26070 Paratype
26501 Type

louisianensis Chitwood, M. B.; and Jordan, H. E., 1965a

1965: Monodontus

Collection numbers: 65575 Holotype
65576 Paratypes

lucifugus Douvres, F. W., 1956a

1956: Rictularia

Collection numbers: 41548 Holotype
41549 Allotype
41550 Paratype

lucii Pearse, A. S., 1924a

1924: Ascaris

Collection number: 7613 Type

lumsdeni Addison, E. M.; and Anderson, R. C., 1969a

1969: Oxyspirura

Collection numbers: 70522 Holotype
70523 Allotype
70524-70529 Paratypes

lutiani Olsen, L. S., 1952a

1952: Raphidascaris

Collection number: 37244 Holotype and Allot

lutrae Lankester, M. W.; and Crichton, V. J., 1972a

1972: Skrjabingylus

Collection numbers: 71981 Holotype
71982 Allotype
71983 Paratype

lutjani Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969a

1969: Cucullanus

Collection number: 71388 Holotype and Allo

lutrae Crichton, V. F. J.; and Beverly-Burton, M., 1

1973: Dracunculus

Collection numbers: 72467 Holotype
72468 Allotype
72469-72471 Paratypes

lutrae Little, M. B., 1966b

1966: Strongyloides

Collection numbers: 60915 Holotype
60916 Paratype

lutrae Orihel, T. C., 1965a

1965: Dirofilaria

Collection number: 57426 Type

mcintoshi Anderson, R. C.; and Bennett, G. F., 1960

1960: Eufilaria

Collection number: 39035 Type

macramphidium Christie, J. R., 1931a

1931: Thelastoma

Collection numbers: 8110 Type
8111 Paratype

macropodis Chandler, A. C., 1924a

1924: Austrostrongylus (tod)

Collection number: 26124 Type

macroptera Walton, A. C., 1942f

1942: Pseudoalaeuris (tod)

Collection number: 45077 Type

maculosus Becklund, W. W.; and Kerr, G. R., 1965a

1965: Nematodirus

Collection numbers: 61046 Holotype
61047 & 61048 Paratypes

madisonensis Tiner, J. D., 1950a

1950: Trichuris
1954: Trichocephalus

Collection numbers: 37211 Holotype and Allotype
37213 Paratype

madseni Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970a

1970: Capillaria

Collection numbers: 71513 Holotype
71514 Allotype
71524-71525 Paratypes

magnavulvaris Rankin, J. S., 1937a

1937: Oxyuris
1960: Thelandros

Collection number: 8981 Cotype

magnipapillatum Chapin, E. A., 1925b

1925: Contracaecum
1951: Contracaecum (Contracaecum)

Collection numbers: 25454 Paratype
26204 Type

magnispicula Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1968b

1968: Syphacia (Syphacia)

Collection numbers: 63019 Holotype
63020 Paratype
71267 Allotype

magnorugosus Caballero y C., E., 1939c

1939: Camallanus
1960: Serpinema

Collection number: 9271 Type

manni Chitwood, B. G., 1932i

1932: Protrellina
1933: Protrellus
1962: Aglaopterixia (tod)

Collection number: 31897 Type

manteri Carvalho, J. C. M., 1942c

1942: Pseudochordodes

Collection number: 36810 Type

maplestoni Schwartz, B., 1931c

1931: Oesophagostomum

Collection number: 30159 Type

marinus Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969a

1969: Camallanus

Collection numbers: 71393 Holotype
71394 Allotype
71395-71398 Paratypes

marmosetae Faust, E. C., 1935d

1935: Tetrapetalonema (mt)
1935: Microfilaria
1952: Dipetalonema

Collection numbers: 45920-45922 Cotypes

marmotae Manter, H. W., 1930b

1930: Citellina

Collection number: 8081 Type

marmotae Webster, W. A., 1967b

1967: Ackertia

Collection numbers: 61677 Holotype
61678 Allotype
61681 Paratype

marshalli Ransom, B. H., 1907k

1907: Ostertagia
1937: Marshallagia (type)

Collection number: 4689 Type

marsupialis Foster, A. O., 1939c

1939: Trichuris
1954: Trichocephalus

Collection numbers: 42990 Type
42991 Paratype

maseri Rausch, R. L.; and Rausch, V. R., 1973b

1973: Capillaria

Collection numbers: 72256 Holotype
72257 Allotype
72258-72260 Paratypes

mawsonae Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971c

1971: Inglisonema

Collection numbers: 71748 Holotype
71749 Allotype
71750 Paratypes

mega Bowie, A.; and Franz, R., 1974a

1974: Cyrtosomum

Collection numbers: 72843 Holotype
72844 Allotype
72845 Paratype

melanosticti Gupta, S. P., 1960c

1960: Oswaldocruzia

Collection number: 70711 Type

melichthysi Olsen, L. S., 1952a

1952: Contracaecum

Collection numbers: 37239 Holotype and Allotype
37240 Paratype

mephitis Webster, W. A., 1967a

1967: Filaroides

Collection numbers: 61679 Holotype
61680 Allotype

mexicana Caballero y C., E., 1937d

1937: Physaloptera [sic]

Collection number: 8969 Cotype

mexicana Walton, A. C., 1940c

1940: Aplectana

Collection number: 42047 Type

micracanthus Christian, F. H., 1972, 51-54 (Spinitectus micracanthus sp. n. (Nematoda: Rhabdochonidae) from the bluegill Lepomis macrochirus Rafinesque in Ohio. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 39 (1))

1972: Spinitectus

Collection numbers: 70749 Holotype
70750 Allotype
70751 Paratype

microbursa Wallace, F. G., 1941a

1941: Crenosoma

Collection number: 44830 Type

microcordonis Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971b

1971: Rusguniella

Collection numbers: 71971 Holotype
71972 Allotype
71973-71974 Paratypes

microti McPherson, S. E.; and Tiner, J. D., 1952a

1952: Rictularia
1969: Pterygodermatites

Collection number: 47724 Holotype

microti Rausch, R. L.; and Rausch, V. R., 1969a

1969: Sobolevingylus

Collection number: 70425 Holotype

milksi Whitlock, J. H., 1956b

1956: Filaroides

Collection numbers: 61511 Syntypes
61512 Lectotype

minor Looss, A., 1900c

1900: Triodontus
1902: Triodontophorus

Collection number: 9593 Cotype

minuta Chandler, A. C., 1935c

1935: Goezia

Collection number: 39542 Type

minuta Walton, A. C., 1941e

1941: Oswaldocruzia

Collection number: 42065 Cotype

miyazakii Anderson, R. C., 1964a

1964: Gnathostoma

Collection number: 60163 Type

molossi Esslinger, J. H., 1973a

1973: Litomosoides

Collection numbers: 72382 Holotype
72383 Paratype

monacis Manter, H. W., 1930b

1930: Citellinema

Collection number: 8082 Type

monoceris Webster, W. A.; Neufeld, J. L.; and MacNeill, A. C., 1973a

1973: Halocercus

Collection number: 72129 Holotype and Allotyp

monotaxis Olsen, L. S., 1952a

1952: Spirocamallanus
: Procamallanus
1966: Procamallanus (Spirocamallanus)

Collection number: 37251 Holotype and Allotyp

mossi Dikmans, G., 1931k

1931: Ostertagia
[1953]: Ostertagia (Ostertagia)

Collection number: 29428 Type

mudgi Specian, R. D.; and Ubelaker, J. E., 1974, 46-51 (Two new species of Pharyngodon Diesing, 1861 (Nematoda: Oxyuridae) from lizards in West Texas. Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 41 (1))

1974: Pharyngodon

Collection number: 72535 Holotype & Allotype

multipapillata Walton, A. C., 1940b

1940: Raillietnema
1951: Oxysomatium

Collection number: 42090 Type

musculi Dikmans, G., 1935d

1935: Longistriata
1953: Longistriata (Brevispiculoides)

Collection number: 30456 Type

mustelae Schmidt, G. D., 1965b

1965: Molineus

Collection numbers: 60035 Type
71147 Paratypes

myoti Ubelaker, J. E.,and Dailey, M. D., 1971a

1971: Trichuroides

Collection number: 60956 Holotype

mysorensis Moorthy, V. N., 1938b

1938: Monhystrella

Collection number: 9128 Type

nacepobi Conrad, H. D.; and Wong, M. M., 1973a

1973: Anatrichosoma

Collection numbers: 72295 Holotype
72296 Paratype

nanus Dougherty, E. C.; and Herman, C. M., 1947a

1947: Parafilaroides

Collection number: 36949 Holotype and Allotype

nassutum Looss, A., 1900c

1900: Cyathostomum
1901: Cylichnostomum
1903: Cylicostomum
1922: Cylicostomum (Cylicocyclus)
1924: Trichonema
1930: Cylicocyclus
[1964: Cylicocyclus (Cylicocyclus)]

Collection number: 9602 Cotype

navali Caballero y C., E., 1937e

1937: Oxyspirura
1942: Oxyspirura (Cramispirura)
1963: Oxyspirura (Caballeroispirura)
1964: Yorkeispirura

Collection number: 47009 Type

neomexicanus Dikmans, G., 1937h

1937: Nematodirus

Collection number: 30464 Cotype

neotoma Murphy, M. E., 1952a

1952: Longistriata

Collection numbers: 37170 Type
37171 Allotype
37172 Paratype

neotomae Chandler, A. C., 1945a

1945: Trichuris
1954: Trichocephalus

Collection numbers: 45826 Type
45827 Allotype

nevadense Babero, B. B., 1973, 265-272 (Nematodes of Nevada ground squirrels, with description of two new species. Trans. Amer. Micros. Soc., v. 92(2))

1973: Subulura

Collection numbers: 70547 Holotype
70548 Allotype
70549 Paratype

nidifex Linton, E., 1900a

1900: Acanthocheilus

Collection number: 6534 Type

nocalum Chitwood, B. G.; and Chitwood, M. B., 1934a

1934: Leidynema
1967: Leidynema (Basiria)

Collection numbers: 33051 Type
33052 Paratype

nonanulatus Skinker, M. S., 1931c

1931: Passalurus

Collection numbers: 28463 Type
39833 Paratypes

norvegica Dikmans, G., 1935d

1935: Longistriata
[1953]: Longistriata (Longistriata)

Collection number: 30457 Type

noviberiae Dikmans, G., 1935d

1935: Longistriata
[1935]: Longistriata (Longistriata)

Collection number: 30460 Type

nudamphidg Lichtenfels, J. R.; and Quigley, D., 1968a

1968: Pseudabbreviata (mt)

Collection numbers: 66278 Holotype
66279 Allotype

nycticeius Chitwood, B. G., 1937b

1937: Allintoshius (tod)

Collection number: 42464 Cotypes

obtusa McCoy, O. R., 1936b

1936: Microfilaria
1966: Dipetalonema

Collection number: 60704 Hypotype

occidentalis Ransom, B. H., 1907k

1907: Ostertagia
[1953]: Ostertagia (Grosspiculagia)
1956: Grosspiculagia (tod)

Collection number: 4691 Type

oceanica Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1968b

1968: Syphacia (Syphatineria)

Collection numbers: 63010 Holotype
63011 Allotype

ocularis File, S. K., 1974a

1974: Anatrichosoma

Collection numbers: 72865 Holotype
72866 Allotype
72867 Paratype

odendhali Perry, M. L., 1967a

1967: Dipetalonema

Collection numbers: 61529 Holotype
61530 & 61531 Paratypes

odocoilei Becklund, W. W.; and Walker, M. L., 1967a

1967: Nematodirus

Collection numbers: 61448 Holotype
61449 & 61450 Paratypes

ogcocephali MacCallum, G. A., [1919a]

[1919]: Ascaris

Collection number: 7793 Cotypes

ogcocephali Olsen, L. S., 1952a

1952: Contracaecum

Collection numbers: 37241 Holotype and Allotype
37242 Paratype

onchocercum Chitwood, B. G., 1932h

1932: Hastospiculum

Collection numbers: 30740 Paratype
30759 Type

ondatrae Chandler, A. C., 1941e

1941: Rictularia
1969: Pterygodermatites (Paucipectines)

Collection number: 36791 Type

onychomis Cuckler, A. C., 1939a

1939: Rictularia
1969: Pterygodermatites (Paucipectines)

Collection number: 9375 Type

ophicephali Pearse, A. S., 1933c

1933: Camallanus

Collection number: 8598 Type

ophidensis Brackett, S., 1938a

1938: Dracunculus
: Ophiodracunculus

Collection number: 9195 Cotype

ophioctinis Ward, H. B., 1933a

1933: Thalassonema (mt)

Collection number: 50833 Paratype

ophiophagos Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1973, 481 484 (Nematode parasites of Oceanica. XX. Paraheterotyphlum ophiophagos n. sp. (Heterocheilidae) from the banded yellow-lip sea snake, Laticauda colubrina. Am. Midland Naturalist, v. 89))

1973: Paraheterotyphlum

Collection numbers: 72319 Holotype
72320 Allotype
72321 Paratype

oreamnos Knight, R. A., 1974a

1974: Trichuris

Collection numbers: 72775 Holotype
72776 Allotype
72777 Paratype

oryzomyos Quentin, J. C.; and Kinsella, J. M., [1973a]

[1973]: Syphacia (Syphacia)

Collection number: 63079 Paratype

ornata Cram, E. B., 1924g

1924: Cylindropharynx

Collection number: 25515 Type

osculata Rudolphi, C. A., 1802a

1802: Ascaris
1803: Fusaria
1914: Kathleena (type)
1920: Contracaecum
1951: Contracaecum (Contracaecum)
1964: Phocascaris

Collection number: 2948 Type

ovifilamenta Weller, T. H., 1938a

1938: Rhabdochona
[1954]: Rhabdochona (Filochona)
1955: Rhabdochonoides

Collection number: 9074 Type

ovocinctus Ransom, B. H., 1911a

1911: Strongyloides

Collection number: 1947 Type
14647 Paratype

oxkutzcabiensis Chitwood, B. G., 1938c

1938: Pharyngodon

Collection numbers: 42475 Cotype
42476 Paratype

oxycephalus Ward, H. B.; and Magath, T. B., [1917a]

[1917]: Camallanus

Collection number: 72457 Hypotypes
50639 Cotypes

pacifica Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969a

1969: Oceanicucullanus (tod)

Collection numbers: 71389 Holotype
71390 Paratype

palawanensis Schmidt, G. D., and Kuntz, R. E., 1969a

1969: Spinitectus

Collection numbers: 71386 Holotype, Allotype, and Paratype
71387 Paratype

panamensis Price, E. W., 1928f

1928: Bradypastrongylus (tod)

Collection number: 27002 Type

papilliferum Christie, J. R., 1931a

1931: Thelastoma

Collection numbers: 8112 Type
8113 Paratype

papillocauda Rankin, J. S., 1937a

1937: Omeia

Collection number: 8980 Cotype

papillocauda Walton, A. C., 1940d

1940: Oxyuris

Collection number: 42082 Cotypes

paradisa Chitwood, B. G., 1932i

1932: Euryconema (tod)

Collection numbers: 31882 Type
31883 Paratype

paradoxa Chitwood, B. G., 1932i

1932: Protrelloides (tod)

Collection numbers: 31891 Paratype
31892 Type

parasiticus Sandground, J. H., 1939a

1939: Cephalobus

Collection number: 43739 Cotype

pari Pence, D. P., 1973f

1973: Viguiera

Collection numbers: 72249 Allotype
72250 Holotype
72251 Paratype

parkeri Lichtenfels, J. R., 1970a

1970: Pterygodermatites

Collection numbers: 24977, 42690, 57254 & 66286 Paratypes
63207 Holotype
63208 Allotype

parnelli Webster, W. A., 1971b

1971: Histiostrongylus

Collection numbers: 70755 Holotype
70756 Allotype

parusi Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970a

1970: Capillaria

Collection numbers: 71511 Holotype
71512 Allotype

parva Dikmans, G., 1942d

1942: Skrjabinema

Collection numbers: 43680 Type
43681 Paratype
46454 Hypotype

parvum Chandler, A. C., 1935c

1935: Amphicaecum
1951: Contracaecum

Collection numbers: 39535 Type
39536 Paratype

parvus Chapin, E. A., 1925f

1925: Syngamus
: Syngamus (Syngamus)

Collection number: 26098 Syntype

passerina Koch, C. F.; and Huizinga, H. W., 1971a

1971: Splendidofilaria

Collection numbers: 70615 Holotype
70616 Allotype
70617 Paratype

patini MacCallum, G. A., 1921c

1921: Strongylus

Collection number: 35431 Type

pattersoni Cram, E. B., 1933d

1933: Tetrameres

Collection number: 30573 Type

pavonis Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1922a

1922: Pseudaspidodera

Collection number: 26220 Paratype

pearsei Chitwood, B. G., 1935b

1935: Toxocara

Collection number: 40559 Type

pectinata Ransom, B. H., 1907k

1907: Cooperia

Collection number: 4208 Type

pectoralis Gibson, G. G., 1967a

1967: Splendidofilaria

Collection number: 62926 Syntype

pedispicula Maggenti, A. R.; and Paxman, G. A., 1971a

1971: Sterliadochona

Collection number: 72223 Paratype

penangensis Furtado, J. I., 1965a

1965: Rhabdochona

Collection number: 60306 Type

penneri Gambino, J. J., 1957a

1957: Cyrtosomum

Collection number: 38166 Type

perognathi Chandler, A. A., 1945a

1945: Trichuris
1954: Trichocephalus

Collection numbers: 45828 Type
45829 Allotype

perognathi Kruidenier, F. J.; and Mehra, K. N., 1959b

1959: Wellcomia

Collection number: 38306 Type

peromysci Babero, B.; and Matthias, D., 1967b

1967: Protospirura

Collection numbers: 61723 Holotype
61724 Paratype

peromysci Chandler, A. C., 1946e

1946: Trichuris
1954: Trichocephalus

Collection number: 45884 Type and Allotype

peromysci Kruidenier, F. S.; and Peebles, C. R., 1958a

1958: Gongylonema

Collection number: 38202 Type

peromysci Lichtenfels, J. R., 1970a

1970: Pterygodermatites (Paucipetines)

Collection numbers: 41768 Paratype
63204 Holotype
63205 Allotype

peruzzii Orihel, T. C.; and Esslinger, J. H., 1973a

1973: Meningonema (tod)

Collection numbers: 72549 Holotype
72550 Allotype
72551 & 72552 Paratypes

pharyngodentata Walton, A. C., 1942f

1942: Pseudoalaeuris

Collection number: 45081 Type

phasianella Wehr, E. E., 1938c

1938: Gongylonema

Collection numbers: 41488 Paratype
41489 Type

philanderi Foster, A. O., 1939c

1939: Cortiamosoides (tod)

Collection numbers: 42988 Type
42989 Paratype

philippinensis Chitwood, B. G., 1932c

1932: Uncinaria

Collection numbers: 29723 Type
31272 Paratype

philippinensis Chitwood, M. B.; Velasquez, C. C.; and Salazar, N. G., 1968a

1968: Capillaria

Collection numbers: 61856 Holotype
61857 Allotype
61858 & 63024 Paratypes

philistinae Schacher J. H.; and Khalil, G. M., 1967a

1967: Foleyella

Collection number: 63111 Lectotype and Paralectotypes

phyllonycteri Barus, V.; and del Valle, M. T., 1967

1967: Capillaria

Collection number: 71594 Allotype

physali Little, M. B., 1966b

1966: Strongyloides

Collection numbers: 60921 Holotype
60922 & 60923 Paratypes

pipiens Walton, A. C., 1929b

1929: Oswaldocruzia

Collection number: 50762 Type

pipilonis Olsen, O. W., 1939e

1939: Dispharynx

Collection number: 9207 Type

pitti Wakelin, D.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971a

1971: Capillaria

Collection numbers: 71520 Holotype
71521 Allotype

platyptera Hwang, J. C.; and Wehr, E. E., 1957a

1957: Thelazia

Collection numbers: 47484 Type
47485 Paratype

plethodontis Chitwood, B. G., 1933h

1933: Angiostoma

Collection number: 33004 Cotype

poculatum Looss, A., 1900c

1900: Cyathostomum
1901: Cylichnostomum
1903: Cylicostomum
1922: Cylicostomum (Cylicostephanus)
1924: Trichonema
1924: Cylicostephanus
1943: Petrovinema

Collection number: 9600 Cotype

polygyrus americanus Durette-Desset, M. C.; Kinsella, J. M.; and Forrester, D. J., 1972b

1972: Heligmosomoides

Collection number: 71976 Paratype

polygyrus bakeri Durette-Desset, M. C.; Kinsella, J. M.; and Forrester, D. J., 1972b

1972: Heligmosomoides

Collection number: 72184 Paratype

posterovulvus Schad, G. A., 1962c

1962: Kalicephalus

Collection number: 57309 Holotype, Allotype and Paratype

pricei Schwartz, B., 1928q

1928: Phacochoerostrongylus (mt)
1972: Bourgelatia

Collection numbers: 27789 Type
27790 Paratype

pricei Vaz, Z.; and Pereira, C., 1934e

1934: Skrjabinofilaria
1947: Dipetalonema

Collection number: 32533 Paratype

pridhami Anderson, R. C., 1962b

1962: Aelurostrongylus
1963: Perostrongylus

Collection number: 59595 Holotype

procyonis Chandler, A. C., 1942a

1942: Gnathostoma

Collection number: 44931 Cotype

procyonis Little, M. D., 1966b

1966: Strongyloides

Collection numbers: 60912 Holotype
60913 Paratype

proschimyis Esslinger, J. H., 1974a

1974: Dipetalonema

Collection numbers: 72819 Holotype
72820 & 72821 Paratypes

prolificus Dougherty, E. C.; and Herman, C. M., 1947a

1947: Parafilaroides

Collection number: 36950 Holotype

pseudoechinatus Lucker, J. T., 1951a

1951: Thelandros

Collection numbers: 46064 Paratype
47081 Type

pseudothaparius Lucker, J. T., 1951d

1951: Thelandros
1957: Parapharyngodon

Collection number: 46065 Paratypes

pseudouncinatus Millemann, R. E., 1951a

1951: Echinocephalus

Collection number: 49033 Holotype

punctatum Walton, A. C., 1933b

1933: Oxysomatium

Collection number: 25874 Type

puertoricensis Schmidt, G. D.; and Whittaker, F. H., 1975a

1975: Poekilostrongylus

Collection numbers: 73229 Holotype
73230 Allotype
73231 Paratypes

quadricuspe Walton, A. C., 1923a

1923: Contracaecum

Collection number: 50650 Type

quadriradiatus Stevenson, E. C., 1904c

1904: Strongylus
1909: Trichostrongylus
1914: Ornithostrongylus
1920: Cephalostrongylus (tod)

Collection numbers: 3629 Type
3638 Cotype

quincuspis Lucker, J. T., 1941b

1941: Contracaecum
1951: Contracaecum (Contracaecum)

Collection numbers: 44559 Holotype
44560 Allotype

rallae Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972a

1972: Skrjabinoclava

Collection number: 63293 Holotype

ramachandrani Mullin, S. W.; and Balasingam, S., 197

1973: Dunnifilaria (tod)

Collection numbers: 72155 Holotype
72156 Paratype

ranae Reiber, R. J.; Byrd, E. E.; and Parker, M. V., 1

1940: Strongyluris

Collection number: 9383 Type

ranae Walton, A. C., 1931a

1931: Oxysomatium

Collection number: 50769 Type

ranae Walton, A. C., 1931b

1931: Physaloptera

Collection numbers: 50788 Type
50789 Cotype

ranae Walton, A. C., 1941d

1941: Spironoura
1957: Falcaustra

Collection number: 42068 Cotype

rankini Walton, A. C., 1941a

1941: Spironoura
1957: Falcaustra

Collection number: 42091 Cotype

ransomi Dikmans, G., 1937d

1937: Trichostrongylus

Collection number: 30462 Type

ransomi Schwartz, B.; and Alicata, J. E., 1930b

1930: Strongyloides

Collection numbers: 28777 & 28779 Types
28778 & 28780 Paratypes
29031 Cotype

raposoensis Esslinger, J. H., 1974a

1974: Dipetalonema

Collection numbers: 72816 Holotype
72717 & 72818 Paratypes

rauschi Olsen, O. W., 1968a

1968: Uncinaria

Collection number: 71224 Paratype

readi Gambino, J. J., 1958a

1958: Cyrtosomum

Collection number: 55650 Type and Allotype

rectiphilus Harwood, P. D., 1932b

1932: Kalicephalus

Collection number: 31708 Type

reisi Vaz, Z., 1933a

1933: Aspidodera

Collection number: 32530 Paratype

rhina Conrad, H. D.; and Wong, M. M., 1973a

1973: Anatrichosoma

Collection numbers: 72280 Holotype
72281 Allotype
72282 Paratype

riveroi Chitwood, B. G., 1932i

1932: Thelastoma

Collection number: 32002 Type

robusta Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971a

1971: Tetrameres

Collection numbers: 71796 Holotype
71797 Paratypes

robusta Van Cleave, H. J.; and Mueller, J. F., 1932a

1932: Dacnitoides
1933: Dichelyne

Collection number: 8570 Cotype

robustum Chandler, A. C., 1935c

1935: Contracaecum

Collection number: 39533 Type

robustus Chandler, A. C., 1942a

1942: Strongyloides

Collection number: 44911 Syntypes

rovegliai Caballero y C., E., 1941c

1941: Diplotriaena

Collection number: 36772 Cotype

rubidus Hassall, A.; and Stiles, C. W., 1892a

1892: Strongylus
1912: Haemonchus
1920: Ostertagia
1921: Hyostrongylus (tod)
1923: Trichostrongylus

Collection number: 14 Type

rubra Harwood, P. D., 1935b

1935: Strongyluris

Collection numbers: 39589 Type
39590 Paratype

rudnicki Mullin, S. W., 1973a

1973: Gonofilaria (tod)

Collection numbers: 72625 Holotype
72626 Paratypes

rufaevastitatis Durbin, C. G.; and Honess, R. F., 1951a

1951: Nematodirus

Collection numbers: 46921 & 46922 Types

rugatus Mönnig, H. O., 1925a

1925: Trichostrongylus

Collection number: 26112 Type

rugosa Schmidt, G. D.; and Kinsella, J. M., 1972a

1972: Sciadiocara

Collection numbers: 71064 Holotype
71065 Allotype
71066 Paratypes

salamandrae Schad, G. A., 1960a

1960: Thelandros

Collection numbers: 37878 Paratype
37879 Holotype and Paratype

samorodini Erickson, A. B., 1938a

1938: Syphacia

Collection number: 9240 Type

sandarsae Alicata, J. E., 1968b

1968: Angiostrongylus
1970: Angiostrongylus (Parastrongylus)

Collection numbers: 71160 Holotype
71161 Allotype
71162 Paratypes

scabrae MacCallum, G. A., [1919a]

[1919]: Camallanus

Collection numbers: 35354 Paratype
35355 Type
7796 Cotype

scalopis Goodrich, A. L., 1932a

1932: Rictularia

Collection number: 32477 Type

scaphirhynchi Pearse, A. S., 1924a

1924: Ascaris

Collection numbers: 7611 & 7612 Types

schmidti Kinsella, J. M., 1971b

1971: Angiostrongylus

Collection numbers: 71577 Holotype
71578 Allotype
71579-71580 Paratypes

scotti Forrester, D. J.; and Kinsella, J. M., 1973a

1973: Litomosoides

Collection numbers: 72286 Holotype
72287 Allotype
72288 Paratype

scotti Simon, J. R., 1935a

1935: Bulbodacnitis

Collection number: 8815 Type
8816 Paratype

sebastodis Olsen, L. S., 1952a

1952: Ascarophis

Collection number: 37247 Holotype

secundum Chandler, A. C., 1935c

1935: Porrocaecum
1952: Terranova

Collection number: 39541 Type

sergiomeirai Pereira, C., 1933a

1933: Ascaridia

Collection number: 32537 Paratype

serpentina Harwood, P. D., 1932b

1932: Capillaria
1954: Thominx

Collection number: 31709 Type

serpentis Little, M. B., 1966b

1966: Strongyloides

Collection numbers: 60929-60932 Types

serratospicula Wehr, E. E., 1934d

1934: Diplotriaena

Collection numbers: 8705 Type
8706 Paratype

setiferum Chitwood, B. G., 1932h

1932: Hastospiculum

Collection numbers: 30767 Paratypes

sigmodoni Quentin, J. C.; and Kinsella, J. M., [1973a]

[1973]: Syphacia (Syphacia)

Collection number: 63078 Paratype

sigmodontis Chandler, A. C., 1931a

1931: Litomosoides (tod)

Collection numbers: 8100 Type
8101 Paratype

sigmura Chandler, A. C., 1929d

1929: Thylaconema (tod)

Collection number: 8011 Type

simiae MacCallum, G. A., 1921c

1921: Oxyuris
1925: Enterobius

Collection number: 35394 Type

similis Caballero y C., E., 1938d

1938: Strongyluris

Collection number: 9201 Cotype

sonini Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970b

1970: Parornithofilaria

Collection numbers: 70696 Holotype
70697-70698 Paratypes

spicatum Cobb, N. A., 1929k

1929: Thelastoma

Collection number: 60176 Topotype

spiculata Boyd, E. M., 1956a

1956: Microtetrameres

Collection numbers: 38015 Type
31822 Paratype

spiculata Reiber, R. J.; Byrd, E. E.; and Parker, M. V. 1940a

1940: Spironoura
1957: Falcaustra

Collection numbers: 9385 Type
9386 Paratype

spinigerum Chandler, A. C., 1929d

1929: Hastospiculum

Collection numbers: 8009 Type
8010 Paratype

spinosa Cram, E. B., 1927a

1927: Cheilospirura
: Acuaria

Collection number: 25538 Type and Cotype

spinosa Furtado, J. L., 1965b

1965: Zeylanema

Collection number: 60305 Type

spinosa MacCallum, G. A., 1926d

1926: Capillaria

Collection number: 7900 Type

spirocauda Leidy, J., 1858a

1858: Filaria
1927: Skrjabinaria (tod)
1937: Dirofilaria
[1937: Dirofilaria (Dirofilaria)]
1959: Dipetalonema

Collection number: 45953 Neotype

splendida Hall, M. C., 1913a

1913: Rictularia

Collection number: 16218 Type and Paratype

squali Mudry, D. R.; and Dailey, M. D., 1969a

1969: Phlyctainophora

Collection number: 63044 Holotype
66699 Paratypes

stenellae Dailey, M. D.; and Perrin, W. F., 1973, 455-471 (Helminth parasites of porpoises of the genus Stenella in the eastern tropical Pacific, with descriptions of two new species: Mastigonema stenellae gen. et sp. n. (Nematoda: Spiruroidea) and Zalophotrema pacificum sp. n. (Trematoda: Digenea) Fish. Bull., v. 71 (2))

1973: Mastigonema

Collection numbers: 72159 Holotype
72160 Paratype

stepheni Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1973a

1973: Cardiofilaria

Collection numbers: 72491 Holotype
72492 Allotype
72493 Paratype

stewarti Baylis, H. A.; and Daubney, R., 1922a

1922: Falcaustra
1926: Spironoura

Collection number: 26223 Paratype

stilesi Chitwood, B. G., 1934b

1934: Stephanofilaria

Collection number: 34059 Type

stoddardi Cram, E. B., 1931e

1931: Aproctella (tod)

Collection numbers: 27618 Type
28995 Paratype

stonae Harwood, P. D., 1933b

1933: Dispharynx

Collection numbers: 8583 & 40622 Types

strongi Sandground, J. H., 1929a

1929: Colobostrongylus (tod)

Collection numbers: 8017 Type
8018 Paratype

subcloatus Christie, J. R., 1931a

1931: Acrurus

Collection numbers: 8114 Type
8115 Paratype

subequalis Wehr, E. E., 1930e

1930: Ascaridia

Collection number: 50594 Type

subulata Chapin, E. A., 1919a

1919: Myodopsylla

Collection number: 24761 Type

sundasciuri Schmidt, G. D.; Myers, B. J.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967a

1967: Brevistriata

Collection numbers: 61732 Holotype
61733 Allotype
61734 & 61735 Paratypes

tadaridae Caballero y C., E., 1942c

1942: Parallintoshius

Collection number: 36842 Cotype

taglei Babero, B. B.; and Cattan, P. E., 1975, 68-76 (Helmintofauna de Chile: III. Parásitos del roedor degú, Octodon degus Molina, 1782, con la descripción de tres nuevas especies. Bol. Chile. Parasitol., v. 30)

1975: Graphidioides

Collection numbers: 73434 Holotype and Allotype
73435 Paratypes

tamarinae Dunn, F. L.; and Lambrecht, F. L., 1963b

1963: Tetrapetalonema

Collection number: 59592 Paratype

tamarini Cosgrove, G. E.; Nelson, B. M.; and Jones, A. W., 1963a

1963: Spirura

Collection numbers: 59898 Holotype
59899 Paratype

tarandi Hadwen, S., 1922d

1922: Nematodirus

Collection number: 24960 Paratype

taxideae Kalkan, A.; and Hansen, A. F., 1966a

1966: Ancylostoma

Collection number: 61071 Type

taxideae Keppner, E. J., 1969a

1969: Filaria

Collection numbers: 70486 Holotype
70487 Allotype
70488-70489 Paratypes

tenuis Chandler, A. C., 1930c

1930: Trichuris
1933: Trichocephalus
[1959: Salamia]
1964: Salamia
1964: Buckleyuris

Collection numbers: 8102 Type
8103 Paratype

tenuis Chandler, A. C., 1942a

1942: Dirofilaria

Collection numbers: 44929 Type
44940 Paratype

tenuis Daugherty, E. E., 1945a

1945: Pneumostrongylus
1951: Odocoileostrongylus
1959: Elaphostrongylus
1971: Parelaphostrongylus (Odocoileostrongylus)

Collection number: 45103 Type

terrapenis Hill, W. C., 1941b

1941: Physaloptera
: Abbreviata

Collection number: 36703 Cotype

teshi Esslinger, J. H., 1973a

1973: Litomosoides

Collection numbers: 72401 Holotype
72402 Paratype

testudinis Harwood, P. D., 1932b

1932: Cruzia

Collection numbers: 31773 Type
31774 Paratype

testudinis Walton, A. C., 1942f

1942: Tachygonetria

Collection number: 45078 Type

tetracanthus Mehlis, E., 1831a

1831: Strongylus
1851: Sclerostomum
1861: Cyathostomum (type)
1901: Cylichnostomum
1909: Cylicostomum (type)
1919: Trichonema

Collection number: 9595 Cotype

texanus Specian, R. D.; and Ubelaker, J. E., 1974, 413-415 (Parathelandros texanus n. sp. (Nematoda: Oxyuridae) from lizards in west Texas. Tr. Am. Micr. Soc., v. 93 (3))

1974: Parathelandros

Collection number: 72478 Holotype and Allotype
72617 Paratype

texianus Dikmans, G., 1937d

1937: Trichostrongylus

Collection number: 30463 Type

thapari Gupta, S. P., 1959c

1959: Camallanus

Collection number: 70710 Type

thomasi Seibert, H. C., 1944a

1944: Diplotriaena

Collection numbers: 45450-45453 Paratypes

thompsoni Price, E. W., 1928j

1928: Syphacia

Collection numbers: 27827 Type
27793 Paratype

thriponaxis Wehr, E. E., 1930e

1930: Ceratospira

Collection number: 50644 Type

tiara Van Cleave, H. J.; and Mueller, J. F., 1932a

1932: Hedruris

Collection number: 8567 Holotype

toroi Caballero y C., E., 1937f

1937: Oxyspirura (Oxyspirura)
1963: Oxyspirura (Skrjabinispirura)

Collection number: 9068 Type

tortuosus Tucker, H., 1942a

1942: Nematodirus

Collection numbers: 36717 Type
36718 Paratype

tragula Chandler, A. C., 1931a

1931: Bourgelatioides (tod)
1936: Bosicola

Collection number: 8097 Type

translucidus Anderson, R. C., 1956c

1955: Diplotriaenoides

Collection number: 38135 Holotype and Allotype

travassosi Caballero y C., E., 1938b

1938: Aprocta
1948: Aproctiana

Collection number: 9046 Cotype

traverae Ash, L. R., 1962b

1962: Capillaria

Collection number: 39491 Holotype and Paratype

tribulbocapitis MacCallum, G. A., 1921c

1921: Sclerostomum

Collection number: 35411 Type

trichiuri Chandler, A. C., 1935c

1935: Porrocaecum
1952: Terranova

Collection numbers: 39539 Type
39540 Paratype

tricollaris Sandground, J. H., 1929c

1929: Bosicola (tod)

Collection number: 8080 Paratype

tricuspis Gedoelst, L., 1916a

1916: Kathleena
1920: Contracaecum
1951: Contracaecum (Contracaecum)

Collection number: 30591 Paratype

trifurcata Ransom, B. H., 1907k

1907: Ostertagia
1911: Strongylus
[1953]: Ostertagia (Ostertagia)
1956: Stadelmannia
1957: Ostertagia
1965: Teladorsagia

Collection number: 4252 Type

triradiata Hall, M. C., 1916a

1916: Oxyuris
1930: Citellina

Collection number: 16582 Cotypes

troosti MacCallum, G. A., [1919a]

[1919]: Camallanus

Collection number: 35352 Type

truncatus Schad, G. A., 1962c

1962: Kalicephalus

Collection number: 42685 Type

tuberocauda Eberhard, M. L.; Morales, G. A.; and Orihel, T. C., 1976, 604-607 (Cruorifilaria tuberocauda gen. et sp. n. (Nematoda: Filarioidea) from the capybara, Hydrochoerus hydrochaeris in Colombia. J. Parasitol., v. 62(4))

1976: Cruorifilaria

Collection number: 73957 Holotype and Allotype

tupaiae Orihel, T. C., 1966a

1966: Brugia

Collection number: 61099 Type

turgida Rudolphi, C. A., 1819a

1819: Physaloptera
1845: Spiroptera
1920: Turgida (tod)
1927: Physaloptera (Turgida)

Collection number: 29911 Type

turgidum Chapin, E. A., 1925b

1925: Contracaecum
1951: Contracaecum (Contracaecum)
1964: Phocascaris

Collection numbers: 26202 Type
26203 Paratype

turki Chitwood, M. G.; and Cordero del Campello, M., 1966a

1966: Texicospirura (tod)

Collection numbers: 37289 & 47686 Paratypes
65582 Holotype and Allotype

tyche Sulahian, A.; and Schacher, J. F., 1968a

1968: Thelandros (Parapharyngodon)

Collection numbers: 71170 Holotype
71171 Allotype
71172 Paratypes

ungulatus Erickson, A. B., 1938a

1938: Subulura

Collection numbers: 9236 Type
9237 Paratype

uniformis Price, D. E., 1957a

1957: Dirofilaria

Collection numbers: 38159 Holotype and Allotype
38160 Paratype

urophasiana Wehr, E. E., 1931b

1931: Habronema
1958: Cyrnea (Procyrnea)

Collection numbers: 29766 Type
29767 Paratype

utahensis Grundmann, A. W.; and Lombardi, P.S., 1976, 39-46 (Parasitism of the pika, Ochotona princeps Richardson (Mammalia: Lagomorpha), in Utah and Nevada with the description of Eugenuris utahensis sp. n. (Nematoda: Oxyuridae), Proc. Helm. Soc. Wash., v. 43(1))

1976: Eugenuris

Collection number: 73259 Holotype

utahensis Todd, K. S., 1969a

1969: Spiroxys

Collection numbers: 71217 Holotype and Allotype
71218 Paratypes

vampira Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1968a

1968: Arthrostoma

Collection numbers: 70951 Holotype
70952 Allotype
70953 Paratype

variegata Reiber, R. J.; Byrd, E. E.; and Parker, M. V., 1940a

1940: Physaloptera

Collection numbers: 9387 Type
9388 Paratype

venusta Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1972a

1972: Cordonema

Collection numbers: 63287 Holotype
63288 Allotype
63289 Paratype

verrucosa Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1970b

1970: Oceanifilaria

Collection numbers: 70687 Holotype
70688 Allotype
70689 Paratype

vexans Inglis, W. G.; Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1971, 1-14 (Nematode parasites of Oceanica. XII. A review of Heterakis species, particularly from birds of Taiwan and Palawan. Records So. Australian Museum, v.16(8) Oct.)

1971: Heterakis

Collection number: 63228 Holotype

vexillarius Dunn, F. L., 1961a

1961: Molineus

Collection numbers: 59560 Paratype
59559 Holotype

vivipara Chitwood, B. G., 1938c

1938: Bidigiticauda

Collection numbers: 42478 Cotype
42479 Paratype

vomitor Chandler, A. C., 1935c

1935: Agamonema

Collection numbers: 39547 Type
39548 Paratype

vulgare Looss, A., 1900c

1900: Sclerostomum
1901: Strongylus
1923: Strongylus (Delafondia)
1933: Delafondia
: Alfortia

Collection number: 9592 Cotype

waltoni Ingles, L. G., 1936a

1936: Oswaldocruzia (Oswaldocruzia)

Collection number: 8931 Type

waltoni Read, C. P.; and Amrein, Y. U., 1952a

1952: Pseudoalaeuris

Collection number: 37350 Holotype and Alloty

wardi Mackin, J. G., 1936a

1936: Spironoura
1941: Falcaustra

Collection number: 50814 Type

warneri Harwood, P. D., 1932b

1932: Pharyngodon
1948: Pharyngodon (Neyrapharyngodon)

Collection number: 31701 Type

webbi Pursglove, S. R., (jr.) 1976, 574-578 (Eucyathostomum webbi sp. n. (Strongyloidea: Cloacinidae) from white-tailed deer (Odocoileus virginianus, J. Parasitol., v. 62(4))

1976: Eucyathostomum

Collection numbers: 73472 Holotype and Alloty
73474 Paratypes

wehri Anderson, R. C., 1961b

1961: Spendidofilaria
1961: Ornithofilaria [lapsus]

Collection numbers: 56809 Holotype
56810 Paratype

williamsi Bush, A. A.; Pence, D. B.; and Forrester, D. J., 1973a

1973: Tetrameres (Gynaecophila)

Collection numbers: 72572 Holotype
72573 Allotype
72574 Paratypes

wilsoni Lucker, J. T., 1943a

1943: Boehmiella

Collection numbers: 36814 Holotype
36853 Allotype
36854 Paratype

wilsoni Stough, B. D., 1953a

1953: Lynxrufus
1955: Lynxrufus
1956: Troglostrongylus

Collection number: 37434 Type

xantusi Lucker, J. T., 1951d

1951: Thelandros

Collection number: 46834 Type

yucatanensis Chitwood, B. G., 1938c

1938: Dorylaimus
1963: Eudorylaimus

Collection number: 42497 Type

yucatanensis Chitwood, B. G., 1938c

1938: Pharyngodon

Collection number: 42477 Cotype

yukonensis Wolfgang, R. W., 1956b

1956: Dochmoides
: Uncinaria

Collection number: 37457 Types

zapi Erickson, A. B., 1938a

1938: Spiruracerca
: Spirura

Collection numbers: 9238 Type
9239 Paratype

zapodis Dikmans, G., 1939c

1939: Citellinoides (tod)

Collection number: 30467 Type

acanthuri Cable, R. M.; and Quick, L. A., 1954a

1954: Acanthosentis
1956: Acanthogyrus (Acanthosentis)

Collection numbers: 49415 Holotype
49416 Allotype

acerbus Van Cleave, H. J., 1931a

1931: Acanthocephalus

Collection number: 37670 Holotype and Paratype

acomysi Ward, H. L.; and Nelson, D. R., 1967a

1967: Moniliformis

Collection numbers: 61663 Holotype
61664 Allotype

aculeatus Van Cleave, H. J., 1931e

1931: Acanthocephalus

Collection number: 37671 Holotype and Paratype

acutis Van Cleave, H. J.; and Starrett, W. C., 1940a

1940: Polymorphus
1950: Polymorphus (Polymorphus)

Collection numbers: 37552 Paratype
37553 Holotype & Paratype

adlueheia Werby, H. J., 1938a

1938: Furcata (tod)
1951: Lueheia

Collection number: 37594 Paratype

ambiguus Van Cleave, H. J., 1921b

1921: Tanaorhamphus
1975: Paratenuisentis (tod)

Collection numbers: 72905-72907 Hypotypes

amphacanthi Tubangui, M. A.; and Masiluñgan, V. A., 1937a

1937: Diplosentis (tod)

Collection number: 37668 Cotype

anatarium Van Cleave, H. J., 1945a

1945: Corynosoma

Collection number: 37561 Holotype, Allotype & Paratype

arcanus Van Cleave, H. J., 1947h

1947: Eocollis

Collection numbers: 37666 Type and Paratype
37667 Paratype

arcticus Van Cleave, H. J., 1920b

1920: Filicollis
1937: Polymorphus
1931: Profilicollis
1950: Polymorphus
1960: Polymorphus (Profilicollis)

Collection number: 37558 Cotypes

australis Schmidt, G. D.; and Hugghins, E. J., 1973a

1973: Octospiniferoides

Collection numbers: 72763 Holotype
72764 Paratypes

australis Van Cleave, H. J., 1931e

1931: Neoechinorhynchus

Collection number: 37632 Holotype, Allotype & Paratype

bakeri Byrd, E. E.; and Kellogg, F. E., 1971a

1971: Mediorhynchus

Collection numbers: 71582 Holotype
71583 Allotype

bipapillum Schmidt, G. D., 1965d

1965: Corynosoma

Collection numbers: 61031 Holotype
61032 Allotype
61033 Paratype

borealis Van Cleave, H. J.; and Williams, R. B., 1951a

1951: Lueheia
1967: Pseudolueheia

Collection number: 37593 Holotype, Allotype & Paratype

botulus Van Cleave, H. J., 1916b

1916: Filicollis
1931: Profilicollis
1937: Polymorphus
1950: Polymorphus (Polymorphus)
1960: Polymorphus (Profilicollis)

Collection numbers: 2080, 37557 & 38008 Cotyp

brevis Van Cleave, H. J., 1916d

1916: Arhythmorhynchus
1926: Polymorphus

Collection numbers: 6302 & 37581 Cotypes

brevis Van Cleave, H. J., 1920i

1920: Tegorhynchus (tod)

Collection number: 37535 Cotypes

bucerium Van Cleave, H. J., 1940a

1940: Filisoma

Collection numbers: 36877 Paratype
37544 Allotype and Paratypes

bullocki Cable, R. M.; and Mafarachisi, B. A., 1970a

1970: Gorgorhynchoides

Collection number: 62970 Holotype

bullocki Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966a

1966: Plagiorhynchus (Prosthorhynchus)

Collection numbers: 60727 Holotype
60728 Allotype
60729 Paratype

cameroni Van Cleave, H. J., 1953b

1953: Corynosoma

Collection number: 37579 Holotype, Allotype & Paratype

capellae Schmidt, G. D., 1963a

1963: Arhythmorhynchus

Collection number: 59657 Holotype and Allotype

carpiodi Dechtiar, A. O., 1968a

1968: Neoechinorhynchus

Collection numbers: 71293 Holotype
71294 Allotype
71295 Paratype

celatus Van Cleave, H. J., 1928a

1928: Neosentis (tod)
1935: Pallisentis
: Pallisentis (Neosentis)

Collection numbers: 37613 Holotype and Paratype
37614-37616 Paratypes

centropusi Tubangui, M. A., 1933a

1933: Echinorhynchus
: Oligoterorhynchus
1935: Pseudoporrorchis

Collection number: 37602 Cotype

centurorum Nickol, B. B., 1969b

1969: Mediorhynchus

Collection numbers: 71415 Holotype
71416 Paratype
71417 Allotype

cetratus Van Cleave, H. J., 1945c

1945: Illiosentis

Collection number: 37539 Holotype, Allotype, and Paratype

chandleri Bullock, W. L., 1957a

1957: Octospiniferoides (tod)

Collection number: 38197 Holotype and Paratype

chelonos Schmidt, G. D.; Esch, G. W.; and Gibbons, J. W., 1970a

1970: Neoechinorhynchus

Collection numbers: 70708 Holotype
70709 Paratype

chromitidis Cable, R. M.; and Quick, L. A., 1954a

1954: Cavisoma
1964: Pseudocavisoma (tod)

Collection number: 49417 Cotypes

chrysemydis Cable, R. M.; and Hopp, W. B., 1954a

1954: Neoechinorhynchus

Collection number: 49099 Type

clarki Ward, H. B., 1917a

1917: Hormorhynchus
1921: Moniliformis

Collection number: 37607 Cotype

clavatus Van Cleave, H. J., 1940a

1940: Gorgorhynchus

Collection numbers: 36878 & 37542 Paratypes

cololabis Laurs, R. M.; and McCauley, J. E., 1964a

1964: Rhadinorhynchus

Collection number: 60049 Holotype and Allotype

comptus Van Cleave, H. J.; and Rausch, R. L. 1950a

1950: Arhythmorhynchus

Collection numbers: 37584 Holotype and Paratype
37585 Paratype

conirostris Ward, H. L., 1966a

1966: Mediorhynchus

Collection number: 60710 Holotype and Allotype

conspectus Van Cleave, H. J.; and Pratt, E. M., 1940a

1940: Centrorhynchus
1956: Centrorhynchus (Longirostris)

Collection number: 37587 Holotype, Allotype & Paratype

constrictus Little, J. W.; and Hopkins, S. H., 1968a

1968: Neoechinorhynchus

Collection numbers: 62972 Holotype
62973 Allotype
62974 Paratype

coregoni Linkins in Van Cleave, 1919b

1919: Echinorhynchus

Collection number: 37601 Cotype

crassus Van Cleave, H. J., 1919b

1919: Neoechinorhynchus

Collection numbers: 37626 & 37627 Cotypes

crassus Van Cleave, H. J., 1924b

1924: Polymorphus
1950: Polymorphus (Polymorphus)

Collection number: 37547 Holotype

cristatus Lynch, J. E., 1936a

1936: Neoechinorhynchus

Collection number: 37629 Cotype

crotophagicola Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1966a

1966: Centrorhynchus

Collection numbers: 60776 Holotype
60777 Allotype
60778 & 60779 Paratypes

ctenorhynchus Cable, R. M.; and Linderoth, J., 1963a

1963: Illiosentis

Collection number: 60344 Holotype

cucullatus Van Cleave, H. J.; and Starrett, W. C., 1940a

1940: Polymorphus
1950: Polymorphus (Polymorphus)

Collection number: 37550 Paratype

cylindratus Van Cleave, H. J., 1913a

1913: Neorhynchus
1914: Eorhynchus
1918: Neoechinorhynchus

Collection number: 24701 & 37622 Cotypes

dimorpha Schmidt, G. D., 1973b

1973: Southwellina

Collection numbers: 72486 Holotype
72487 Allotype
72488-72450 Paratypes

dirus Van Cleave, H. J., 1931b

1931: Echinorhynchus
1936: Acanthocephalus
: Pseudoechinorhynchus

Collection numbers: 37598 Holotype, Allotype & Paratype
37599 & 37600 Paratypes

distractus Van Cleave, H. J., 1949a

1949: Neoechinorhynchus

Collection number: 37630 Holotype, Allotype, & Paratype

doryphorus Van Cleave, H. J.; and Banghan, R. V., 1949

1949: Neoechinorhynchus

Collection numbers: 37136 Holotype
37634 Paratype

duocinctus Chandler, A. C., 1935c

1935: Arhythmorhynchus

Collection numbers: 39551 Type
37583 & 39552 Paratypes

elongatus Cable, R. M.; and Linderoth, J., 1963a

1963: Gorgorhynchoides (tod)

Collection number: 60345 Type and Holotype

elongatus Fukui, T., 1929a

1929: Porrorchis (tod)

Collection numbers: 62828 Plesiotype
62829 Neotype

elongatus Ward, H. L., 1953a

1953: Floridosentis

Collection number: 37389 Holotype

emydis Leidy, J., 1851b

1851: Echinorhynchus
1913: Neorhynchus
1914: Eorhynchus
1916: Neoechinorhynchus

Collection numbers: 37406 & 37407 Topotypes

emyditoides Fisher, F. M., 1960a

1960: Neoechinorhynchus

Collection number: 39025 Holotype and Paraty

exilis Van Cleave, H. J., 1929a

1928: Rhadinorhynchus

Collection number: 37537 Holotype and Paraty

falcatum Van Cleave, H. J., 1953b

1953: Corynosoma

Collection number: 37578 Holotype, Allotype, & Paratype

fessus Van Cleave, H. J., 1931e

1931: Fessisentis (mt)

Collection numbers: 37595 Holotype and Paratype
37596 Paratype

fidum Van Cleave, H. J.; and Manter, H. W., [1948a]

[1948]: Filisoma

Collection number: 37545 Holotype, Allotype, & Paratype

formosus Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967b

1967: Polymorphus (Profilicollis)

Collection numbers: 62941 Holotype
62942 & 62943 Paratypes

formosus Van Cleave, H. J., 1918a

1918: Plagiorhynchus
1926: Prosthorhynchus
1966: Plagiorhynchus (Prosthorhynchus)

Collection number: 60023 Topotype

fractus Van Cleave, H. J.; and Bangham, R. V., 1949a

1949: Paulisentis (tod)

Collection numbers: 37128 Holotype
37129 Paratype
37648 Allotype and Paratype

frontospinosus Tubangui, M. S., 1935a

1935: Polymorphus

Collection number: 37556 Cotype

furcatus Van Cleave, H. J.; and Lincicome, D. R., 1939a

1939: Illiosentis (tod)

Collection numbers: 9270 Paratype
37538 Holotype, Allotype, & Paratype

gibber Chandler, A. C., 1934c

1934: Gorgorhynchus (tod)

Collection numbers: 39553 Type
39554 Paratypes

golvani Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966a

1966: Plagiorhynchus (Prosthorhynchus)

Collection numbers: 60725 Holotype
60726 Allotype

gracilisentis Van Cleave, H. J., 1913a

1913: Neorhynchus
1914: Eorhynchus
1916: Neoechinorhynchus
1919: Gracilisentis (tod)

Collection numbers: 37659-37661 Cotypes

gravida Alegret, M. J., 1941a

1941: Corynosoma

Collection number: 37560 Cotype

hadweni Van Cleave, H. J., 1953b

1953: Corynosoma

Collection numbers: 37571 Holotype and Paratype
37573 Allotype and Paratype
37572, 37574-37577 Paratypes

heteracanthus Cable, R. M.; and Linderoth, J., 1963a

1963: Illiosentis

Collection number: 60343 Holotype and Paratype

heteracanthus von Linstow, O. F. B., 1896c

1896: Echinorhynchus
[1907: Echinosoma]
1931: Heterosentis (tod)

Collection number: 37532 Cotypes

hispidus Van Cleave, H. J., 1925a

1925: Arhythmorhynchus
[1932: Southwellina (tod)]
?1935: Southwellina

Collection number: 37582 Type and Paratype

incognita Schmidt, G. D.; and Hugghins, E. J., 1973a

1973: Octospiniferoides

Collection number: 72765 Holotype & Paratype

indicum Van Cleave, H. J., 1928d

1928: Filisoma (tod)

Collection number: 37543 Paratype

insularis Tubangi, M. A., 1933a

1933: Centrorhynchus
1936: Centrorhynchus (Longirostris)

Collection number: 37588 Paratype

iracundus Van Cleave, H. J., 1920g

1920: Pandosentis
: Paridosentis

Collection numbers: 37647 & 37653 Cotypes

jacksoni Bullock, W. L., 1962c

1962: Acanthocephalus

Collection numbers: 37478 Allotype and Holotype
37479-37481 & 59634 Paratypes

kenti Van Cleave, H. J., 1947c

1947: Polymorphus
: Falsifilicollis

Collection number: 37554 Holotype and Paratype

kenyensis Schmidt, G. D.; and Canaris, A. G., 1967a

1967: Polyacanthorhynchus

Collection numbers: 61772 Holotype
61773 & 61774 Paratypes

kuntzi Schmidt, G. D.; and Neiland, K. A., 1966a

1966: Centrorhynchus

Collection numbers: 60771 Holotype
60772 Paratypes

kuntzi Ward, H. L., 1960a

1960: Mediorhynchus

Collection number: 39043 Type

leibyi Schmidt, G. D., 1967a

1967: Porrorchis

Collection numbers: 62849-62854 Paratypes
62855 Allotype
62856 Holotype

lepidus Van Cleave, H. J., 1940a

1940: Gorgorhynchus

Collection number: 36879 Paratype
37541 Allotype and Paratypes

leptis Ward, H. L., 1966a

1966: Mediorhynchus

Collection number: 60709 Holotype

lintoni Cable, R. M.; and Mafarachisi, B. A., 1970a

1970: Gorgorhynchoides

Collection numbers: 38644 Holotype
38645 Paratype

longirostris Van Cleave, H. J., 1913a

1913: Neorhynchus
1914: Eorhynchus
1916: Neoechinorhynchus
1917: Tanaorhamphus (tod)

Collection number: 37645 Cotype

longispinus Cable, R. M.; and Linderoth, J., 1963a

1963: Illiosentis

Collection number: 60342 Holotype

macilentus Van Cleave, H. J., 1919b

1919: Octospinifer (tod)

Collection number: 37665 Cotype

macrosomum Neiland, K. A., 1962a

1962: Corynosoma

Collection number: 39082 Holotype and Allotype

magnapapillatus Johnson, C. A. III, 1969b

1969: Neoechinorhynchus

Collection numbers: 70484 Holotype
70485 Paratype

marilis Van Cleave, H. J., 1939b

1939: Polymorphus
1950: Polymorphus (Polymorphus)

Collection number: 37551 Holotype, Allotype & Paratype

medium Linton, E., 1907e

1907: Echinorhynchus
1918: Rhadinorhynchus
1934: Gorgorhynchus

Collection numbers: 7072-7074 Type
37540 Cotype

megarhynchus von Linstow, O. F. B., 1892h

1892: Echinorhynchus
1960: Aspersentis

Collection number: 37603 Cotype

microcephalus Bravo-Hollis, M., [1948b]

[1948]: Gordiorhynchus
1956: Centrorhynchus (Longirostris)

Collection number: 37052 Type

milvus Ward, H. L., 1956a

1956: Centrorhynchus
1956: Centrorhynchus (Longirostris)

Collection number: 37495 Holotype and Allotype

miniatus von Linstow, O. F. B., 1896

1896: Echinorhynchus
1926: Polymorphus
1950: Polymorphus (Polymorphus)

Collection number: 37549 Cotype

missouriensis Keppner, E. J., 1974a

1974: Paulisentis

Collection numbers: 72807 Holotype
72808 Allotype
72809 Paratypes

molini Van Cleave, H. J., 1923f

1923: Telosentis (tod)

Collection number: 37533 Cotype

necturorum Nickol, B. B., 1967b

1967: Fessisentis

Collection numbers: 70962 Holotype
70963 Allotype
70964 Paratype

nickoli Schmidt, G. D.; and Hugghins, E. J., 1973a

1973: Quadrigyrus

Collection numbers: 72759 Holotype
72760 Allotype
72761 Paratypes

notemigoni Dechtiar, A., 1967a

1967: Neoechinorhynchus

Collection numbers: 62878 Holotype
62879 Allotype
62880 Paratype

obtuscens Lincicome, D. R., 1943b

1943: Corynosoma

Collection numbers: 37563 & 36843 Paratypes

obtusus Van Cleave, H. J., 1918a

1918: Polymorphus
1950: Polymorphus (Polymorphus)

Collection numbers: 2967 & 37548 Cotypes

olseni Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1967a

1967: Owilfordia (tod)

Collection numbers: 62831 & 62832 Paratypes
62833 Allotype
62834 Holotype

palawanensis Tubangui, M. A.; and Masiluñgan, V. A., 1938a

1938: Nephridiorhynchus

Collection number: 37669 Cotype

paraplagusiarum Nickol, B., 1972a

1972: Arhythmacanthus

Collection numbers: 72253 Holotype
72254 Allotype
72255 Paratype

parksidei Amin, O. M., 1975a

1975: Acanthocephalus

Collection numbers: 72919 Holotype
72920 Allotype
72921-72923 Paratypes

partispinus Furtado, J. I., 1963b

1963: Acanthogyrus

Collection number: 60304 Syntypes

paulus Van Cleave, H. J.; and Williams, R. B., 1951a

1951: Plagiorhynchus
1958: Prosthorhynchus
1966: Plagiorhynchus (Plagiorhynchus)

Collection number: 37592 Holotype and Allotype

petrochenkoi Schmidt, G. D., 1969d

1969: Polymorphus

Collection numbers: 71408 Holotype
71409 Allotype
71410 Paratypes

pilum Williams, E. H., (jr.), 1976, 102-104 (Pilum pilum gen. et sp. n. (Acanthocephala: Echinorhynchidae) from freshwater fishes of the southeastern United States. J. Parasitol., v. 62(1))

1976: Pilum

Collection numbers: 73255 Holotype
73256 Paratypes

pinguis Van Cleave, H. J., 1918c

1918: Centrorhynchus
1956: Centrorhynchus (Sphaerirostris)
: Sphaerirostris

Collection number: 37586 Paratype

pittae Schmidt, G. D., 1967a

1967: Pseudolueheia (tod)

Collection numbers: 62836 Allotype
62837 Holotype
62838-62839, & 62841 Paratypes

plecostomorum Nickol, B. B.; and Thatcher, V. E., 1971a

1971: Gorytocephalus (tod)

Collection numbers: 71660 Holotype
71661 Allotype
71662 Paratype

polyonca Schmidt, G. D.; and Hugghins, E. J., 1973a

1973: Palliolisentis

Collection numbers: 72773 Holotype & Allotype
72774 Paratype

prochilodorum Nickol, B. B.; and Thatcher, V. E., 1971a

1971: Neoechinorhynchus

Collection numbers: 71663 Holotype
71664 Allotype
71665 Paratype

prolixoides Bullock, W. L., 1963a

1963: Neoechinorhynchus

Collection numbers: 59718 Holotype, Allotype and Paratypes
59719 Paratypes

prolixus Van Cleave, H. J.; and Timmons, H. F., 1952a

1952: Neoechinorhynchus

Collection numbers: 37369 Paratype
37631 Holotype, Allotype & Paratype

pseudemydis Cable, R. M.; and Hopp, W. B., 1954a

1954: Neoechinorhynchus

Collection number: 49100 Type

pumilirostris Van Cleave, H. J., 1916d

1916: Arhythmorhynchus

Collection number: 2076 Cotype

pungitius Dechtiarenko, A. O., 1971a

1971: Neoechinorhynchus

Collection numbers: 71671 Holotype
71672 Allotype
71673 Paratypes

rauschi Schmidt, G. D., 1969d

1969: Paracanthocephalus

Collection numbers: 70434 Holotype
70435 Allotype
70436 & 70444 Paratypes

rectus Sprehn, C., 1942a

1942: Prosthorhynchus
1966: Plagiorhynchus (Prosthorhynchus)

Collection number: 37591 Cotype

robustus Van Cleave, H. J., 1916a

1916: Mediorhynchus

Collection number: 2316 Cotype

rocci Cordonnier, L. M.; and Ward, H. L., 1967a

1967: Pomphorhynchus

Collection numbers: 63161 Holotype
63162 Allotype

saginatus Van Cleave, H. J.; and Bangham, R. V., 1949a

1949: Neoechinorhynchus

Collection numbers: 37130 Holotype
37131 Allotype
37132, 37638, 37639, 37642 & 37644 Paratypes

sagittifer Linton, E., 1889a

1889: Echinorhynchus
1907: Echinosoma (Echinogaster)
1912: Echinogaster
1923: Serrasentis (tod)

Collection number: 37546 Cotype

schacheri Schmidt, G. D., 1972b

1972: Oncicola

Collection numbers: 72120 Holotype
72121 Allotype
72122-72124 Paratypes

selkirki Van Cleave, H. J., 1920i

1920: Rhadinorhynchus

Collection number: 37534 Cotype

similis Neiland, K. A., 1962a

1962: Corynosoma

Collection number: 39083 Holotype and Allotype

sinensis Schmidt, G. D.; and Dunn, A. M., 1974a

1974: Neoncicola

Collection numbers: 73217 Holotype
73218 Allotype
73219 Paratype

spilornae Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1969c

1969: Centrorhynchus

Collection numbers: 71411 Holotype
71412 Allotype
71413 Paratypes

spinicaudatus Cable, R. M.; and Quick, L. A., 1954a

1954: Neoacanthocephaloides (tod)

Collection number: 49414 Holotype

strigosus Van Cleave, H. J., 1949a

1949: Neoechinorhynchus

Collection numbers: 37623 Holotype and Paratype
37137, 37624
& 37625 Paratypes

stunkardi Cable, R. M.; and Fisher, I. M., 1961a

1961: Neoechinorhynchus

Collection number: 39071 Holotype

swartzi Schmidt, G. D., 1965c

1965: Polymorphus

Collection number: 60968 Holotype

tahlequahensis Oetinger, D. F.; and Buckner, R. L., 1976, 237-241 (Acanthocephalus tahlequahensis sp. n. (Acanthocephala: Echinorhynchidae) from the stippled darter, Etheostoma punctulatum (Agassiz), in northeastern Oklahoma. J. Parasitol., v. 62(2))

1976: Acanthocephalus

Collection numbers: 73272 Holotype
73273 Allotype
73274 Paratype

taiwanensis Schmidt, G. D.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966a

1966: Plagiorhynchus (Prosthorhychus)

Collection numbers: 60717 Allotype
60718-60723, 60733-
60734 Paratypes

teliger Van Cleave, H. J., 1949d

1949: Pseudoporrorchis
1967: Owilfordia

Collection number: 37589 Holotype, Allotype & Paratype
37590 Paratype

tenellus Van Cleave, H. J., 1913a

1913: Neorhynchus
1914: Eorhynchus
1918: Neoechinorhynchus

Collection number: 37633 Cotype

texensis Webster, J. D., 1948b

1948: Polymorphus (Falsifilicollis)
1960: Polymorphus (Profilicollis)

Collection number: 36999 Type

torosus Van Cleave, H. J.; and Haderlie, M. C., 1950a

1950: Octospinifer

Collection numbers: 37662 Type and Paratype
37663 Cotype
37664 Paratype

torquatus Van Cleave, H. J., 1920g

1920: Quadrigyrus

Collection numbers: 37617-37621 Cotypes

trochus Van Cleave, H. J., 1945d

1945: Polymorphus
1950: Polymorphus (Polymorphus)

Collection number: 37555 Holotype, Allotype & Paratype

tumida Van Cleave, H. J., 1947i

1947: Travassosia
1972: Oligacanthorhynchus

Collection number: 37606 Type, Holotype, Allotype & Paratype

tumidus Van Cleave, H. J.; and Bangham, R. V., 1949a

1949: Neoechinorhynchus

Collection numbers: 37133 Holotype
37134 Allotype
37135; 37635-37637 Paratypes

turbidum Van Cleave, H. J., 1938a

1938: Corynosoma

Collection number: 37580 Paratype

umbellatus Van Cleave, H. J., 1928a

1928: Pallisentis (tod)
: Pallisentis (Pallisentis)

Collection numbers: 37608 Holotype and Paratype
37610-37612 Paratypes

validum Van Cleave, H. J., 1953b

1953: Corynosoma

Collection numbers: 37564 Holotype, Allotype & Paratype
37565 & 37566 Paratypes

vancleavei Haley, A. J.; and Bullock, W. L., 1953a [renamed friedl Nickol, B. B., 1972a]

1953: Fessisentis

Collection numbers: 37353 Holotype and Allotype
37597 Paratype
38621 & 38622 Types
38623 Type and Paratype

vancleavei Hughes, R. C.; and Moore, G. A., 1943a

1943: Acanthocephalus
1972: Fessisentis

Collection number: 36872 Cotype

venustus Lynch, J. E., 1936a

1936: Neoechinorhynchus

Collection number: 37628 Cotype

verecundus Chandler, A. C., 1935c

1935: Atactorhynchus (tod)

Collection numbers: 39549 Type
39550 Paratypes

villosum Van Cleave, H. J., 1953b

1953: Corynosoma

Collection numbers: 37567, 37568 & 37570 Paratype
37569 Holotype, Allotype & Paratype

violentum Van Cleave, H. J., 1928a

1928: Hebesoma (tod)

Collection numbers: 37649-37658 Paratypes

wardae Holloway, H. L., 1956a

1956: Centrorhynchus

Collection number: 38200 Holotype and Allotype

wardi Schmidt, G. D.; and Canaris, A. G., 1967a

1967: Mediorhynchus

Collection numbers: 61775 Holotype
61776 Allotype
61777-61780 Paratypes

yamagutii Schmidt, G. D.; and Hugghins, E. J., 1973b

1973: Pomphorhynchus

Collection numbers: 72756 Holotype
72757 Allotype
72758 Paratypes

affinis Neumann, L. B., 1899a

1899: Ixodes
1911: Ixodes (Ixodes)

Collection number: 2417 Type

agkistrodontis Self, J. T.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966a

1966: Armillifer

Collection numbers: 60499 & 60500 Types

angustus Neumann, L. G., 1899a

1899: Ixodes
1911: Ixodes (Ixodes)
: Ixodes (Ixodiopsis)

Collection number: 2419 Type

azteci Matheson, R., 1935a

1935: Ornithodorus
: Alectorobius

Collection number: 42227 Paratype

baergi Cooley, R. A.; and Kohls, G. M., 1942b

1942: Ixodes

Collection number: 45057 Paratype

brodyi Matheson, R., 1935a

1935: Ornithodorus

Collection number: 42228 Paratype

callorhini Osborn, H., 1899a

1899: Haematopinus

Collection number: 3471 Type

cataractae Putz, R. E., 1972

1972: Cryptobia

Collection number: 63198 Syntypes

clupeidarum Johnson, S. K.; and Rogers, W. A., 1972a

1972: Ergasilus

Collection numbers: 71798 Holotype
71799 Paratypes

colubri Hubbard, W. E., 1938a

1938: Ophiopneumicola (tod)
1961: Entonyssus

Collection number: 9302 Type

coprophilus McIntosh, A., 1935a

1935: Ornithodoros
[1942: Antricola](tod)
: Antricola

Collection numbers: 40261 Holotype
40262 Allotype
40263 & 40264 Paratypes

cruciarius Fitch, A., 1872a

1872: Ixodes

Collection number: 3476 Type

cyprinaceus Rogers, W. A., 1969c

1969: Ergasilus

Collection numbers: 71226 Holotype
71227 Paratypes

diversifossus Neumann, L. G., 1899a

1899: Ixodes
1911: Ixodes (Ixodes)

Collection number: 5510 Type

ewingi Hubbard, W. E., 1939a

1939: Entonyssus

Collection number: 9303 Paratype

halli McIntosh, A., 1932a

1932: Dermacentor

Collection numbers: 31500 Holotype
31501 Allotype
31502 Paratype

hebitihamata Self, J. T.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1960a

1960: Raillietiella

Collection numbers: 39108 Holotype
39109 Allotype

hermsi Wheeler, C. M.; Herms, W. B.; and Meyer, K. F., 1935a

1935: Ornithodorus

Collection number: 42226 Paratype

hirsutum Carriker, M. A.; and Shull, C. A., 1910a

1910: Menopon

Collection number: 60201 Type

kohlsi Hoogstraal, H.; and Kaiser, M. N., 1960a

1960: Boophilus

Collection numbers: 59518 & 59519 Paratypes

latifrons Carriker, M. A.; and Shull, C. A., 1910a

1910: Nitzchia
1916: Dennyus
1926: Myrsidea
1964: Densidea

Collection number: 60206 Type

obscurum Carriker, M. A.; and Shull, C. A., 1910a

1910: Colpocephalum spinulosum

Collection number: 60205 Type

ocularis Carriker, M. A.; and Shull, C. A., 1910a

1910: Colpocephalum
[1916: Actornithophilus]

Collection number: 60203 Type

parapodum Self, J. T.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1966a

1966: Sambonia

Collection number: 60498 Type and Paratype

quinquestriatus Fitch, A., 1872a

1872: Ixodes

Collection number: 3473 Type

seghettii Kates, K. E.; and Runkel, C. E., 1947a

1947: Protoschelobates

Collection number: 59046 Paratype

solomonensis Self, J. T.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1957a

1957: Megadrepanoides
1966: Sambonia

Collection number: 38125 Type and Allotype

spinulosum obscurum Carriker, M. A.; and Shull, C. A., 1910a

1910: Colpocephalum

Collection number: 60205 Type

stageri Cooley, R. A.; and Kohls, G. M., 1941c

1941: Ornithodoros

Collection number: 44843 Paratype

subpustulosum Carriker, M. A.; and Shull, C. A., 1910a

1910: Colpocephalum

Collection number: 60204 Type

torrei Perez Vigueras, J., 1934f

1934: Amblyomma

Collection number: 43410 Type

varani Self, J. T.; and Kuntz, R. E., 1957a

1957: Megadrepanoides
1966: Sambonia

Collection numbers: 38126 Type and Allotype

wareaglei Johnson, S. K., 1971b

1971: Ergasilus

Collection numbers: 72007 Holotype
72008 Paratypes

yumatensis Cooley, R. A.; and Kohls, G. M., 1941c

1941: Ornithodoros

Collection number: 44844 Paratype

Annelida, Hirudinea

alba Meyer, M. C., 1940a

1940: Illinobdella (tod)

Collection numbers: 37527 & 37528 Paratypes

elevata Goodnight, C. J., 1940a

1940: Cambarincola (Cambarincola)

Collection number: 37676 Paratype

floridana Goodnight, C. J., 1941a

1941: Cambarincola (Cambarincola)

Collection number: 37677 Paratype

hylae Goodchild, C. G., 1951a

1951: Schmardaella
1971: Dero (Allodero)

Collection number: 37184 Type and Paratype

montana Goodnight, C. J., 1940a

1940: Trianmulata

Collection number: 37674 Paratype

moorei Meyer, M. C., 1940a

1940: Illinobdella
: Myzobdella

Collection number: 37526 Paratype

obscurus Goodnight, C. J., 1940a

1940: Stephanodrilus

Collection number: 37678 Paratype

richardsoni Meyer, M. C., 1940a

1940: Illinobdella

Collection number: 37525 Paratype

salmositica Meyer, M. C., 1946b

1946: Piscicola

Collection number: 37530 Paratype

thysanosomum Hall, M. C., 1914a

1914: Ceratodrilus
[1934: Stephanodrilus (Ceratodrilus)]
1940: Cirrodrilus

Collection number: 17708 Type

verrilli Meyer, M. C., 1940a

1940: Cystobranchus

Collection number: 37529 Paratype

Mesozoa

briarei Short, R. B., 1961b

1961: Dicyema

Collection numbers: 39049 & 39050 Syntypes

Turbellaria

dendrastorum Stunkard, H. W.; and Corliss, J. O., 1951a

1951: Syndesmis

Collection numbers: 47593 Type
72536 Hypotypes

meridianalis Pearse, A. S., 1938d

1938: Eustylochus

Collection number: 9066 Type

Uncertain Classification

scarlatinalis Mallory, F. B., 1904a

1904: Cyclaster (type)
[1905: Cyclasterium]
1906: Cyclasterion (type)
1913: Cyclasterella

Collection number: 9708 Type

PROTOZOA

Babesia 3
Babesiosoma 4
Balbiania 2
Besnoitia 4
Caryospora 4
Chloromyxum 3
Cryptobia 2, 3
Cryptosporidium 4
Cyclaster - see Misc. Phyla
Cyclasterella - see Misc. Phyla
Cyclasterion - see Misc. Phyla
Cyclasterium - see Misc. Phyla
Cyclochaeta 2,3
Diplospora 1
Ditrichomonas 3
Eimeria 1, 3, 4
Eperythrozoon 4
Eumonospora 4
Fadespora 4
Fibrocystis 4
Giardia 1, 2, 3, 4
Haemobartonella 3
Haemogregarina 1, 2, 3
Haemoproteus 1, 2
Haptophrya 4
Henneguya 2
Hepatozoon 3
Herpetomonas 2
Histomonas 4
Isospora 1
Kerona 3
Klossiella 2
Leptotheca 3
Leucocytogregarina 3
Leucocytozoon 2
Lucetina 1
Myxidium 1
Myxobolus 1
Myxosoma 1, 3
Nosema 1, 2, 3
Nyctotherus 3
Parahaemoproteus 1
Parahistomonas 4
Plasmodium 3
Plistophora 1
Sarcocystis 2, 3
Sphaerospora 3
Tetratrichomonas 3
Thelohania 3
Trichodina 1, 2, 3, 4
Trichomonas 3
Tritrichomonas 4
Trypanosoma 1, 3
Tyzzeria 3
Vauchomia 3
Wardia 3

TREMATODA

Abortipedia 102
Acaenodera 109
Acanthatrium 11, 12, 20, 46, 55, 66, 78, 80, 86, 96, 97, 98, 100, 109, 135, 140, 141
Acanthochasmus 5, 112, 130
Acanthocolpus 134
Acanthocotyle 22, 102, 115, 130
Acanthodiscus 89, 118
Acanthonchocotyle 92
Acanthoparyphium 103, 104
Acanthostomum 5, 9, 84, 95, 112, 130
Acanthuritrema 81, 92
Accacladium 94
Accacoelium 50

TREMATODA

Acleotrema 69
Acolpenteron 30, 140
Actinocleidus 15, 20, 23, 38, 49, 52, 56, 63, 77, 89, 98, 132
Adenodidymocystis 65
Adinosoma 47, 88, 120
Adolescaria 138
Aephnidiogenes 8, 74
Agamodistomum 71, 83, 96
Alaria 10, 28, 52, 83, 86, 88, 92, 94, 100
Albulatrema 101
Alcicornis 20, 33, 76
Allacanthochasmus 15, 142
Allacanthocotyla 115
Allassogonoporus 83, 142
Allassostoma 81, 106
Allassostomoides 32, 106
Allobacciger 80
Allocotylophora 111
Allocreadium 9, 22, 30, 33, 54, 57, 63, 75, 94, 112, 115, 126, 144
Allodidymocodium 140
Allodiscocotyla 70
Alloglossidium 36, 52, 57, 60, 79, 130
Alloglyptus 37
Alloheterocotyle 7
Allolepidapedon 11, 108
Allomegalocotyla 66
Allomegasolena 17, 130
Allometanematobothrioides 73
Allometorchis 28, 64, 82
Allomicrocotyla 98
Allomonaxine 29
Allonematobothrioides 123
Allonematobothrium 14, 46, 53
Allopharynx 115
Allopodocotyle 73, 110, 143
Allopseudaxine 145
Allopseudaxinoides 47
Allopseudocolocyntotrema 33
Allopseudodiclidophora 99
Allopseudopisthogyne 35
Allosprostonia 134
Allotetraonchoides 119
Ametrodaptes 86
Amphibdella 39, 49, 78
Amphibdelloides 78, 93
Amphimerus 28, 45, 56, 74, 88, 112
Amphiorchis 11, 26
Amphipolycotyle 32
Amphistoma 34, 38, 104, 131, 138
Amphistomum 130
Anacanthoroides 89
Anacanthorus 12, 23, 24, 34, 39, 95
Anahemiurus 87
Anallocreadium 106
Anamonorchis 140
Anchoradiscoides 125
Anchoradiscus 12
Ancylodiscoides 26
Ancyrocephalus 6, 16, 19, 36, 48 70, 76, 101, 105, 106, 127, 135, 139
Ancyrocotyle 19
Androcotyla 15
Anenterotrema 17
Angionematobothrium 66
Anisoporus 47, 82, 135

TREMATODA

Annulocystis 18
Anoiktostoma 78, 130
Anomolecithus 16
Anonchohaptor 13, 91
Antepharyngeum 87, 114
Antorchis 61, 141
Aphanurus 131
Apharyngostrigea 21, 104, 109
Apisthorchis 11
Aplectona 11, 76
Aplodiscus 93
Apoblema 121, 131, 136
Apocreadium 13, 23, 34, 38, 76, 83, 86, 141
Aponurus 5, 27, 46, 64, 71 103, 112, 129, 132, 136
Apophallus 11, 37, 91, 127, 142, 146
Apopodocotyle 92
Aporchis 35, 121
Aporocotyle 79, 102
Archaeodiplostomum 5
Archidiplectanum 15
Archigyrodactylus 15, 16, 72
Areotestis 126
Arthurloosia 77
Ascocotyle 12, 26, 31, 64, 75, 79, 80, 90, 93, 109
Aspalacitrema 16
Aspidogaster 45, 68, 119
Aspinatrium 66
Astacatrematula 79
Asthencotyle 66
Astia 63, 118
Astiotrema 63, 81, 118
Astrorchis 118
Asymphylodora 16
Atalostrophion 136
Ateuchocephala 84
Athesmia 25, 51, 66, 112, 144
Atractotrema 126
Atriophallophorus 89
Atrophecaecum 9
Auridistomum 52, 107
Austrobilharzia 107
Axine 40, 41, 45, 98, 125, 129, 146
Axinoides 25, 43, 98, 117, 132, 139
Azygia 13, 25, 58, 77, 87
Bacciger 34, 99, 122
Bancroftrema 94
Barbulostomum 39
Baris 114
Barisomum 28, 47
Barkeria 58
Basantisia 116, 133
Basidiodiscus 44
Beaveria 20, 86
Benedenia 12, 22, 54, 58, 65, 75, 85, 91, 111, 123
Benedeniella 111
Benthotrema 6, 110, 119
Bianium 6, 54, 110
Bilacinia 18
Bilecithaster 101
Bilharziella 75
Biogastranema 73
Bistellavulva 103

TREMATODA

Bivagina 69, 103, 115
Bivesicula 29, 35, 134
Bivesiculoides 101, 112
Borisomum 111
Bothitrema 22
Brachadena 13, 32, 116
Brachycoelium 10, 33, 41, 43, 45, 52, 61, 78, 85, 101, 130, 138
Brachydistomum 14
Brachyenteron 107
Brachylaema 34, 43, 108, 117, 143
Brachylaemus 7, 71, 108, 142, 143
Brachylaima 34, 43, 99, 117, 119, 121, 135, 143
Brachylaime 88
Brachylaimus 42, 138, 142
Brachylecithum 11, 32, 41, 47, 56, 63, 90, 92, 93, 100, 103, 108, 116, 121, 124, 133, 139, 143
Brachyphallus 92
Brevicreadium 35
Bucephaloides 15, 49, 53, 76, 77, 84, 105, 108, 137
Bucephalopsis 15, 59, 69, 73, 76, 77, 84, 105, 108, 116, 128, 137
Bucephalus 24, 28, 29, 40, 45, 51, 60, 65, 67, 73, 104, 105, 112, 115, 116, 123, 125, 140
Bulbocirrus 17
Bunocotyle 91
Bunodera 47, 121
Bunoderella 86
Bunoderina 47, 121
Caballerocotyla 56, 67, 68, 81, 83
Cableia 137
Cadenatella 50, 69
Caecincola 106, 144
Caiguiria 14
Cainocreadium 75, 76, 115, 126
Calicophoron 30, 37, 104
Calicotyle 117
Calinella 99
Callodistomoides 51
Ca[illegible]orhynchicola 92
Calycodes 26
Calydiscoides 18
Campula 9, 34, 48
Capsala 36, 56, 67, 70, 75, 79, 81, 83, 94, 110
Capsaloides 36, 38, 65, 81, 93, 135
Carassotrema 91
Cardicola 8, 9, 31, 36, 71, 91, 138, 145
Cardiocephalus 85
Carettacola 21
Carmyerius 132, 144
Carneophallus 20, 21, 28, 32, 70, 91, 104, 137, 139
Carophyllaeus 71
Catatropis 58, 102, 112
Cathaemasia 96, 125
Cathariotrema 124
Catoptroides 23, 61, 70, 75, 106, 127, 131
Catotroides 29

Caudidotrema 77
Caudotestis 73, 102
Caudouterina 119
Cauliorchis 30, 37, 104
Cemocotyle 122, 136
Cemocotylella 28, 45, 122
Cephalogonimus 11, 23, 122, 127, 136, 142
Cephalophallus 97
Cephalouterina 42
Cercaria 5, 7, 10, 11, 12, 20, 24, 31, 32, 33, 36, 39, 41, 42, 43, 46, 49, 54, 55, 57, 58, 59, 62, 64, 65, 68, 73, 80, 83, 85, 86, 87, 92, 95, 107, 114, 115, 117, 118, 120, 122, 128, 131, 137, 138, 140, 142, 145
Cercariaeum 35, 95
Cercorchis 17, 19, 36, 42, 75, 84, 85, 94, 118, 127, 128, 131, 135
Cestracolpa 40, 146
Cestrahelmins 71, 119
Cetiotrema 37
Ceylonocotyle 42, 101, 131
Chalcinotrema 91
Charaxicephalus 120
Chauhanellus 18
Chlamydaxine 139
Choanodera 30
Choanomyzus 134
Choanostoma 124
Choledocystus 64, 107
Choricotyle 7, 16, 30, 40, 47, 62, 78, 94, 100, 107, 109, 113, 119
Chrisomon 41, 138
Cichlidogyrus 104
Claribulla 77
Cleidodiscoides 132
Cleidodiscus 6, 9, 10, 15, 19, 20, 22, 25, 26, 28, 30, 32, 37, 43, 44, 50, 51, 53, 55, 57, 63, 77, 82, 87, 88, 109, 112, 117, 125, 126, 131, 132, 140, 141, 142
Cleithrarticus 25
Clemacotyle 18
Cleptodiscus 25, 69, 118
Clinostomum 108
Cloacitrema 86, 108
Clupeocotyle 24, 75, 85
Coeliodidymocystis 67
Coitocaecum 138, 139
Concinnum 25, 54, 78, 108, 113
Conodiplostomum 19
Conohelmins 142
Conspicum 63
Controrchis 21
Corpopyrum 145
Corrigia 97
Cotylaspis 118
Cotylogaster 20, 31, 97
Cotylogasteroides 97
Cotylophallus 127, 142
Cotylophoron 96, 98, 104
Cotylurus 34, 49, 78, 86, 143
Crassicutis 15, 33, 53, 83, 144
Crassiphiala 10, 25
Creadium 65
Crepidostomum 24, 27, 36, 48, 60, 63, 65, 125, 128
Creptotrema 51, 78, 91
Cricocephalus 9, 85, 118
Crocodilicola 24, 33
Cryptocotyle 127, 135, 142
Cryptotropa 42
Curvianchoratus 60
Cyathocotyle 95, 100
Cyatholecithochirium 57
Cyclocoelum 15, 39, 43, 45, 57, 80, 87, 96, 97, 114, 137, 145
Cyclocotyla 30, 62, 94, 113
Cyclocotyloides 109
Cyclorchis 11
Cymatocarpus [spelled Cymotocarpus] . . 61
Cymbephallus 49, 143, 144
Cynodiplostomum 93
Cynoscionicola 60, 114
Cypseluritrema 129
Cypseluritrematoides 137
Cypselurobranchitrema 129
Dactylocotyle 7
Dactylogyrus 5, 6, 7, 8, 10, 12, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 20, 21, 25, 26, 27, 30, 31, 32, 33, 34, 35, 36, 38, 39, 44, 46, 48, 49, 51, 52, 53, 57, 59, 60, 62, 66, 67, 68, 70, 72, 73, 78, 79, 80, 81, 82, 85, 87, 88, 89, 90, 93, 94, 95, 96, 97, 99, 100, 101, 105, 107, 109, 110, 114, 115, 117, 119, 120, 123, 124, 127, 134, 137, 141, 142, 144
Dactylostomum 143
Dactylotrema 130
Dadayatrema 45, 88
Dadaytrema 129
Daitreosoma 105
Dasonchocotyle 130
Dasybatrotrema 41
Dasymetra 94, 95, 139
Davainea 48
Dawestrema 39
Decacotyle 78
Decemtestis 114
Dendromonocotyle 69, 97
Denterobaris 114
Deontacylix 69, 101
Deradena 6, 97, 101
Deretrema 6, 28, 32, 58, 89, 111, 129, 139
Dermadena 70
Dermatemytrema 137
Dermatodidymocystis 143
Dermophthirius 29
Derogenes 37, 96, 138
Deropegus 16
Derytrema 119
Diaccessorius 13
Diacetabulum 119
Diaschistorchis 92
Diasia 50, 110

TREMATODA

Dichadena 6, 96
Diclidophora 7, 30, 34, 40, 75, 109, 113, 116
Diclidophoropsis 109
Dicrocoelium 9, 21, 34, 48, 61, 72, 114, 119, 138
Dicrogaster 48
Dictysarca 142
Didelphodiplostomum 141
Dididophora 94
Didymocodium 47
Didymocystis 20, 65, 93, 100, 103, 109, 111, 130, 132
Didymocystoides 20, 25, 47, 65, 98, 106, 109
Didymorchis 72
Didymozoon 43
Dihemistephanus 22, 78
Dinosoma 58, 100, 106, 111, 120, 121
Dinurus 55, 93, 109, 121, 136
Dionchotrema 118
Dionchus 61, 117, 118
Dioncopseudobenedina 67, 79
Diphtherostomum 9, 13, 80, 138
Diplangus 13, 86, 138
Diplasiocotyle 66
Diplectanotrema 19
Diplectanum 11, 19, 21, 39, 42, 66, 68, 70, 76, 94, 99, 110, 112, 116, 129, 132, 135, 136, 139, 141
Diplobulbus 89
Diplodiscus 11, 64, 103, 122
Diploheterocotyla 40
Diplohurleytrema 23
Diplomonorchis 21, 50, 61, 72, 87, 93, 129
Diploproctodaeum 42, 110, 143
Diplorchis 10, 122
Diplostamenides 112
Diplostomulum 10, 25, 36, 42, 54, 61, 62, 84, 122, 128, 142
Diplostomum 19, 24, 33, 51, 52, 61, 84, 86, 88, 121, 123, 141
Diplozoon 7
Discogasteroides 58
Dissosaccus 56, 70
Distoma 9, 11, 26, 29, 33, 34, 37, 38, 41, 42, 48, 49, 50, 51, 52, 55, 59, 61, 65, 70, 71, 77, 78, 90, 91, 95, 97, 98, 100, 106, 115, 116, 121, 130, 131, 134, 136, 137, 138, 142, 145
Distomulum 100
Distomum 52, 57, 74, 90, 110, 118, 128, 132, 134, 138, 142, 143, 145
Doglielus 66

TREMATODA

Dolichoenterum 35, 88
Dolichorchis 121
Dollfustrema 21, 27, 56, 79, 92, 132
Drepanocephalus 98
Duosphincter 146
Echinochasmus 43, 73, 90, 107, 123, 126, 146
Echinoparyphium 12, 22, 44, 117, 133
Echinopelma 20, 94
Echinostephilla 57
Echinostoma 17, 19, 38, 62, 74, 78, 90, 104, 120
Echinostomum 59
Echinuscodendrium 44
Echinuscostomum 44
Ectenurus 37, 73, 143, 146
Ectosiphon 101
Ectosiphonus 101, 119
Elopsium 53
Elytrophallus 41, 49, 61, 86, 91
Encotyllabe 103, 112
Encotyllable 32
Endocotyle 7
Enenterum 17, 45, 69, 109
Enhydridiplostomum 51
Enodia 84
Enodiotrema 64, 84
Enoplocotyla 58
Entobdella 25, 36, 91, 116, 120
Entosiphonus 135
Epibathra 37, 131
Epibdella 25, 85
Episthmium 22, 132
Epithelionematobothrium 91
Epomidiostomum 37
Erilepturus 7, 51, 73, 132, 136
Erpocotyle 14, 27, 54, 79, 84, 87, 128, 129, 130
Erschoviorchis 50, 74
(Eschoviorchis [i.e. Erschoviorchis]) . 45, 74
Euamphimerus 103
Eucotyle 58, 144
Eumasenia 53
Euparadistomum 31
Euparyphium 13, 60, 97, 133
Eurema 68
Eurostomum 87
Eurycreadium 143
Euryhelmis 90, 103
Eurypera 57, 100, 101, 115
Eurysorchis 18
Eurytrema 40, 63, 68, 78, 102, 113
Eustomos 32
Fasciola 29, 59
Fasciolopsis 55
Faustula 19, 52, 68
Fellodistomum 24, 81, 85, 86, 109
Fibricola 64, 135
Fimbriatus 49
Fischoederius 31, 49, 126
Flagellotrema 31, 112
Gaenomicrocotyle 20
Galactosomoides 66
Galactosomum 12, 20, 40, 43, 66, 70, 118, 127, 135
Gargorchis 141
Gasterostomum 15, 28, 116

TREMATODA

Gastrothylax 38, 132

Gekkonotrema 112
Gemmaecaputia 18
Gempylitrema 76
Genarchella 138
Genarches 64
Genitocotyle 26, 60
Genolinea 11, 40, 69, 72, 73, 75, 82, 90, 95, 120, 133
Genolopa 12, 20, 23, 25, 45, 76, 77, 88, 97, 138
Gigantobilharzia 57, 62, 72
Gigantocotyle 20, 51, 126
Glaphyrostomum 79, 133
Glaridacris 71
Glaucivermis 130
Glossidium 36, 52
Glyphicephalus 28, 37, 72, 75, 79, 128
Glypthelmins 27, 62, 64, 107, 117, 120, 126, 132
Gonacanthella 78
Gonapodasmius 23, 86, 129
Gonocerca 37, 75, 100, 109, 137
Gonocercella 102
Gonoplasius 28, 76, 139
Gorgocephalus 69
Gorgoderina 17, 21, 64, 82, 92, 133, 134
Gorgorimma 134
Gotocotyla 5, 45
Grysoma 127
Guaicaipuria 105, 114
Guggenheimia 102, 135
Gymnophalloides 136
Gymnophallus 97
Gymnotergestia 31
Gynaecotyla 119, 127
Gynoecotyla 24
Gyrabascus 24, 44,
Gyrodactylus 6, 8, 9, 10, 14, 15, 16, 17, 18, 19, 21, 23, 24, 25, 26, 27, 29, 30, 32, 34, 36, 37, 38, 39, 40, 41, 43, 44, 45, 46, 47, 48, 51, 52, 55, 57, 60, 61, 63, 66, 70, 71, 73, 78, 79, 81, 83, 84, 85, 87, 89, 90, 93, 94, 95, 98, 103, 105, 107, 114, 117, 119, 122, 123, 126, 131, 134, 137, 141, 143, 144, 145

Hadwenius 125
Haematoloechus 16, 35, 50, 68, 80, 102, 106, 126, 127, 139, 140, 142
Haematotrephus 50

Hairana 81
Haliotrema 5, 10, 13, 19, 21, 22, 25, 26, 28, 30, 32, 33, 38, 39, 46, 48, 49, 56, 61, 70,

TREMATODA

Haliotrema -- continued. 74, 79, 87, 88, 91, 103, 108, 112, 115, 117, 122, 126, 129, 130, 139, 146
Halipegus 11, 16, 44, 53, 73, 108, 138, 142

Hallum 28
Halostomulum 115
Hamacreadium 34, 65, 75, 76
Hamatopeduncularia 18, 19, 59
Hapalorhynchus 47, 51, 118
Hapalotrema 110, 132
Hapladena 5, 101, 130, 133, 141

Haplocleidus 17, 51, 105
Haplometrana 65, 141
Haplorchis 26, 36, 61, 88, 89, 105, 130, 133, 144
Haplorchoides 26
Haplosplanchnoides 59
Haplosplanchnus 6, 23, 55, 91, 97, 111, 128, 142

Hareocephalus 135
Hargicola 98
Hargitrema 19
Harmostomum 7, 99, 143
Harrahium 57
Hassallius 58
Hasstilesia 135, 137
Helicometra 14, 15, 43, 46, 47, 55, 56, 69, 104, 112, 116, 118, 119, 140
Helicometrina 45, 89, 136
Hemipera 95
Hemiperina 95
Hemistoma 86
Hemistomum 34, 52
Hemiurus 70, 86, 90, 121, 126, 131, 136

Heronimus 52, 84, 90
Herpetodiplostomum 24, 33

Heteraxine 15, 45, 98, 123, 145
Heteraxinoides 28, 96, 98, 118, 145
Heterechinostomum 90
Heterobilharzia 10
Heterobothrium 7, 40
Heterocotyle 7, 10, 50, 56, 88, 104, 114
Heterocotyloides 42
Heterolope 7
Heteronchocotyle 62, 73
Heteroncocleidus 56
Heterophyes 7, 43, 48, 103, 125, 133
Heterophyopsis 48
Heterorchis 53
Hexabothrium 8, 40, 92
Hexagrammia 77
Hexangitrema 23, 113
Hexangium 45, 77, 126
Hexostoma 68, 75, 79, 126
Himasomum 28
Himasthla 34, 63, 75, 79, 109, 134
Hindia 111
Hirudinella 8
Hofmonostomum 60
Holacanthitrema 75
Holorchis 110, 116
Homalogaster 108
Homalometron 51, 106, 124

TREMATODA

Horricauda 119
Hudsonia 8
Hunterotrema 26, 80
Hurleytrema 31, 47, 77, 81, 116
Hurleytrematoides 31, 36, 39, 81
Hymenocotta 83, 91
Hypertrema 10
Hypocreadium 93, 122, 130
Hyptiasmus 15, 45
Hysterogonia 19
Hysterolecitha 5, 37, 103, 126, 128, 135, 137
Hysterolecithoides 82, 115, 146
Hysterorchis 143

Icelanonchohaptor 52, 62, 87
Ichthyotaenia 31
Infidum 78, 95
Infundibulostomum 13, 130
Intusatrium 120, 124
Isohaliotrema 110
Isorchis 106

Jainus 60, 66, 120
Jeancadenatia 102
Jonesiella 111

Kamegia 67
Koellikeria 5, 116, 118, 132
Koellikerioides 14, 48, 65
Koseiria 69, 133
Kossackia 102
Kuhnia 24, 79, 127

Labrifer 124, 134
Lacunovermis 35
Lagenivaginopseudobenedenia . . . 47
Lagenocystis 67
Lamellodiscus 46
Lampritrema 58
Langeronia 79, 105, 114
Larelmintha 111
Latericaecum 106
Laterocreadium 113
Laterotrema 10, 29
Learedius 72, 127
Lebouria 36, 138
Lechriorchis 5, 64, 113, 124

Lecithaster 6, 7, 13, 35, 54 72, 91, 134
Lecithobotrioides 84
Lecithochirium 9, 14, 18, 22, 31, 35, 47, 49, 50, 52, 53, 54, 56, 61, 63, 67, 68, 70, 77, 78, 80, 83, 88, 90, 92, 96, 101, 112, 121, 122, 127, 130, 135
Lecithocladium 7, 14, 25, 32, 38, 84, 125, 136, 140
Lecithodendrium 23, 44, 55, 78, 96, 97, 141
Lecithophyllum 58, 64, 116, 129
Lecithopyge 117, 132
Lecithostaphylus 8, 16, 42, 95
Leipertrema 143
Lepidapedoides 67, 101, 116
Lepidapedon 14, 18, 27, 29, 33, 35, 46, 49, 54, 57, 61, 67, 72, 74, 94, 100, 101, 105, 115, 116, 136, 139, 146
Lepidauchen 57, 63

Lepidodidymocystis 65
Lepocreadioides 40
Lepocreadium 21, 24, 27, 45, 47, 50, 54, 57, 59, 63, 74, 99, 116, 118, 128, 138, 145
Leptobulbus 80
Leptomicrobothrium 76
Leptophyllum 101, 133
Lethacotyle 49
Lethadena 113
Leuceruthrus 87
Leucochloridiomorpha 35, 79, 104
Leucochloridium 6, 31, 39, 44, 54, 63, 85, 89, 103, 107, 108, 112, 124, 128, 141, 142
Leurodera 41, 102
Levinsenia 98
Levinseniella 26, 28, 29, 35, 56, 59, 61, 73, 89, 90, 98, 142

Limatulum 98
Linstowiella 100
Lintaxine 87
Lintonia 104, 142
Lintonium 142
Lissoloma 24
Lissorchis 17, 37, 56, 60, 62, 111, 126

Lithidiocotyle 45
Lobatocreadium 82
Lobatocystis 145
Lobatostoma 9, 68, 83, 102, 119
Lobatotrema 13
Lobatovitelliovarium 51
Loimopapillosum 40
Loimos 122,123
Lomaphorus 56, 90, 144
Lomasoma 56, 90, 144
Longicollia 27
Longiductotrema 50
Longihaptor 76
Lophotaspis 64
Loxogenes 20, 79, 114
Loxogenoides 20
Lubens 108
Lutziella 86
Lutztrema 27, 86, 88, 90
Lyperosomum 11, 26, 32, 44, 64, 82, 90, 100, 103, 133
Lyrodiscus 71, 75, 88, 92, 121, 124

Macradena 5
Macraspis 38, 45
Macravestibulum 47, 68, 97
Macroderoides 49, 106, 113, 130, 139
Macrohaptor 61
Macrophylla 13
Macrophyllida 13
Macrostomtrema 133
Maculifer 63
Macyella 63, 112

Magniscyphus 133
Mahrosa 122
Makairatrema 92
Manodistomum 122
Manterella 60, 107
Manteria 22
Manteroderma 95
Margeana 126

Maritrema 5, 11, 15, 22, 55, 71, 84, 85, 95, 97, 101, 102, 104, 106, 114, 117, 125
Maritreminoides 5, 11, 84, 95, 97, 106, 117

Mazocraeoides 98, 99
Mazocraes 79
Mecoderus 98
Mecynophallus 55
Mediavagina 51, 80
Mediogonimus 102
Megadistomum 77
Megalocotyle 18, 66, 72, 83, 130
Megalodiscus 11, 64, 87, 117
Megalogonia 63
Megalophallus 29, 42, 107
Megamicrocotyle 87
Megapera 100, 101, 114, 115
Megasolena 15, 69
Megenteron 37
Meiogymnophallus 92
Melanocystis 67
Meristocotyle 141
Merizocotyle 11, 41, 115
Mesocercaria 71, 83, 92
Mesocoelium 11, 40, 44, 123, 128
Mesodendrium 141
Mesogonimus 145
Mesolecitha 53, 74
Mesometra 100
Mesonephrotus 18, 114
Mesoophorodiplostomum 112
Mesorchis 141
Mesostephanus 15, 48, 76, 146
Metadena 6, 24, 42, 55
Metadidymocystis 40
Metadidymozoon 23
Metadina 37, 97
Metagonimoides 100
Metagonimus 145
Metagorgoderina 92
Metahaliotrema 146
Metahemiurus 121
Metamegasolena 123
Metametorchis 28, 64, 82
Metamicrocotyla 79, 91
Metanematobothrioides 99
Metanephrotus 41, 94
Metaplagiorchis 21
Metascocotyle 75

Metoliophilus 141
Metopisthogyne 129
Metorchis 9, 11, 34, 138
Mezapera 57
Microbilharzia 31
Microbothrium 14
Microcotyle 8, 12, 15, 20, 22, 28, 35, 46, 59, 60, 63, 76, 79, 94, 95, 97, 102, 103, 107, 111, 112, 114, 115, 123, 134, 146

Microlecithus 128
Microparyphium 50
Microphalloides 15, 63
Microphallus . . . . . 1 , 21, 28, 29, 41, 42, 68, 70, 74, 84, 91, 95, 96, 97, 98, 104, 113, 137, 141
Microscapha 74, 118, 122

Microscaphidium 5, 74, 118, 122
Microtrema 138
Mimodistomum 13, 77
Minuthorchis 122
Mitotrema 14
Mitrostoma 96
Mneiodhneria 50
Monarrhenos 61, 90

Monocleithrium 72
Monocotyle 41, 42, 50, 56, 69, 88, 113, 124, 138
Monocotyloides 41, 88, 113
Monodhelmis 108
Monolecithotrema 67
Monoplectanum 18
Monorcheides 41
Monorchiaponurus 59
Monorchimacradena 5
Monorchis 59, 72, 90, 106
Monorchotrema 26, 133
Monostoma 9, 10, 15, 90, 97, 100, 111, 114, 118, 137

Monticellius 127
Mordvilkovia 56
Mordvilkoviaster 13
Morishitium 44
Multicalyx 38
Multiglandularis 66
Multigonotylus 87
Multitestis 20, 116, 120
Multivitellina 63
Murraytrema 36
Murraytrematoides 69
Musculovesicula 21, 35, 112
Myodera 80, 84
Myorhynchus 113
Myosaccium 44
Myotitrema 16
Myzotrema 39
Myzotus 143
Myzoxenus 143

Nagmia 7, 124
Nannophyes 122
Nanophyetus 122
Nasicola 68
Nasitrema 17, 41, 55, 71, 131
Nasobranchitrema 102
Navicularia 95
Neascus 10, 25, 56, 96, 98, 115
Neidhartia 36, 54, 79, 94, 110
Nematobothrioides 67
Nematobothrium 120
Neoallolepidapedon 58
Neoapocreadium 13, 23, 34, 82
Neobenedenia 54, 65, 85, 91
Neobivagina 8, 107
Neochasmus 63, 69, 128, 140
Neochetosoma 38
Neochoanodera 54
Neoclupecotyle 85
Neodactylogyrus 6, 10, 15, 19, 21, 25, 35, 44, 107, 109, 121, 127, 141
Neodermophtherius 57
Neodermophthirius (emend.) 57
Neodeuterobaris 113
Neodidymozooides 88
Neodidymozoon 80
Neodiplectanum 144
Neodiplorchus 122
Neodiplostomum 19, 64, 67, 88,

Neodiplostomum — continued. . . 105, 112, 135, 136
Neodiscocotyle 29
Neodollfustrema 56
Neoerpocotyle 54, 79, 84, 87
Neogenolinea 99
Neohaliotrema 83
Neohaploporus 102
Neohelicometra 123
Neoheterobothrium 7, 40, 116
Neoheterocotyle 64
Neohexostoma 67, 120
Neolabrifer 23
Neolepidapedon 26, 43, 46, 62, 80, 84, 92, 111, 118
Neomegasolena 31
Neometanematobothrioides 107
Neomicroctyle 28, 102
Neonematobothrioides 111
Neonematobothrium 43, 67
Neonotoporus 99
Neopaleorchis 30
Neoparacardicola 93
Neoparantorchis 111
Neopavlovskioides 43
Neopechona 116
Neopetasiger 95
Neopodocotyloides 26, 127
Neopolystoma 32, 100, 121, 134
Neorenifer 38, 44, 45, 52, 54, 60, 72, 99, 125
Neospirorchis 112, 123
Neosteganoderma 55
Neostictodora 62
Neothoracocotyle 5
Neozoogonus 27, 76, 81
Nephrodidymotrema 8
Nezpercella 74
Nicolla 57, 89
Nitzschia 104, 132
Notocotyle 10, 114, 140
Notocotylus 16, 40, 58, 87, 89, 102, 111, 118, 131, 140
Novetrema 96
Nudacotyle 96
Nudimasculus 103
Nyzoxenus 38
Ochetosoma 12, 22, 23, 32, 38, 45, 50, 52, 54, 60, 72, 81, 85, 99, 125, 135
Octangium 58, 122
Octocotyle 79
Octomacrum 71, 87, 124
Octoplectanum 7
Odeningotrema 14, 21, 117
Odhneria 74, 121
Odhneriella 125
Odontotrema 15
Ogmocotyle 117
Ogmogaster 107, 137
Oligapta 82
Oligoncobenedenia 93
Olssoniella 32
Omnipharynx 13
Onchocleidus 35, 39, 43, 51, 65, 88, 90, 91, 107, 113, 140
Onchocotyle 84, 92, 128, 144
Opechona 8, 32, 54, 74, 97, 105, 108, 114, 122, 144
Opecoelina 59, 102, 108, 123, 135
Opecoeloides 47, 49, 82, 135, 143
Opecoelus 6, 7, 69, 77, 86, 92, 103, 107, 110, 135, 140, 145
Opegaster 6, 22, 30, 40, 41, 42, 58, 64, 78, 107, 113
Opepherocystis 67
Opepherotrematoides 92
Ophiotreminoides 100
Ophioxenos 127
Ophthalmotrema 124
Opisthadena 21, 42, 69
Opisthioglyphe 100
Opisthodiscus 11
Opisthogonoporoides 57
Opisthogonoporus 143
Opistholebes 42
Opisthoporus 16
Opisthorchinematobothrium 105
Opisthorchis 9, 28, 34, 37, 48, 52, 56, 112, 136, 138, 143
Opisthovarium 45
Orbitonematobothrium 107
Orchipedum 66
Orchispirium 60
Orientodiscus 59
Ornithobilharzia 113
Ornithodiplostomum 115
Ornithostrongylus 142
Orophocotyle 43, 50
Orthetrotrema 90
Orthocoelium 101
Orthodena 138
Osteodidymocodium 68
Ostiolum 22, 35, 102, 140
Otodistomum 62, 110
Oxysomatium 11, 76
Ozakia 64, 108, 138
Pachycreadium 52, 73
Pachypsolus 101, 115
Pachytrema 122
Palaeorchis 113, 124
Palombitrema 60
Pancreadium 101
Pancreaticum 40, 102
Panopistus 81, 113, 119
Papillicotyle 50, 97
Parabenedenia 85
Paracanthostomum 30
Paracryptogonimus 11, 14, 30, 53, 60, 77, 82, 92, 94, 98, 100, 114, 121, 135, 140
Paracyathocotyle 100
Paradeontacylix 122
Paradiplobulbus 65
Paradiscogaster 48
Paradistomum 21, 106, 115, 136
Paragonimus 27, 136, 145
Paragono 68
Parahaliotrema 7, 24, 36, 41, 56, 103, 105, 146
Parahalipegus 16
Parahaplometroides 19
Parahemiurus 44, 86, 95, 110
Parahurleytrema 36
Paralaria 86, 92, 94
Paralechriorchis 94, 124, 132
Paralecithodendrium 29, 55, 78, 97, 141
Paraleiuris 75
Parallelorchis 42
Parallopharynx 66
Paralutztrema 62

Paramacroderoides 44
Paramazocraes 138
Parametorchis 28, 34, 64, 82, 96
Paramonocotyle 124
Paramonorcheides 21, 129
Paramonostomum 6, 10, 23, 60, 103, 108, 114
Paramphistomum 16, 20, 29, 30, 32, 34, 37, 38, 42, 51, 63, 101, 104, 105, 126, 130, 131, 138
Parancyrocephaloides 40
Parapisthorchis 28
Paraplerurus 122
Parapolystoma 38
Paraproctotrema 23, 45, 130
Parapronocephalum 119
Paraschistosomatium 13
Parascocotyle 71, 75, 93, 109
Parastictodora 84
Parastrigea 139
Paratanaisia 44
Paratetrochetus 10
Paratimonia 81
Paraurotocus 51
Parectenurus 32
Parepibdella 25
Paronatrema 82
Paropecoelus 6, 103, 105, 121, 128, 135, 140
Parorchis 18, 61
Parspina 19
Parvacreadium 20
Parvatrema 22, 97
Parvipyrum 5
Patagifer 142
Patellokoellikeria 125
Paurophyllum 85, 127
Paurorhynchus 60
Pavlovskioides 14, 137, 145
Pedocotyle 88
Pedunculacetabulum 83
Peduculotrema 28, 53
Pegosomum 59
Pellamyzon 124
Pellonicola 71
Pellucidhaptor 8, 13, 42, 46, 86, 89, 101, 107, 109, 115, 117, 128, 133
Pelorohelmins 53, 103
Peracreadium 63, 92, 126
Petasiger 50, 95
Pfenderius 104
Phagicola 12, 26, 64, 71, 75, 80, 86, 93, 109
Phaneropsolus 22
Pharyngostomoides 6, 42, 113
Philandrophilus 81
Philophthalmus 59, 71, 85
Phocitremoides 26, 50
Pholeter 14
Phylline 25
Phyllodistomum 5, 17, 21, 23, 25, 29, 30, 36, 37, 46, 47, 48, 61, 64, 70, 75, 83, 92, 95, 96, 106, 111, 123, 124, 127, 128, 131, 133, 134, 137, 140
Phyllonella 25
Pinguitrema 75
Pisciamphistoma 119
Plagiocirrus 113, 134
Plagioporus 35, 36, 40, 52, 53, 62, 65, 73, 75, 76, 80, 102, 106, 111, 112, 120, 126, 127, 135, 138, 140, 143
Plagiorchis 12, 36, 42, 52, 61, 66, 86, 105, 118, 142
Plagitura 64, 122
Platymetra 19
Platynosomum 10, 25, 84, 106, 114
Playnotrema 77
Plectognathotrema 62
Plenosoma 88
Pleorchis 27, 53, 90, 139
Plerurus 9, 68, 99
Plesiocreadium 106, 139
Pleurogenes 20, 33, 40, 77, 134, 137
Pleurogenoides 134
Pleurogonius 28, 47, 72, 74, 75, 77, 81, 89, 111, 115, 128, 137
Plotnikovia 50, 110
Pneumobites 106, 142
Pneumonoeces 16, 50, 68, 80, 106, 126, 139, 140, 142
Podocotyle 23, 26, 90, 92, 105, 110, 126, 127, 134, 143
Podocotyloides 32, 105, 131
Polyangium 74
Polyclithrum 91
Polycotyle 100
Polycyclorchis 47
Polylekithum 57, 63
Polyorchis 90
Polysarcus 145
Polystoma 16, 32, 36, 45, 50, 58, 85, 87, 93, 94, 98, 100, 121, 134, 138, 145
Polystomoidella 58, 145
Polystomoides 36, 39, 58, 85, 87, 98, 100, 134
Poracanthium 54
Postharmostomum 71, 96
Posthodiplostomulum 56, 88, 98
Posthovitellum 121
Postmonorchis 101
Postpharyngeum 97
Preptetos 26, 31, 45
Pretestis 17
Pricetrema 146
Pristisomum 101, 138
Pristotrema 82
Proalaria 52, 61, 141
Probolitrema 86
Procerovum 20, 26, 36, 61, 89
Proctoeces 59, 75, 81, 94, 131
Proctotrema 11, 13, 20, 37, 72, 76, 77, 82, 88, 106, 113, 138
Proctotrematoides 99
Procyotrema 84
Proenenterum 46, 65
Prohemistomum 15, 48, 64
Prolecitha 96
Prolecithochirium 115
Pronocephalus 96, 118, 137
Propycnadenoides 108
Prosogonotrema 21, 28
Prosorchiopsis 10, 93
Prosorchis 54, 60, 132

TREMATODA

Prosorhynchoides 116
Prosorhynchus 14, 16, 17, 20, 35, 38, 51, 55, 66, 76, 77, 78, 102, 104, 110, 114, 121, 122, 125, 135
Prosostephanus 64
Prosotocus 48, 134
Prostatomicrocotyla 69, 83
Prosterrhurus 69
Prosthodendrium 11, 12, 46, 55, 66, 78, 80, 86, 96, 97, 98, 100, 109, 135, 136, 141, 144
Prosthogonimus 51, 80, 82
Prosthometra 48
Prosthopycoides 78
Protenes 31, 143
Proterodiplostomum 64, 99
Proterometra 9, 42, 80, 122, 125
Protogyrodactylus 66
Protomicrocotyle 89, 102
Protophantastes 111
Protopolystoma 145
Psettarium 124, 138
Pseudacaenodera 38
Pseudacanthocotyle 102
Pseudallacanthochasmus 56
Pseudallobenedina 14, 99
Pseudamphistomum 138
Pseudancyrocephalus 44, 67, 76, 77, 93
Pseudapatemon 9
Pseudascocotyle 90
Pseudaxine 21, 41, 86, 135
Pseudhyptiasmus 44
Pseudoacanthostomum 50
Pseudobacciger 83
Pseudobarisomum 61
Pseudobenedenia 126
Pseudobilharziella 25, 61, 68, 75, 144
Pseudobunocotyla 18
Pseudochauhanea 15, 45, 129
Pseudocolocyntotrema 145
Pseudocotyle 14
Pseudocreadium 19, 21, 45, 51, 54, 63, 70, 71, 122, 130
Pseudocrocodilicola 11, 52
Pseudocryptotropa 82
Pseudodiclidophora 41
Pseudodinosoma 80
Pseudodiplorchis 10
Pseudodiscocotyla 99
Pseudodiscus 34, 131, 146
Pseudoentobdella 116
Pseudohaliotrema 24, 28, 29, 76, 91, 146
Pseudohaliotrematoides 17, 48, 87, 118, 137, 146
Pseudoholorchis 116
Pseudohurleytrema 47, 81, 126
Pseudolepidapedon 19, 127
Pseudoleptobothrium 15
Pseudolevinseniella 12
Pseudoliclidophora 99
Pseudomazocraecoides 98
Pseudomazocraes 124
Pseudomegalocotyla 72
Pseudomerizocotyle 41
Pseudomicrocotyle 45
Pseudomphimerus 131

TREMATODA

Pseudomurraytrema 8, 36, 47, 50, 91, 104, 120, 132
Pseudoneodiplostomum 5
Pseudonitzschia 139
Pseudopecoeloides 8, 22, 99, 105, 144
Pseudopecoelus 5, 19, 24, 54, 56, 59, 61, 83, 89, 112, 116, 129, 140, 143, 144
Pseudopisthogyne 73
Pseudopisthogynopsis 73
Pseudoplagioporus 24, 65
Pseudopsilostoma 98, 142
Pseudopterinotrema 9
Pseudorenifer 12, 22, 85, 94
Pseudosiphoderoides 99, 120
Pseudosonsinotrema 30, 44, 85, 129
Pseudospelotrema 11, 31, 84, 95, 96, 97, 117
Pseudostomachicola 121
Pseudotagia 33
Pseudothoracotyle 123
Pseudurorchis 30
Psilolintonum 74
Psilostomum 74, 83, 98, 110, 118, 142
Psilotornus 17
Pterygomaschalos 32
Ptyalincola 98
Pulmovermis 39
Pycnadena 7, 72, 109
Pycnadenoides 26, 53, 125
Pycnoporus 6, 136
Pyelosomum 34, 37, 118
Pygidiopsis 109
Pygorchis 7

Quadrifoliovarium 113
Quinqueserialis 50, 58

Rajonchocotyle 70, 144
Rauschiella 136
Renicola 23, 55, 59, 62, 117, 135
Renifer 12, 22, 23, 50, 52, 54, 60, 72, 80, 85, 99, 125, 128, 135
Renschetrema 82, 122
Rhabdosynochus 119
Rhadinotus 99
Rhamnocercus 19, 119, 131
Rhinobatonchocotyle 39
Rhipidocotyle 6, 13, 19, 28, 44, 45, 53, 67, 68, 71, 73, 74, 77, 85, 92, 104, 125, 136
Rhopalias 79
Rhytidodoides 65, 127
Ribeiroia 83, 98
Rossicotrema 127, 142
Rugogaster 62

Saccacoelium [i.e., Saccocoelium] . 20
Saccocoelioides 20, 128
Sanguinicola 62, 63, 97
Saturnius 124
Saurositus 18
Scaphiostomum 104
Schikhobalotrema 5, 6, 21, 23, 37, 45, 55, 58, 60, 83, 97, 111, 120, 128
Schistorchis 131, 146

Schistosomatium 43
Schistosomum 43
Schizamphistomoides 35, 130
Schizamphistomum 130
Schwartzitrema 124
Sclerodistomum 23
Scomberocotyle 123
Scorpidicola 27
Selachohemecus 98
Sellacotyle 92
Separogermiductus 35, 47, 52
Serpentinotrema 71
Sibitrema 111
Sicuotrema 18
Siphodera 24, 33, 53
Siphoderina 104
Siphoderoides 141
Skrjabinopsolus 82
Sobolephya 40
Solostamenides 115
Spelotrema 41, 95, 104, 137
Sphyranura 47
Spinuris 77
Spirhapalum 110
Spiritestis 15
Spirorchis 21, 46, 81, 89, 114
Spothidium 106
Sprostonia 76, 130
Squalonchocotyle 5, 14, 27, 54, 64, 79, 84, 87, 128, 129, 130, 144
Steganoderma 16, 95
Stegopa 6, 55
Stellantchasmus 16
Stenocollum 51
Stenopera 46, 118
Stephanochasmus 29, 41, 78, 134
Stephanolecithus 133
Stephanoprora 27, 104, 141
Stephanoproraoides 72
Stephanostomum 7, 13, 17, 18, 27, 29, 41, 49, 53, 58, 65, 66, 68, 74, 76, 78, 84, 87, 92, 96, 108, 111, 114, 125, 126, 134, 136, 138, 139
Steringophorus 81
Steringotrema 37, 121
Sterrhurus 12, 33, 34, 47, 49, 50, 52, 54, 55, 63, 70, 77, 81, 88, 90, 92, 112, 113, 120, 133, 135
Stichocotyle 38
Stictodora . . . . . 39, 40, 66, 71, 82, 84 , 122, 133, 137, 139
Stomachicola 121
Stomatrema 48
Streptovitella 5
Strigea 10, 48, 56, 80, 85, 86, 103
Styphlodora 8, 16, 19, 34, 50, 61, 70, 80, 94, 127, 128
Styphlotrema 128
Swingleus 110
Syncoelium 40

Synethes 132

Tagia 52

Tamerlania 85

Tanaisa 43, 44, 85, 106
Telolecithus 138
Teloporia 16
Telorchis 12, 17, 19, 22, 34, 36, 42, 75, 84, 85, 94, 108, 118, 120, 127, 128, 131, 135
Tergestia 8, 33, 69
Testifrondosa 37

Tetracleidus 31
Tetracotyle 34, 42, 49, 64, 73, 109, 125, 128, 133
Tetrancistrum 76, 93, 94, 99
Tetraonchus 8, 75, 117
Tetrochetes 10, 80, 113
Thaumatocotyle 41, 76, 114, 118
Theletrum 51, 52, 56, 75, 81, 111
Theriodiplostomum 135
Thoracocotyle 38, 104
Thysanopharynx 45
Tocotrema 91
Tormopsolus 49, 59, 129
Torticaecum 49
Transversohelmins 22
Transversotrema 71, 74
Travassodendrium 98
Travtrema 101, 133
Tremajoannes 25
Treptodemus 72
Trianchoratus 6

Trichobilharzia 23, 24, 25, 61, 68, 144

Tricotyle 123
Triganodistomum 17, 37, 62, 111, 126
Trigonocryptus 36
Trinidactylus 33
Trinigyrus 62
Trionchus 41
Triplocystoides 145
Tristoma 6, 36, 67, 70, 81
Tristomella 70, 75, 110
Tristomum 110
Trochopus 18, 61, 110, 130
Troglocephalus 119
Troglotrema 122
Tubulovesicula 93, 109
Tylodelphys 123

Udonella 99, 128
Unicaecum 43
Unilacinia 16
Unilatus 24, 140
Uniserialis 24
Unitubulotestis 105, 130
Univitellannulocystis 67
Univitellodidymocystis 94
Urinatrema 16
Urocleidoides 7, 9, 10, 13, 28, 29, 33, 37, 39, 43, 57, 66, 72, 82, 83, 85, 88, 118, 120, 131, 138, 141, 143
Urocleidus 6, 7, 9, 11, 12, 17, 19, 22, 29, 30, 31, 32, 33, 37, 39, 43, 51, 56, 57,

TREMATODA

Urocleidus -- continued. 65, 78, 80, 88, 90, 91, 95, 101, 105, 107, 111, 113, 118, 120, 131, 139, 140
Urogonimus 31, 44, 63, 89, 124, 142
Uroproctepisthmium 133
Urotocus 51, 68
Urotrema 71, 88, 126
Urotrematulum 17
Uterovesiculurus 129
Uvulifer 10

Vallisia 98
Vallisiopsis 18, 129
Vasotrema 24, 77
Vietosoma 106
Vigintspinis 19

Vitellibaculum 55

Wallinia 141
Wardianum 137, 145
Wardius 146
Waretrema 109
Watsonius 146
Wellmanius 144
Westella 133
Winkenthughesia 18

Xenopharynx 42, 60, 122
Xiphidiotrema 75
Xystretum 59, 90, 110

Zalophotrema 102
Zeugorchis 12, 85, 94, 132
Zeuxapta 125
Zonorchis 22, 31, 68, 108
Zoogonoides 21, 70, 116, 132
Zoogonus 42
Zygocotyle 31

CESTODA

Acanthobothrium 148, 149, 150, 151, 154, 155, 156, 157, 158, 159, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 168, 169
Acanthotaenia 152
Alloptychobothrium 167
Alyselminthus 152, 153, 163
Andrya 147, 148, 149, 157, 158, 160, 163, 164, 165, 168, 170
Anomaloporus 155, 157
Anonchotaenia 159, 165, 166
Anoplocephala 147, 150, 152, 155, 156, 163, 164, 165, 169, 170
Anoplocephaloides 156, 169, 170
Anserilepis 149
Aploparaksis 147, 150, 151, 152, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166
Aprostatandrya 158, 160, 162
Archigetes 156
Arostellina 165
Atriotaenia 164

Baerietta 152, 156
Bakererpes 154
Batrachotaenia 147, 148, 152, 158, 162

CESTODA

Bertia 147, 148, 157, 160
Bertiella 147, 148, 157
Biacetabulum 149, 156, 158
Bialovarium 161
Blanchariezia 149, 161
Bothrimonus 156
Bothriocephalus 147, 151, 152, 154, 165, 166, 168, 169
Bothriotaenia 155, 165
Brumptiella 165

Calentinella 153
Calliobothrium 163
Callotetrarhynchus 157, 167
Calyptrobothrium 160, 161
Capiuterilepis 149, 159
Catenotaenia 147, 157, 163, 169
Cathetocephalus 168
Caulobothrium 162, 168
Choanoscolex 162
Choanotaenia 156, 159, 161, 163
Cinclotaenia 154
Cittotaenia 149, 152, 156, 157, 159, 160, 163, 164, 166, 169
Cladotaenia 151, 154
Coenurus 154
Corallobothrium 154, 155, 156, 160, 162, 163, 169
Cotugnia 152
Crepibothrium 155
Crepidobothrium 148, 150, 152, 153, 155, 157, 158, 161, 162, 164, 168
Crescentovitus 149
Cryptocotylepis 148
Ctenotaenia 152, 156, 157, 163, 164, 169
Cyathocephalus 148
Cycloskrjabinia 168
Cylindrophorus 156, 164
Cylindrotaenia 147, 152, 165
Cysticercoides 159
Cysticercus 154, 157, 165

Davainea 150, 151, 153, 157, 159, 163, 165, 166, 168
Deltokeras 160
Dendrouterina 158, 161
Diandrya 151
Dibothriocephalus 148, 150, 159, 160, 161, 165
Dibothriorhynchus 149, 158, 170
Dibothrium 155, 168
Dicranotaenia 151, 153, 154, 156, 159, 160, 163, 166
Dilepis 156, 158, 169, 161
Dinobothrium 164
Diochetos 164
Diorchis 153, 158, 161, 165
Diphyllobothrium 147, 148, 150, 152, 159, 161, 165, 166, 168
Diploötobothrium 167
Diplogynia 147, 166
Diplophallus 148, 168
Dipylidium 157, 163
Discobothrium 161
Distoichometra 150
Drepanidotaenia 149, 159, 164, 170

Echeneibothrium 149, 152, 154, 158, 159, 160, 162, 167, 169, 170
Echinococcus 167, 170
Echinocotyle 160, 166
Echinorhynchotaenia 153, 154

Ectopocephalium 147
Edlintonia 164
Ershovia 164
Eutetrarhynchus 158, 159, 166

Fimbriaria 153
Fimbriariella 153
Fimbriariodes 153, 155
Floriceps 169
Fossor 148
Fuhrmannetta 150
Fuhrmannodes 168

Gastrolecithus 164
Glaridacris 162
Glossocercus 152
Grillotia 153, 163
Gryporhynchus 168
Gymnorhynchus 159
Gyrocoelia 160, 162

Haplobothrium 150, 155
Haploparaxis 164
Houttuynia 168
Hunterella 161
Hydatigera 158
Hymenandrya 168
Hymenolepis 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 156, 157, 158, 159, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 169, 170
Hymenosphenacanthus 152
Hypocaryophyllaeus 155

Ichthybothrium 156
Ichthyotaenia 148, 154, 158, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 168
Icterotaenia 163
Idiogenoides 150
Inermiphyllidium 150
Infula 158
Inversa 162
Isoglaridacris 147, 150, 154, 157, 158

Johnstonia 166

Kapsulotaenia 154, 166
Khawia 156
Kotlania 151, 154, 163, 166, 168
Kowalewskiella 168

Lapwingia 147
Lepidotrias 154
Liga 167
Ligula 165
Lineolepis 167
Linstowia 148
Litobothrium 147, 152, 155
Lueheella 159, 168
Lytocestus 158, 163
Marsipometra 151, 155, 163
Mayhewia 151, 156, 161
Mecistobothrium 161
Megathylacoides 155, 169
Meggittiella 153
Mesocestoides 149, 152, 159, 169
Mesogyna 155
Metabothriocephalus 159
Microsomacanthus 156
Moniezia 147, 149, 151, 152, 153, 158, 161, 162, 163, 164, 168
Monobothrioides 170
Monobothrium 154, 156, 158, 169
Monoecocetus 147, 148, 152, 155, 165, 167
Monorcholepis 163
Monordotaenia 156
Monorygma 151, 154
Morosevella 159
Mosgovoyia 163, 164
Multiceps 154, 162, 169

Nematotaenoides 165
Neobothriocephalus 148
Nudiorchis 153
Nybelinia 148, 149, 162

Oligorchis 161
Onchobothrium 168
Oochoristica 147, 148, 150, 153, 155, 159, 161, 162, 163, 164, 168, 170
Ophiotaenia 147, 148, 152, 153, 155, 158, 161, 162, 164, 168
Ophiovalipora 158, 160, 161
Ophryocotyle 147
Orthoskrjabinia 166
Oschmarenia 159, 162
Otobothrium 163, 166

Parabisaccanthes 164
Paracladotaenia 151
Paradilepis 166, 167
Parafimbriaria 170
Paranoplocephala 150, 156, 157, 168, 169, 170
Paratriotaenia 162
Paricterotaenia 159, 163
Paroniella 151, 159, 160, 165
Paruterina 165
Parvitaenia 151, 155, 156
Passerilepis 151
Penarchigetes 162
Pentorchis 148
Perutaenia 168
Phyllobothrium 151, 157, 158, 165, 169
Platybothrium 156
Plicatobothrium 152
Plicobothrium 155
Pliovitellaria 170
Poecilancistrium 166
Polycephalus 153, 162
Prochoanotaenia 163
Prochristianella 154, 160, 161
Progynotaenia 160
Promonobothrium 160
Prosthecocotyle 160
Proteocephalus 147, 148, 149, 150, 151, 152, 153, 154, 155, 157, 158, 160, 161, 162, 163, 164, 165, 166, 167, 168, 170
Protogynella 150
Pseudeubothrioides 157
Pseudobothrium 170
Pseudodiorchis 165
Pseudogrillotia 149
Pterobothrium 155, 159, 168

Raillietina 149, 150, 151, 153, 154, 155, 157, 158, 159, 160, 163, 165, 166, 167, 168

CESTODA

Ransomia 163
Rhabdometra 161
Rhabdotobothrium 148
Rhinebothrium 152, 154, 155, 157, 167
157, 167
Rhodobothrium 150
Rhynchobothrium 147, 169
Rhynchobothrius 151, 167, 168
Sacciuterina 159
Schistotaenia 151, 167
Schizorchis 148
Schizotaenia 147, 148, 157, 167
Skrjabinerina 166
Skrjabinia 151, 153, 160, 165
Skrjabinolepis 153
Skrjabinotaenia 147
Sobolevicanthus 152, 157, 159, 167
Southwellia 165
Sparganum 159, 165, 166
Spathebothrium 167
Sphenacanthus 159
Sphyriocephalus 163
Sphyroncotaenia 169
Spirometra 159, 165
Staphylocystis 154, 167
Stenobothrium 162
Stenotaenia 163
Stilesia 147, 155
Synbothrium 155, 159

Taenia 147, 149, 151, 152,
153, 154, 155, 157,
158, 159, 160, 161,
162, 163, 164, 165,
166, 168, 169, 170
Taeniarhynchus 152
Tatria 153
Tentacularia 157, 163, 164, 167
Tetrabothrius 149, 150, 154, 157, 158
Tetracotylus 158
Tetrarhynchus 162
Thysanocephalum 166
Thysanotaenia 156
Trigonocotyle 160

Valipora 160, 161
Variolepis 160, 169
Vogea 170

Wallabicestus 153
Wardium 162
Weinlandia 152, 153, 154, 156,
159, 160, 166

NEMATODA

Abbreviata 171, 180, 200
Acanthocheilonema 173
Acanthocheilus 191
Acanthospiculum 177
Ackertia 189
Acuaria 177, 180, 186, 198
Aelurostrongylus 195
Agamonema 185, 202
Aglaopterixia 189
Alaeuris 178, 182, 186, 188
Alfortia 181, 202
Allintoshius 192
Allodapa 187
Alloionema 173, 181
Amidostomum 179
Amphibiophilus 171
Amphicaecum 193
Amphiophilus 171

NEMATODA

Anatrichosoma 175, 180, 181,
192, 197
Ancylostoma 200
Ancyracanthopsis 174
Angiocaulus 183
Angiostoma 195
Angiostrongylus 174, 183, 197, 198
Angusticaecum 175
Ankylostoma 172
Anoplostrongylus 180
Aorurus 199
Aplectana 172, 183, 184, 190
Aprocta 176, 201
Aproctella 199
Aproctiana 201
Aproctoides 184, 187
Arthrostoma 202
Ascaridia 172, 175, 198, 199
Ascaris 174, 182, 184,
187, 188, 192, 198
Ascarophis 177, 184, 198
Aspidodera 184, 197
Atractis 176
Austrostrongylus 189
Aviculariella 171
Avioserpens 174
Basiria 179, 180, 191
Bidigiticauda 202
Biogastranema 171
Boehmiella 203
Bosicola 201
Bourgelatioides 201
Bradypastrongylus 193
Brevispiculoides 191
Brevistriata 199
Brugia 174, 183, 201
Brygoofilaria 171
Buckleyuris 177, 200
Bulbodacnitis 171, 172, 198

Caballeroispirura 191
Caenorhabditis 173
Camallanus 172, 176, 181, 182,
189, 192, 193, 197,
200, 201
Capillaria 173, 174, 175, 176,
178, 180, 184, 185,
186, 188, 189, 193,
195, 198, 199, 201
Cardiofilaria 186, 199
Carolinensis 176
Castorstrongylus 176
Cephalobus 193
Cephalostrongylus 196
Ceratospira 185, 200
Chandlerella 177, 182
Cheilospirura 177, 179, 198
Chevreuxia 172
Chlamydoprocta 186
Citellina 189, 201
Citellinema 178, 183, 190
Citellinoides 203
Colobostrongylus 199
Contracaecum 175, 177, 178, 184,
185, 187, 190, 192,
193, 196, 189, 197, 201
Cooperia 174, 194
Cordonema 202
Cortiamosoides 194
Cosmocerca 181
Cosmocercoides 181
Cottocomephoronema 184
Cramispirura 191
Crenosoma 183, 190

Cruorifilaria 201
Cruzia 172, 200
Cucullanus 184, 188
Cyathostoma 171, 179
Cyathostomum 171, 173, 174, 178, 181, 186, 191, 195, 200
Cylichnostomum 171, 173, 174, 178, 181, 186, 191, 195, 200
Cylicocercus 171
Cylicocyclus 173, 181, 191
Cylicodontophorus 174
Cylicostephanus 195
Cylicostomias 178, 186
Cylicostomum 171, 173, 174, 178, 181, 186, 191, 195
Cylindropharynx 192
Cyrnea 178, 202
Cyrtosomum 185, 190, 194, 197
Cystidicola 176, 184, 187
Cystidicoloides 184

Dacnitis 176
Dacnitoides 197
Decorateria 180
Delafondia 202
Dentostomella 183, 186
Dichelyne 175, 180, 181, 187, 197
Dictyocaulus 184
Didelphonema 188
Didelphostrongylus 184
Dipetalonema 173, 174, 180, 181, 186, 189, 192, 195, 196, 199
Diplotriaena 172, 178, 187, 197, 198, 200
Diplotriaenoides 201
Dirofilaria 180, 188, 199, 200, 202
Dispharagus 182
Dispharynx 195, 199
Dochmoides 203
Dorylaimus 186, 203
Dracunculus 183, 188, 192
Dunnifilaria 196

Echinocephalus 171, 196
Echinocoleus 175, 176, 185
Echinuria 180
Elaphostrongylus 200
Enterobius 198
Erschowinema 171, 178
Eucyathostomum 202
Eudorylaimus 203
Eudromoxyrua 181
Eufilaria 188
Eugenuris 202
Euryconema 193

Falcaustra 172, 174, 177, 178, 179, 185, 186, 187, 196, 198, 199, 202
Filaria 182, 183, 184, 199, 200
Filarinema 182
Filariopsis 173
Filaroides 173, 176, 185, 190
Filochona 176, 193
Foleyella 172, 175, 178, 181, 182, 195
Fuellebornius 183

Fusaria 182, 192
Gammarinema 176
Gastromermis 186
Gauguleterakis 185
Geopetitia 173
Glyptostrongylus 178
Gnathostoma 180, 190, 195
Goezia 190
Gongylonema 185, 194
Gonofilaria 197
Graphidioides 199
Graphidiops 175
Graphidium 175
Grosspiculagia 192
Gynaecophia 203
Gynocophila 173

Habronema 177, 202
Hadjelia 172, 179
Haemonchus 197
Halocercus 186, 190
Haplonema 171, 184, 185
Hartertia 172
Hastospiculum 192, 198
Hedruris 175, 200
Heligmodendrium 184
Heligmosomoides 172, 173, 176, 181, 186, 188, 195
Heligmosomum 171, 176, 188
Heligmostrongylus 184, 185
Hepaticola 173
Heterakis 174, 185, 202
Heterotylenchus 173
Heterotyphlum 181
Heteroxynema 179
Histostrongylus 193
Hovorkinema 171, 179
Hydromermis 182, 186
Hyostrongylus 184, 197
Hysterothylacium 175
Hystrichis 179

Ichthyotrema 179
Icosiella 185
Inglisonema 189

Kalicephalus 171, 178, 182, 183, 185, 188, 195, 197, 201
Kathleena 192, 201

Labiostomum 178
Lamanema 177
Leidynema 179, 180, 191
Leptostrongylus 171
Litomosa 172
Litomosoides 173, 175, 177, 178, 182, 185, 187, 190, 198, 200
Longiburcca 187
Longistriata 171, 176, 180, 184, 191, 192
Lophortofilaria 176
Lynxrufus 203
Macacanema 182
Mcdonaldius 176
Madelinema 172
Mammomonogamus 171, 187
Marshallagia 189
Mastigonema 199
Mastophorus 173, 178, 180, 183
Meningonema 194
Mesodorylaimus 186
Metabronema 176, 184
Metathelazia 175
Microfilaria 171, 173, 174, 189, 192

NEMATODA

Microtetrameres 184, 198
Micrurocaulus 184
Molinema 173
Molineus 174, 191, 202
Molinostrongylus 180
Monhystera 176
Monhystrella 191
Monnigfilaria 180
Monodontus 182, 188
Monopetalonema 185
Murielus 184
Myodopsylla 199

Necator 172, 182
Nematodirella 172, 181
Nematodirus 172, 173, 181, 182, 184, 187, 189, 191, 192, 197, 200
Nematospiroides 171, 176, 188
Neoascaris 173
Neyrapharyngodon 202

Oceanicucullanus 193
Oceanifilaria 202
Ochoterenella 180
Octomyomermis 186
Odocoileostrongylus 200
Odontospirura 177
Oesophagostomum 175, 178, 183, 189
Omeia 177, 193
Onchocera 177
Ophiodracunculus 192
Ornithofilaria 171, 176, 181, 186, 203
Ornithostrongylus 196
Ornitocaecum 185
Ostertagia 174, 180, 185, 189, 190, 192, 197, 201
Ostertagiella 174
Oswaldocruzia 171, 178, 181, 189, 195, 202
Oxysomatium 172, 182, 183, 184, 191, 196
Oxyspirura 179, 188, 191, 200
Oxyuris 189, 193, 198, 201

Parafilaroides 191, 196
Paraheterotyphlum 192
Paralaeuris 181
Parallintoshius 199
Parapharyngodon 182, 196, 201
Paraquimperia 171
Parastrongylus 197
Parathelandros 172, 200
Parelaphostrongylus 172, 200
Paronchocerca 175, 184
Parornithofilaria 177, 182, 184, 198
Parostertagia 184
Passalurus 191
Paucipetines 192, 194
Pectinospirura 173
Perostrongylus 195
Petrovinema 195
Phacochoerostrongylus 195
Pharyngodon 172, 173, 174, 175, 176, 177, 179, 183, 186, 191, 193, 202, 203
Philometra 179
Philometroides 185
Philonema 171
Phlyctainophora 199
Phocascaris 192, 201
Phohalocercus 186
Physaloptera 174, 182, 185, 190, 196, 200, 201, 202
Piratuba 176
Pneumostrongylus 171, 200

Poekilostrongylus 196
Porrocaecum 172, 181, 198, 201
Probstmayria 183
Procamallanus 183, 190
Procyrnea 202
Proleptus 172
Protofilaria 182
Protospirura 173, 178, 183, 194
Protostrongyloides 177
Protostrongylus 178, 182
Protrelleta 182
Protrellina 173, 189
Protrelloides 193
Protrellus 173, 189
Pseudabbreviata 192
Pseudaproctella 186
Pseudaspidodera 194
Pseudoalaeuris 173, 178, 182, 186, 188, 189, 194, 202
Pseudocapillaria 173
Pseudochordodes 189
Pseudoheligmosomum 185
Pterygodermatites 180, 190, 192, 193, 194

Quadriplotriaena 185

Rabbium 171
Raillietakis 185
Raillietnema 191
Raphidascaris 172, 175, 188
Rhabdias 181
Rhabditis 176
Rhabdochona 174, 176, 179, 186, 193, 194
Rhabdochonoides 193
Rhaphidascaris [i.e., Raphidascaris] . . 172
Rhigonema 179
Rictularia 180, 188, 190, 198, 199
Rusguniella 190

Salamia 200
Sarconema 181
Scarabanema 179
Schrankia 187
Schrankiana 187
Schulzitrichonema 186
Sciadiocara 177, 179, 180, 197
Sclerostoma 181, 186, 188, 200
Sclerostomum 181, 201, 202
Serpinema 189
Serratospiculum 184
Seurocyrnea 178
Sincosta 171
Singhfilaria 184
Skrjabinagia 174, 185
Skrjabinaria 199
Skrjabinema 176, 193
Skrjabingylus 177, 188
Skrjabinispirura 179, 200
Skrjabinocapillaria 173
Skrjabinoclava 171, 176
Skrjabinocta 177, 182
Skrjabinofilaria 195
Skrjabinostrongylus 178
Sobolevingylus 190
Soboliphyme 186
Spiculopteragia 185
Spinitectus 174, 176, 178, 179, 183, 188, 190, 193
Spirocamallanus 186, 190
Spirocerca 188
Spironoura 174, 177, 178, 179, 185, 187, 196, 198, 199, 202

NEMATODA

Spiroptera 201
Spiroxys 171, 202
Spirura 187, 199, 203
Spiruracerca 203
Splendidofilaria 171, 176, 181, 182, 194, 203
Stadelmannia 201
Stephanofilaria 199
Sterliadochona 194
Streptocara 179, 185, 188
Strongyloides 173, 177, 180, 181, 183, 188, 193, 195, 196, 197, 198
Strongyluris 180, 196, 197, 198
Strongylus 174, 181, 182, 194, 196, 197, 200, 201, 202
Stunkardionema 184
Subulura 177, 184, 187, 191, 202
Suifunema 176
Syncuaria 180
Syngamus 171, 179, 183, 187, 194
Synhimantus 187
Syphacia 173, 177, 178,179, 189, 192, 194, 197,198, 200
Syphatineria 192
Tachygonetria 200
Teladorsagia 201
Terranova 183, 198, 201
Tetrameres 172, 173, 178, 183, 184, 194, 197, 203
Tetrapetalonema 180, 181, 189, 199
Texicospirura 201
Thalassonema 192
Thaparia 178
Thelandros 175, 182, 189, 196, 197, 201, 203
Thelastoma 188, 193, 197, 198
Thelazia 175, 183, 195
Thelaziella 175
Thelazo 183
Thominx 174, 175, 176, 185, 198
Thubunaea 177, 187
Thylaconema 198
Toxocara 173, 181, 194
Travassosius 172
Trichocephalus 177, 189, 191, 194, 200
Tricholeiperia 176
Trichonema 171, 173, 174, 178, 181, 186, 191, 195, 200
Trichospirura 187
Trichostrongylus 171, 176, 181, 182, 196, 197, 200
Trichuris 177, 180, 189, 191, 192, 194, 200
Trichuroides 191
Trilobostrongylus 174
Triodontophorus 190
Triodontus 190
Troglostrongylus 203
Tropisurus 172
Tupaiostrongylus 187
Turgida 201

Uncinaria 172, 184, 188, 195, 197, 203

Varestrongylus 171
Vasorhabdochona 175

NEMATODA

Viannaia 175
Viguiera 178, 180, 193
Viktorocara 171
Waltonia 182
Wehrdikmansia 177
Wellcomia 194
Wuchereria 187
Wymania 184

Yorkeispirura 179, 191

Zanclophorus 172, 179, 186
Zeylanema 172, 199

ACANTHOCEPHALA

Acanthocephalus 204, 206, 208, 209, 211, 212
Acanthogyrus 204, 209
Acanthosentis 204
Arhythmacanthus 209
Arhythmorhynchus 204, 205, 206, 207, 210
Aspersentis 209
Atactorhynchus 212
Cavisoma 205
Centrorhynchus 205, 206, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212
Corynosoma 204, 205, 207, 208, 209, 211, 212
Diplosentis 204
Echinogaster 210
Echinorhynchus 205, 206, 207, 209, 210
Echinosoma 207, 210
Eocollis 204
Eorhynchus 206, 207, 208, 211
Falsifilicollis 208, 211
Fessisentis 207, 209, 212
Filicollis 204
Filisoma 205, 207, 208
Floridosentis 206
Furcata 204
Gordiorhynchus 209
Gorgorhynchoides 205, 206, 208
Gorgorhynchus 205, 207, 208, 209
Gorytocephalus 210
Gracilisentis 207
Hebesoma 212
Heterosentis 207
Hormorhynchus 205
Illiosentis 205, 206, 207, 208
Longirostris 205, 208, 209
Lueheia 204
Mediorhynchus 204, 205, 208, 210, 212
Moniliformis 204, 205
Neoacanthocephaloides 211
Neoechinorhynchus 204, 205, 206, 207, 208, 209, 210, 211, 212
Neoncicola 211
Neorhynchus 206, 207, 208, 211
Neosentis 205
Nephridiorhynchus 209
Octospinifer 208, 211
Octospiniferoides 204, 205, 208
Oligacanthorhynchus 211
Oligoterorhynchus 205
Oncicola 210
Owilfordia 209, 211
Palliolisentis 210
Pallisentis 205, 212

ACANTHOCEPHALA

Pandosentis 208
Paracanthocephalis 210
Paratenuisentis 204
Paridosentis 208
Paulisentis 207, 209
Pilum 210
Plagiorhynchus 205, 207, 209, 210, 211
Polyacanthorhynchus 208
Polymorphus 204, 206, 207, 208, 209, 211
Pomphorhynchus 210, 212
Porrorchis 206, 208
Profilicollis 204, 207, 211
Prosthorhynchus 205, 207, 209, 210, 211
Pseudocavisoma 205
Pseudoechinorhynchus 206
Pseudolueheia 204, 210
Pseudoporrorchis 205, 211
Quadrigyrus 209, 211
Rhadinorhynchus 205, 206, 209, 210
Serrasentis 210
Southwellina 206, 207
Sphaerirostris 210
Tanaorhynchus 204, 208
Tegorhynchus 204
Telosentis 209
Travassosia 211

ARTHROPODA

Actornithophilus 214
Alectorobius 213
Amblyomma 214
Antricola 213
Armillifer 213
Boophilus 214
Colpocephalum 214
Cryptobia 213
Dennyus 214
Densidea 214
Dermacentor 213
Entonyssus 213
Ergasilus 213, 214
Haematopinus 213
Ixodes 213, 214
Ixodiopsis 213
Megadrepanoides 214
Menopon 213
Myrsidea 214
Nitzchia 214
Ophiopneumicola 213
Ornithodoros 213, 214
Ornithodorus 213
Protoschelobates 214
Raillietiella 213
Sambonia 214

MISCELLANEOUS PHYLA

Allodero 215
Cambarincola 215
Ceratodrilus 215
Cirrodrilus 215
Cyclaster 215
Cyclasterella 215
Cyclasterion 215
Cyclasterium 215
Cystobranchus 215
Dero 215
Dicyema 215
Eustylochus 215
Illinobdella 215
Myzobdella 215
Piscicola 215
Schmardaella 215
Stephanodrilus 215
Syndesmis 215
Triannulata 215

☆ U. S. GOVERNMENT PRINTING OFFICE : 1978 270-131/6353